NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 8

July 3-September 27, 1850 (List Nos. 27-65)
January 6-December 18, 1851 (List Nos. 1-89)

and

January 6-May 28, 1852 (List Nos. 1-30)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CIENFUEGOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1850

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A-61

Scotia
July 3, 1850
Cienfuegos

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 184

I, N. Hubbard 3d do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Scotia at Cienfuegos de Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Scotia into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cienfuegos de Cuba

Sworn the 3 July 1850 BEFORE

John A Landy

his
Henry X Hubbard
Mark

completed by WJ. A52

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Scotia of Baltimore at Cienfuegos de Cuba

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Matthews	45	Male	Merchant	Cuba		
Mr Carbarello	28	Male		Cuba		

Baltimore 3 July 1850

SCOTIA
July 3, 1850

Cienfugos

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1850

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, F. G. Warkmeister, Master of the ship Marianne of Bremen, do solemnly swear, that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said ship at Bremen, or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

F. G. Warkmeister

Sworn to this
9 day of July 1852

Before me
John Van Wyck

and 5 children under one year

List of 178 Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship "Marianne" from Bremen burthen 472. Tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore. J. G. Harkmeister Master.

	Christ. Name	Names.	Place of last Residence.	Profession	Age	Bagage	Place of Distination
			Cabin-Passengers.				
1	Waldemar	Cursch	Berlin	bookseller	26 j	1 box	Baltim.
2	Josephine	Groll	Brake	servant-guirl	21.	1 "	"
3	Johann	Siegmann	Bossdetz	servant-boj	16.	1 "	"
4	Caroline	Wellingfeld	Lübberke	ser.-guirl	26.	1 "	"
5	Ernst	Schäfer	"	joiner	19.	2 trunks	"
6	Heinrich Wm	Wille	Osenbeck	farmer	35.	1 valise	Cincinnati
			Debtreender-Passengers.				
7	Lisette	Höhring	Osenbeck	ser.-guirl	23.	1 box 1 trunk	Fortwain
8	Louise	Schwiering	Ilvese	"	21.	1 box	Baltim.
9	Friedrich	Krist	Volksdorf	shoemaker	26.		"
10	Ludwig	Ostermeyer	Wiedersheim	ser.-man	21.	1 box	"
11	Wilhelm	Dröge	Frille	farmer	48.		
12	Louise	"	"	wife	42.		
13	Wilhelm	"	"	son	16.		
14	Christian	"	"	"	10.	4 boxes	Indianop.
15	Louise	"	"	daughter	8.		
16	Carl	"	"	son	4.		
17	Friedrich	"	"	"	3/4.		
18	Eleonore	Nölling	"	widow	55.		
19	Christine	"	"	daughter	18.	2 "	"
20	Carl	Schnepel	Wiedersheim	farmer	22.	1 valise	"
21	Christian	Hartmann	Frille	"	45.		
22	Sophie	"	"	wife	46.		
23	Christine	"	"	daughter	21.	3 boxes	"
24	Christian	"	"	son	19.		
25	Friedrich	"	"	"	9.		
26	Louise	"	"	daughter	6.		
27	Christian	Wiese	"	farmer	47.		
28	Marie	"	"	wife	48.		
29	Christine	"	"	daughter	18.	3 "	"
30	Christian	"	"	son	11.		

Bremen
MARIANNE
July 9, 1850
(BALTIMORE)

31	Anton	Schwarze	"	farmer	48.				
32	Caroline	"	"	wife	44.				
33	Anton	"	"	son	13.				
34	Carl	"	"	"	5.	3	"		"
35	Christine	"	"	daughter	3.				
36	Eleonore	× "	"	"	1.				
37	Louise	Meiers	"	serv.-girl	24.	1 box			"
38	Anton	Rösener	Papinghausen	serv.-man	22.	1	"		"
39	Arend	Bade	Hammer	farmer	42.				
40	Christine	"	"	wife	33.				
41	Wilhelm	"	"	son	12.	3 boxes			"
42	Friedrich	"	"	"	7.				
43	Christine	"	"	daughter	4.				
44	Christian	"	"	son	1.				
45	Anton	Weber	Frille	farmer	65.				Indianap.
46	Charlotte	"	"	wife	65.	2	"		
47	Heinrich	"	"	son	20.				
48	Wilhelm	Homeier	Lahde	farmer	21.				
49	Hanne	"	"	sister	23.	6	"		Fortwaine
50	Christian	× "	"	farmer	23.				
51	Carl	Graneman	Frille	"	21.	1 box			"
52	Friedrich	Wiese	"	"	18.	1	"		Cincinn.
53	Friedrich	Kortenstein	Langenholz-hausen	"	25.	1	"		Indianap.
54	Carl Bernh.	Schmidt	Hammer	× "	16.	1	"		Baltim.
55	Christian	Meier	"	"	27.	1	"		Indianap.
56	Christine	Spilkers	Ammighausen	serv.-girl	20.	1	"		"
57	Eleonore	Lingelberg	× Lekeln	"	18.	1	"		"
58	Louise	Rösener	× Frille	"	27.	2 boxes			"
59	Christine	Raulfing	Todtenhausen	"	24.	1 box			"
60	Christian	Schnier	Hammer	farmer	29.	1	"		"
61	Heinrich	Giesking	Buelpen	"	17.	2 boxes			"
62	Friedrich	Raulfing	Todtenhausen	"	16.				"
63	Heinrich	Stechorn	Wiedersheim	"	60.	2 boxes			"
64	Christian	"	"	son	18.				"
65	Christian	Bork	"	serv.-boy	16.	1 box			"
66	Wilhelm	Prange	"	farmer	33.	3 boxes			"
67	Christine	"	"	wife	26.				"

68	Christine	Schneiders	Hammer	serv.-girl	23.	1 box	"	
69	Christine	Krusen	Frille	"	24.	2 boxes	"	
70	Friedrich	Rolfing	Lebeln	farmer	29.			
71	Sophie Louise	"	"	wife	35.	2 "	Cincinnati	
72	Heinr. Christ	"	"	son	4.			
73	Louise	Schröder	Frille	widow	57.			
74	Christian	"	"	son & farmer	26.	3 "	Indiana	
75	Eleonore	"	"	daughter	18.			
76	Heinrich	Böckel	Rödnau	joiner	24.	1 box	Ballin.	
77	Gottlieb	Böse	Hammer	farmer	24.			
78	Eleonore	Möllers	"	serv.-girl	21.	2 boxes	Indiana	
79	Carl	Bornhorsting	"	serv-man	26.	1 box	Cincinnati	
80	Heinrich	Both	Wiedensheim	servboy	16.		Indiana	
81	Anton	Roth	Frille	"	16.	1 "	Indiana	
82	Carl	Lübbing	Hammer	"	14.	1 "	Indiana	
83	Christian	Glosske	Rudenhausen	serv-man	31.	1 "	"	
84	Christian	Bahder	Lebeln	carpenter	20.	1 "	"	
85	Eleonore	Brüggeman	Hammer	serv-girl	34.	1 "	"	
86	Christine	Hardmann	Frille	"	28.			
87	Heinrich	"	"	son	12.	2 boxes	"	
88	Marie	Rohlfing	Dankersen	serv-girl	25.	1 box	Cincinnati	
89	Louise	Frevel	Hammer	"	19.	1 "	Indiana	
90	Christoph	Grübel	Eulenbach	shoemaker	37.	1 "	Ballin.	
91	Adam Ludw.	Appel	"	"	23.	1 trunk	"	
92	Georg	Kremer	Gunkelsdorf	"	20.	Swalles	"	
93	Joh. Wilh.	Jäkerle	Volkmarsen	farmer	57.			
94	Christiane	"	"	wife	47.			
95	Wilhelmine	"	"	daughter	22.	4 boxes	"	
96	Carl	"	"	son	9.			
97	Sophie	Löhr	"	widow	53.			
98	Johanne	"	"	daughter	24.	3 "	"	
99	Hans	Gerstein	Oberlistern	son	3/4.			
100	Friedrich	Kirsten	Großallendorf	joiner	25.		"	
101	Joh. Ludw.	Eberhardt	Thalitzdorf	farmer	27.	1 box	Swalles	"
102	Joh. Christ.	Voigt	Heuneberg	"	34.			
103	Henriette	"	"	wife	29.			

104	Emilie	"	"	daughter	3/4.	2 boxes	"		
105	Mar. Barbar.	Henkel	"	serv.-guirl	32.				
106	Caroline	"	"	daughter	8.				
107	Florenz	Göhring	Neuselbach	glazier	30.	3 "	"		
108	Louise	"	"	wife	27.				
109	Ernst	"	"	son	3.				
110	Albert	"	"	"	1/4.				
111	Auguste	Mohr	Volkstedt	seamstress	17.	2 x	"		
112	Johannes	Fischer	Lauterbach	tailor	26.				
113	Marie	"	"	wife	26.	3 "	"		
114	Elisabeth	Roth	Liesborn	serv.-guirl	21.	1 box	"		
115	Conrad	Rausch wife	Lauterbach		40.				
116	Margarethe	Klös	"		38.				
117	Johannes	Rausch	"	shoemaker	23.				
118	Andreas	"	"	"	18.	7 boxes	"		
119	Elise	"	"	sister	8.				
120	Catherine	"	"	"	4.				
121	Caroline	"	"	"	2.				
122	Johann	Sieser	Culmbach	shoemaker	48.				
123	"	"	"	"	17.	1 trunk	"		
124	Fr. Wilhelm	Leuenroth	Walsrode	joiner	20.	1 "	Bittm.		
125	Franz	Hollenhöfer	Beckum	farmer	33.	1 valise	Ballum		
126	Fridolin	Langguth	Gr. Breitenbach	merchant	17.	1 trunk	"		
127	Joh. Eberh.	Böhmer	Weidenberg	tailor	22.	1 "	"		
128	Johann	Reger	Kirchenbirn-	farmer	28.				
129	Marie	Rau	Hofflesberg garten	wife	28.	3 boxes	"		
130	Thomas	Knöthel	Culmbach	tailor	25.	2 valises	"		
131	Friedrich	Wille	Baumdorf	"	18.	2 boxes	"		
132	Friedrich	Lange	Jena	"	36.				
133	Friederike	Roth	"	wife	29.	3	4 "	Bittm.	
134	Joh. Adam	Traudweller	Kaltensundheim	stiller	57.	2 "	Ballum.		
135	Joh. Christ.	Murkert	"	weaver	34.		"		
136	Joh. Valent.	Senf	"	serv.-boy	12.		"		
137	Annaliese	Wellrich	Oberleichheim	serv.-guirl	16.	2 valises	"		
138	" Martha	"	"	sister	14.				
139	Elisa	"	"	"	12				

140	Georg	Brem	Neuss	serv-man	23.			
141	Barbara	"	"	sister	18.	1	"	"
142	Michael	"	"	brother	16.			
143	Johann	Baumann	Wertheim	farmer	48.	1	"	"
144	Adam	Reiher	Oberbeisheim	tailor	20.	1 box	"	
145	Joh. Otto	Schmiedeberg	Herzebrock	farmer	29.	1	"	"
146	Joseph	Schürmann	"	wheel-wright	20.	1	"	Lippstad.
147	Christoph	"	"	farmer	17.	1	"	"
148	Johann	Bürger	Grafendorf	joiner	29.	1	"	Ballum.
149	Johann	Abel	"	cork-smith	28.	1	"	"
150	Johann	Pfister	Hardenstauen	mason	31.	1 wife		"
151	Anna Marie	Meier	Herbernde	serv.-girl	25.			"
152	Eva Marg.	Roth	Ehrenthal	"	28.	1 box		"
153	Franziska	Senger	Eslingerode	seamstress	19.			
154	Joseph	"	"	mason	22.	1	"	"
155	Veronica	"	"	sister	13.			
156	Wilhelm	Rufs	Stadtoldendorf	shoemaker	20.	2 boxes		Rixbm.
157	Carl	Thiele	"	"	20.	2	"	Ballum.
158	Georg	Schlüterberg	Hofgeismar	farmer	23.	1 box		"
159	Joh. Herm.	Meier	Klein Felde	"	20.	1	"	Lippstad
160	Marie	Haake	Heiligenstadt	serv.-girl	27.	1 trunk		"
161	August	Beimers	Gildelde	mason	28.			
162	Wilhelmine	"	"	wife	30.	3 boxes		"
163	Friederike	"	"	daughter	12.			
164	Philipp	Wimmersdorf	Bibrichhausen	farmer	46.			
165	Magdalene	"	"	wife	46.			
166	Christian	"	"	son	20.			
167	Friedrich	"	"	"	18.			
168	Marie	"	"	daughter	16.	5	"	Ballum.
169	Heinrich	"	"	son	9.			
170	Louis	"	"	"	7.			
171	Ludwig	"	"	"	5.			
172	Carl	"	"	"	2.			
173	Caspar	Roth	Halpfeld	farmer	42.	1 box		"
174	Johannes	Born	Emilhausen	farmer	17.	2 boxes		"
175	Conrad	Ulrich	Friedewald	stone-cutter	50.			

176	Heinrich	"	"	sailor	23.	}	1 box	Louisiana.
177	Georg	"	"	"	15.			
178	Catherine	"	"		11.			
179	Gertrude	Kümmel	"	widow	46.	}	1 "	"
180	Heinrich	"	"	son	17.			
181	Christoph	"	"	"	14.			
182	Wilhelmine	"	"	daughter	11.			
183	Friedrich	Müller	"	serv. - man	18.		loose	"

NO. 29

NOT USED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG STANDARD**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**TRINIDAD**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 16, 1850**
NUMBER:	**30**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Standard
July 16 1850
Trinidad

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 16th July 1850

I, A. G. Newman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Standard at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad.

Sworn the 16th July 1850
BEFORE
John C. Van Wyck

Alfred G Newman

A-63

Completed by W. L. 4-52

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Standard
of Bermuda *at* Trinidad.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Geo. J. Hart	Male 28	Clerk	Trinidad	U. States		
James Stanley	" 45	"	England			

STANDARD
July 16, 1850

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1850

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 17th July 1855

I, H Hackl Master of the Ship Atlant

of St Petersburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th

day of July 1855

Before me, John Clark Jr

H Hackl

Ad

List of passengers of the Russian Ship "Albert"
H. Reichl. M. from Bremen for Baltimore

Names	Dwelling places	Profession	Age of		Age of Children under 1 year
			males	females	
Cabin					
Jos. A. Hmann	Cincinnati	merchand.	33.		
Jenny Wennig	Münster			30.	
Bernhard Bader	Osnabrück.	merchant	22		
Aug. Hasenmeyer	Neuenkirchen	"	16.		
J. H. Mosh. Böse	Osnabrück	"	18		
Carl Ellwart	Rheinbingen	Belgien	26.		
Between Deck.					
Joh. Menge	Osnabrück	Student	21.		
Wilhelm West	Stolte	merchant	32		
Leopold Volker	Lengerig	"	20		
Sophie Timmeyer	Wesedi			53	
Gertrude Timmeyer	"			18	
Catharine Timmeyer	"			23.	
Carl Brust.	Osnabrück	merchant	12		
Catharina Menkhaus	Osede			23	
Franz Lüstenholz +	Schelenberg	Baygler	23		
Franz Thiel	Rendenhausen	merchant	23.		
Carl Fennau	Hilgenshausen	farmer	28.		
Louis Seelig	Salz	merchant	35		
Louis Thiel	Iba	"	24.		
J. Wilh. Brosler	Coesfeld	musician	23		
Jacob Schmitt	Herzhosen	farmer	46		
Anna Margareth Schmitt	"			32	
Eva Barbara Schmitt	"			18	
Ludwig Friedrich "	"			16	8.
Dorothea "	" +			13	
	1				

ALBERT
July 17, 1850
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Names	Dwell. Place	Profession	Age of male	Age of female	Age of children 1 to 10 year	Age of children 1 year
Michael Bender	Sendelhofen	Farmer	23			
Georg Klein	"	"	32			
Georg Bieder	Rehweiler	Potter	22			
Hans Hester	Neustadt	Landeper	17			
Georg Friedr. Hester	"	Farmer	18			
Anna Marga. "	"			24		
Marga. Barbara "	"			20		
Conrad Asphold	Langenberg	Farmer	39			
Elisabeth Bayer	"			24		
Elisabeth Bost	Schonnweisach			44		
Joh. Tobias Bost	"		16			
Cathar. Barb. Bost	"			14		
Anne Marg. Burgstadt	Baumschenberg			22		
Johann Kirchner	Mangenroth	Carpenter	28			
Barbara "	"			34.		
Anne Helen	Langenlista			24		
Georg Fries	Eurendorf	Farmer	21			
Joh. May	Wolbach	"	24.			
Georg Wagenseil	"	"	23.			
Johann Bonnenberger	Leben			42		
Catharine "	"			22		
Heinrich "	"		14	✱		
Bernhard "	"					3/4.
Wilhelm Meyer	Wehrendorf	Farmer	22			
Thomas Matthaus	Hollenstadt			20.		
Anna Maria Schwabbauer	Feuen			16		
Herm. Aug. Imhoff	Feuen	Farmer	25			
Adelh. Wallbaus	Hollenstadt			30.		

Names.	Family Name.	Profession	Age of Father	Age of Mother	Age of Children	
Jacob	Hausknecht	Knecht	Tagelon	70.		
Franz	Tellmeier	Münster	Instrumentmaker	29		
Theo	Tellmeier	"	"		31.	
Theo	Bilbers	Standtmänne			20.	
Bernhard	Harting	Berge	Farmer	48		
Adelh.	Harting	"	"		20.	
Adelh.	Brüggeman	Osede	Papermanufacturer	38		
Gertrude	"	"	"		24.	
Maria Elizab.	Tellmeyer	"	"		60.	
Adelh.	Uhlmann	"		70		
Peter	Brualbrink	"	Laborer	49		
Elisabeth	Bolff	"			20.	
Engelina	Lauterbrunne	"		48	19.	
Mathias	"	"	Farmer	21.		
Anna	Burmanna	"			19	
Elisabeth	"	"			17	
Joh. Franz.	Bardenberg	Osnabrück	Taylor	21.		
Friedrich	Haase	Hilsen			22	
Bernhard	Pohl	Hollenstedt	Shoemaker	31.		
Anne Marie	Pohle	Osnabrück			24	
Josephine	"	"			19.	
Adolph	Faust	Osede	Taylor	25		
Wilhelm	Bott	Menslage	Shoemaker	24.		
Joseph	Asselbrock	Osede	woolweaver	25.		
David	Sommeyer	"	Farmer	26.		
Friedr.	Niemann	Osnabrück	"	33.		
Wilhelm	Hantelmann	"	mason	23.		
Casp. H.	Vogelsang	Hand	Farmer	21.		

Names.	Wife's Names.	Occupation.	Ages of Males	Ages of Females & Children
Maria Weber	Bohemia			10
Anna Maria Weber	Germany			24
H. Heinrich Hindemann	Bergdorf	farmer	22	
Joh. Michael	Dittert	"	28	
Johann Schneider	Darmsdorf	farmer	39	
Magn. Wagner	Weida			36
Carl Gottl. Müller	Auerbach	weaver	53	
Wilhelmine Caroline				53
Christiane Caroline				35
Balthas. Bengel	Ahrenbau			19
Franz Eckardt	do	farmer	30	
Mich. Finger	Asberg	blacksmith	28	
Therese Buchtel	do			30
Juliane Dörr	Ahrenbau			20
Anton Hornig	do	tayl[or]	22	
Jos. Scharf	do	carpenter	30	
Therese Gerdeler	do			28
Anton Gardener	Löwenfeld	farmer	26	
Ludwig Einoff	Ahrenbau	baker	30	
Waldburga Lederer	do.			24
Joh. Jung	Mosbach	farmer	32	
Wilhelm Bildner	Erlangen	bookbinder	18	
Joh Carl Heyer	do.	baker	19	
Friedrich Günther	Linsal			26
Friedrich Wilhelm				14
Leon Diefel	Boxdorf	shoemaker	29	
Heinr. Braunschweig	Osnabrück	farmer	22	
Joh. Hinz	Dachstadten	sayler	19	
Joh. Schmidt	Ottensoos	merchant	18	
Joh. Schmidt	do	farmer	21	
Carl Borsdorf	Ansbach	do.	25	
Catharina				25
J. Friedr. Steinhoff	Münster	bookbinder	27	
Elyse Hörner	Marburg			23
Adam Schindel	Hainbach	farmer	28	

Names.	Residence	Profession	Age of		Age of children born
			males	females	
Joh. Schmidt	Eichelsdorf	farmer	18.		
Hermann Tobias Schmidt	"	"		23.	
Margr. Schmidt	"	"		22.	
Leo Friedag	Hanau	"	29		
Michael Förster	Unterwilhelmsbad	farmer	40.		
Jakob Häuser	Obermittig	do	28		
Bernh. Hümmeth	Pladungen	wheeler	38		
Cecilia "	"			37	
Johanne "	"			9	
Friedr. Spindler	Bürmelburg	joiner	21		
Wilh. Rothstein	do	baker	18		
Jac. Hauser	Altenhaus	blacksmith	20.		
Louise Schuchard	Lahnhof			24.	
Christiane "					1/4.
Elise Bayer	Burghaun			24.	
Joh. Fichtel	Kirnrath	farmer	25		
Herman Mensing	Hochendorf	taylor	28		
Maria "				26.	
Herm. Friende	Braunschweig	merchant	22		
Friedr. Amalie Buchheister	do			40.	
Therese "	"			9	
Hermine "	"			7	
Auguste "	"			5	
Rudolph Schwarte	Hochendorf	miller	28		
Herman Schwarte	"	farmer	24		
Christian Stolbai	Sudenbach	smith	20.		
Christian Löffler	Neuenbau	farmer	27		
J. Heinr Windemuth	Bremen	cigarmaker	25		
Johan Windemuth	"	"	18		
Anton Schäfer	"	"	27		
Gerhard Koppe	Grafelds	farmer	25		
Herm Burkamp	Hohenbucht	do	30		
Wilhelm Clusenkamp	Spreteach	"	19		
Jacob Gerhard	Wilhelmsdal	do	19		
Friedr Schwanen	Lorbach	harnessmaker	28		

Name		Residence	Occupation	Age	Female age	Children
Heinrich	Schwanen	Lorbach	Harnessmaker	22		
Mrs.	Planck	Limbach	Farmer	47		
Barbara	"	"		14	44	
Carl	"	"		14.		
Ferdinand	"	"		10		
Thomas	"	"		—	—	4
Catharina	"	"			12.	
Lorenz	Pape	Blickenbach			64	
Bernhard	Pape	"	Farmer	30		
H. H.	Mahlenweb	Ellenshausen	Schneider	23.		
Jacob	Roth	Oberviden	merchant	27.		
Gottlieb	List	Ingersheim	shoemaker	66		
Anna	Barbara	"			19	
Elizabeth	"	"			16.	
Friedrich	Mark Diehl	Rhoden	Farmer	20		
Georg	Peter	Weikersdorf	Farmer	25		
Hans	Hamberg	Strensburg	merchant	21.		
Jac.	Feldmann	"	musician	23.		
Caroline	Feldmann	"			26	
Louis	Bentheim	Schorndorf	merchant	30		
Herman	Hotter	Illmendorf	musician	34.		
Veronika	Hotter	"			35	
Maria	Theresa	"				9
Gottlieb	"	"				7
Caroline	"	"				5
Carl	Alexander	"				2
Carl	Hummel	Erlangen	Tinker	20		
Friedrich	Müller	"	"	31.		
Jacob	Koch	"	"	24.		
Nagel	Holzer	Bonlz	Schmidt	39		
Eduard	Bindel	"	Taylor	29		
Friedrich	Hummer	Ochsenfurt	Shoemaker	48.		

Names.	Christian Names.	Profession	Number of Persons	
Catharina	Timmerman	Widow	—	12
Wilhelm	Pinse	Shade.	Farmer	20.
Sophie	Campbell	Shade		19
Heinr.	Frantz	Whitesmith	Smith.	24.

Copied in Parliament.

178 persons. in 8 children below one year

A. C. Buchan

1770

16/8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRANCIS PARTRIDGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1850

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Francis Partridge
July 17, 1800

A-58

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18

I, S. B. Broughton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bargue Francis Partridge at the Bucie — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 9th 17th — 18 00

BEFORE

John Hanly

S. B. Broughton

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bargue Francis Partridge
of Balto *at* Bucio

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Rev J. Armstrong	68	Mob	Minister	England	Canada	
Mrs Ann M. Marshall	25	"		United States Balt.	Baltimore	
" J. O. Rogers	19			United States Balt	Baltimore	

FRANCIS PARTRIDGE
July 17, 1850

Bucio

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1850

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Index
July 17, 1850
Antigua

A-59

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 17th July 1850.

I, John A. Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig "Lahez" at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua.

Sworn the 17th July 1850

BEFORE

John A. Smith

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig "Jabez"
of Bermuda *at* Antigua.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Robert Lenaghan	40	Male	Watchmaker			
Mrs Lenaghan	35	Female				
Two Children	2 & 4	"				
Servant	24	Female				
Robt Wood	55	Male	Carpenter			
				West Indies	U. States	
					do	
				do		

(Ans 3)

JABEZ
July 17, 1850

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIGILANT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1850

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vigilant
July 24 / 50
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 24 1850 ~~184~~

I, N. E. Dunscomb do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr. Vigilant at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

N. E. Dunscomb

Sworn the 24th day of July 1850 ~~184~~

BEFORE

John Graham Jr

A-64

Completed ~~184~~ 52

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Vigilant
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Cecil Davis Bullock	40	male	—	England	United States	
William Lee	25	"		do	do	
Henry James	24	"		do	do	
Samuel Mulholland	23	"		do	do	
Amanda Mitchell	24	female		do		

VIGILANT
July 24, 1850

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG SYLPH**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**PORT OF SPAIN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 27, 1850**
NUMBER:	**35**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sylph
July 27, 1850
Trinidad

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 27th 1850 ~~184~~

I, William Masters do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigantine Sylph at Ports of Spain Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig^t into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad.

William Masters

Sworn the 27th day of July 1850

BEFORE

A-65

Completed
W. L. 29
#52

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts....Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Sylph. —
of Halifax Nova Scotia **at** Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Hunter	45	male	Planter	Irelands -	United States	

SYLPH
July 27, 1850

Trinidad

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ELLEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1850

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ellen
July 27, 1850
La Guayra

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 27 1850

I, S. W. Reed **do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the** Brig **at** La Guayra **or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said** Brig

Sworn the 27th July 1850. S. W. Reed

BEFORE

John Hall, J. C.

A-67

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Ellen
of Baltimore at Laguayra

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry Vezian	28	male	Watchmaker	France		

ELLEN
July 27, 1850

La Guaira

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK RAINBOW

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1850

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 9th Feb 1856

I, Thos. W. Cato of Baltimore Master of the Baiana Frankfort do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Baiana at Rio de Janeiro, or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to, this 9th
day of Feb 1856
Before me, John C. Clarke

Thos. W. Cato

RAINBOW Rio de Janeiro

July 29 1850

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNA RICH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1850

NUMBER: 37A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE.

29th day of July 1850

I, Peter Bunnell Master of the Ship Anna Mack
of Mayence from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the Post Office at this port, all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also, such as are directed to be delivered at this port) which are brought in the said Ship under my care, or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME, John Blank P. Bunnell

COLLECTOR.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, Peter Bunnell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Goods, Wares and Merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Anna Mack at the time of her sailing from the port of Liverpool or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are particularly described in the Bills of Lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present Master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, nor any Goods, Wares or Merchandise have been unladen, landed or taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the port of Liverpool except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of Goods, Wares or Merchandise, of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed, and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I further swear that there are not, to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of the Ship Anna Mack any Goods or Merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law. And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such Goods, Wares or Merchandise on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the port of this District.

SWORN before me, this 29th day of July
1850 John Blank P. Bunnell

COLLECTOR.

I, Peter Bunnell of Boston in the State of Massachusetts of the ship or vessel called the Anna Mack of Mayence do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Ship now produced to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,] and

that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence, or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel.

SO HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this 29th day
of July 1850 John Blank P. Bunnell

COLLECTOR.

of the Cargo taken on board of the

in the Master of which Cargo was taken on board at

in the State of and owned by

for the Register granted at Boston the 18th day of Sept 1847 and bound for

Passengers	Thos Mooney & Family	2	Packages	
	Mary Cahan & Child	1	"	
	Mary Kinnerty			
	John Smith & Family	1	"	
	Bridget Sullivan	1	"	
	Daniel Shortt	1	"	
	Hannah Patrick & Family	3	"	
	Ann Hanafey	1	"	
	Wm Shortt	2	"	
	Jas Mc Gouth	1	"	
	Mary & Ann & Sister	2	"	
	David Skillington & Family	3	"	
	Mary Hennessy & Family	2	"	
	Daniel Conley & Family	2	"	
	John Clinton	1	"	
	Mich Walsh & Wife	2	"	
	Wm Hoth			
	Pat Kirk & Family	1	"	
	Rich Morrell	2	"	
	Mich Lahey	1	"	
	Mary Delaney	1	"	
	Mich Vaughan & Family	2	"	
	Mary Dunn & Co	1	"	
	John Heyman & Co	1	"	
	Mary Mc Gilly	2	"	
	Mich Shern	2	"	
	Mary Burk	2	"	
	Bridget Conolly & Family	1	"	
	Bridget Holmes	1	"	
	Pat Mc Phillips	1	"	
	Peyton Conner & Family	4	"	
	Mich Kenney & Son	2	"	
	John Farley	1	"	
	Mary Carey	1	"	
	John O'Malley	1	"	
	John O'Brien	1	"	
	Nath Pinkham	2	"	
	Danl Mc Clorky	2	"	
	Johanna Foley & Child	1	"	
	Betsy Mc Gouth	1	"	

A. A. Prince

			Postage
James	Flanagan		
Mrs	Rose Hannah	3	
Ellen	Dunkin Ohio	1	
Mary	Fitzgerald	1	
Bridget	Kelly Hannah		
Ellen	Mac Neil	1	
Daniel	Flannigan Hannah	2	
Catherine	Nugent Ohio	3	
Michael	Glenathan Ohio	1	
Pat	Hanley	1	
Thos	Flannigan	1	
Patk	Lerkins	1	
Mrs	Mc Clure	1	
Henry	Woods	2	
Francis	Smith Hannah	1	
Francis	Mc Donnell		
Ann	Mathews	1	
Mrs	Henry Hannah	2	
Mary	Carlin Ohio	1	
Margt	Flannigan		
Mrs	Smith Hannah	1	
Bridget	Sullivan	1	
Francis	Shanks	1	
Mrs	Robert Hannah	2	
Ann	Flannigan		
Mr	Shaffe		
Jane	Mc Quade		
Margt	Glenna Ohio		
Anna	Mc Geoghan Hannah		
Mary	Flannigan Ohio		
Daniel	Cuddy Ohio		
Mr	Clinton		
Mrs	Ward Virginia		
Mr	Keefe		
Peter	Keefe Hannah		
Patk	Mc Kee		
Mich	Lee		

Mich[l]	Vaughan	Hamilg	2	Packages
Mary	Dunn	do	1	"
John	Rigney	do	1	"
Mary	McGrath		2	"
Mich[l]	Flynn		2	"
Mary	Ryan		2	"
Patrick	Conolly	Hamilg	1	"
Patrick	Flynn		1	"
Patt	McDonnell		1	"
Patrick	Connor	Hamilg	4	"
Mich[l]	Kennedy	do	2	"
John	Lusby		1	"
Mary	Casey		1	"
John	O'Malley		1	"
John	O'Brien		1	"
Nath[l]	Pinkerton		2	"
James	McCloskey		2	"
Johanna	Foley	Hamilg	1	"
Patrick	McGrath		1	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG VICTORINE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ST. THOMAS
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	AUGUST 1, 1850
NUMBER:	38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Victorine
August 1
1850
St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1 Augt 1852

I, Brown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Victorine at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 1 Augt 1852

BEFORE

John Clark J.P.

George F. Brown

A-79

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Victorine
of Baltimore *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E Bryan	60	Man	Merchant	United States	New York	
B. Powell	34	"	Merchant	do	do	
J. C Rockford	29	"	do	do	do	

George F Brauer

VICTORINE
August 1, 1850

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK IOWA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1850

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Iowa
Aug. 3d
1850
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Aug. 3rd 1850

I, Wm G Coffin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Iowa at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the Augt. 3rd **1850 BEFORE**

Schedelbaum

A-70

Wm G. Coffin
"

Completed

FINISHED - GB

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bque Iowa, Coffin
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr. Cayers	65	Male	Gardner	Germany Naturalized in U.S. 2-12-37		

1173

IOWA
August 3, 1850

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK REPEATER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: WEXFORD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 7, 1850

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 7 1851

Wexford

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Augt 7. 1851

I, James Hendricks, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Wexford at Waterford or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark to this port.

James Hendricks

Sworn the 7th Augt 1851 **BEFORE**

John Crawford

A-81

SCHEDULE (A.)

Referred to in the 17th Section of the Passengers' Act.

Ship's Name	Master's Name.	Tons per Register	Aggregate No. of superficial Feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage and intermediate Passengers	Total Number of Statute Adults the Ship can legally carry	Where Bound
"Repeater"	James J. Hardcastle	296	Fore 996 Aft 600 Total 1596	148	Norfolk Baltimore U.S. A.

I hereby certify that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the [illegible] Section of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 54 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

(Signed) James J Hardcastle Master.

Date, 26 June 1850

REPEATER Wexford August 7, 1850

NOMINAL LIST OF PASSENGERS.

See Note on last Page.

Ports of Embarkation	Name of Passengers		Adults M	Adults F	Adults Total	Children under 14 Years M	Children under 14 Years F	Children under 14 Years Total	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passenger	Port at which Passengers have contracted to be landed
	1 Joseph Meade	38	1						Grazier	New Orleans
	2 Robt. Malone	22	1						Ag. Lab.	
	3 Philip Brack	25	1						Labourer	
	4 Francis Burke	30	1						Cotton	
	5 Johanna Burke	28		1						
	6 Thos. Burke	15	1						Labourer	
	7 John Burke	14	1						"	
	8 Mary Burke	10				1				
	9 Johanna Burke	8				1				
	10 William Whitby	20	1						Labourer	
	11 Jno. Connor	20	1						Boatman	
	12 Mary Brennan	18		1						
	13 Philip Keating	30	1						Labourer	
	14 Richd. Walsh	22	1						"	
	15 John Hayes	27	1						Shoemaker	
	16 Ellen Lewis	18		1						
	17 Mr. Dempsey	36	1						Clerk	
	18 P. Sweeney	32	1						Labourer	
	19 [illegible] Lyle	38	1						Baker	
	20 Mary [illegible]	16		1						
	[illegible] Cook	24	1						Farmer	
	[illegible] Canty	17		1						
	[illegible] Canty	15		1						
	Carried forward..		13	7	20	-	2	2		

Nominal List of Passengers, continued.

Ports of Embarkation		Name of Passengers		Adults			Children under 14 Years			Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passenger	Port at which Passengers have contracted to be la
				M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
		Brought forward ..		13	7	20	-	2	2		
	24	Robt. Ward	28	1						Sadler	
	25	John Leary	30	1						Labourer	
	26	Patt Leary	40	1						Farmer	
	27	Mary Leary	38		1						
	28	Mary Leary	25		1						
	29	Margt. Leary	18		1						
	30	John Leary	14	1						Labourer	
	31	Bridgt. Leary	14		1						
	32	Matthr. Roach	40	1			-			Labourer	
	33	Pa. Leary	8	1						"	
	34	Mary Leary	6		1						
	35	Matthr. Kelly	40	1						Labourer	
	36	Elizabeth Kelly	38		1						
	37	Patrick Kelly	28								
	38	Eliza Sutton	20		1						
	39	Maria Sutton	18		1						
	40	Mary English	37		1						
	41	Denis English	40				1				
	42	Hugh English	20				1				
	43	Mary English	18								
	44	Mary Curtin	27		1						
	45	Maria Baden	25		1						
	46	Bridgt Clooney	37		1						
	47	John Stafford	45								
	48	Ellen Scallan	7		1						
	49	Ann Scallan	16		1						
	50	Pa. M. Barry	28	0						Painter	
	51	Mary ann Barry	19		0						
	52	Mary Barry	40					0			
	53	Alice Barry	15						0		
	54	Mark Cyprill	38	1						Surveyor	
	55	Edwd Murphy	28	1						Farmer	
	56	Mary Scanlon	17		1						
	57	Mary Carton	23		1						
	58	Barthw. Gill	35	1						Labourer	
	59	Wm Park	18		1					Labourer	
	60	John Flinkey	24	1							
	61	Kate Flinkey	19		1						
		Carried forward ..		24	25	49	3	2	5		

Nominal List of Passengers, continued.

Ports of Embarkation	Name of Passengers	Adults			Children under 14 Years			Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passenger	Port at which Passengers have contracted to be landed
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
	Brought forward ..	24	25	49	3	2	5		
62	John Reed	1	-	1				Labourer	
	Carried forward ..	25	25	50	3	2	5		

Nominal List of Passengers continued.

Ports of Embarkation	Name of Passengers	Adults			Children under 14 Years			Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passenger	Port at which Passengers have contracted to be landed
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
	Brought forward ..	25	25	50	3	2	5		
	Total No. of Souls equal to Statute Adults....	50			2½				

Here insert a List of Cabin Passengers with their Names and Ages.

Joseph Wade 50 years age
Wm. M. Barry 44 do
Mary Anne Barry 40 do
Margt Barry — 13 do
Alice Barry — 6 do

5

Ref to Repeater

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Wexford

Signed James Hardcastle *Master.*

Countersigned Capt Wm Nash *Officer of Customs.*

NOTE.—*Totals and a Certificate in the above Form must, according to the requirements of the Act, be added after the last Name on the List of the Passengers embarked at any and every Port.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG GRETA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	AUGUST 8, 1850
NUMBER:	41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerta Gretal
August 8
1850

Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Augt 8th 1850

I, Frances Linsenmeyer do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Gretal at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel

Sworn the Augt 8th 1850 Frances Linsenmeyer

BEFORE

Jno. Crawford

A-77

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Gretal
of Sunderland, England *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
George Boxall	40	male	Chandler	America	America	—

GRETAL Liverpool
August 8, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1850

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen on board the Ship Ocean bound to Baltimore

June the 1st. 1850

	Names		Age	Sex	Trades	Which Country those belong to
1	Jacob Seeger		40 Years	Husband	Silverplater	Baltimore
2	Philippine "		36 "	Wife	born the 24 July a Boy	"
3	Caroline "		10. "	Daughter		"
4	Berta Schickhardt		21 "	Single		Nuttingen
5	Maria Held		55 "	"		Reutlingen
6	Doris Palgemeyer		26 "	"		Hamburg
7	Hedwig Justi		24 "	"		Marburg
8	Georg Ammer		28 Years	Husband	Farmer	Reutlingen
9	Marie "		26 "	Wife		"
10	Louise "		1/2 "	Daughter		"
11	Jacob Goetzinger		35 "	Single	do	"
12	Andreas Sechterman		23 "	"	Backer	"
13	Friedr. Knapp		29 "	"	Teacher	"
14	Jacob Gminder		16 "	"		"
15	Gottlob "		18 "	"	Cabinetmaker	"
16	Johannes Betz		18 "	"	"	"
17	Friedr. Bichler		18 "	"	Bookbinder	"
18	Christ. Enßlen		24 "	"	Tailor	"
19	Heinr. Ankele		18 "	"	Baker	"
20	Joseph Wummel		21 "	"		"
21	Jacob Stechenjunger		22 "	"	Merchant	"
22	Barbara Hess		22 "	"	~~Single~~	"
23	Ludwig Beckh	3	35 "	Husband	Painter	"
24	Marie "	4	33 "	Wife		"
25	Lorenz "	5	8 "	Son		"
26	Heinr. Kampmann	6	21 "	Single	do	Düsseldorf
27	Margr. Braun	7	22 "	"	Single	Ohmenhausen
28	Martin Gruoner	8	21 "	"	Taylor	"
29	Marg.r Steintzler	9	26 "	"	Single	Neidlingen
30	Joh. Gulbrodt	30	23 "	"	Butscher	Wannweil
31	Maria Fessler	31	22 "	do	Single	Heilbronn

31

Bremen
August 9, 1850
OCEAN
(BALTIMORE)

(2) Names		Age	Sex	Trade	Which country they belong to
32 Maria Klingenstein	32	22 Years	Single		Pfullingen
Dorothea Keppler	3	45 "	"		"
Wilh. Bocple	4	18. "	"	Oeconom	"
Fritz Wiedemann	5	21 "	"	Brewer	Stuttgart
Wilhm. Baumbach	6	44 "	Husband	Farmer	Klotzelrode
Christiana "	7	42 "	Wife		"
[illegible] "	8	21 "	Son		"
Cathr. Elisabeth "	9	13 "	Daughter		"
Joh. Georg "	10	7 "	"		"
Christ. Friedr "	11	4 "	"		"
B. H. Kappelkämper	2	35 "	Husband	Farmer	Greven
M. Cath. "	3	25 "	Wife		"
Anton Schmier	4	60 "	Husband	Farmer	"
Theresia "	5	50 "	Wife		"
Anna "	6	30 "	Daughter		"
Elisabeth "	7	23 "	"		"
Anton "	8	21 "	Son		"
Ferdinand "	9	17 "	"		"
Franziska Borgemeier	10	26	Single		"
L. W. Marousky	1	30	Husband	Merchant	Berlin
Caroline "	2	33	Wife		"
Aurora "	3	14	Daughter	Infant	"
Chr. Ludw. Schroder	4	46	Husband	Butscher	Stammen
Joh. Marg "	5	44.	Wife		"
Caroline Wilkening	6	14 "	Daughter		"
Johan Mettler	7	36.	Husband	Joiner	Salzstetten
Elisabeth "	8	35.	Wife		"
Cathr. "	9	10.	Daughter		"
Leonh. Michel Bauer	10	27.	Husband	Blacksmith	Adelshofen
Eva Barbara "	1	22.	Wife		"
Johan Meister	2	64.	Husband	Shoemaker	Ursprung
Barbara "	3	54.	Wife		"
Herman Schäfer	4	26.	Husband	Joiner	Brachbach
Christina "	5	26.	Wife		"

31

Names	③		Age	Sex	Trade	Whether country they belong to
Bernhard	Stern	67	54 Years	Husband	Merchant	Lippersode
Henriette	"	8	46.	Wife		"
Bertha	"	9	24.	Daughter		"
Philipp	"	70	25.	Son		"
David	"	1	21.	"		"
Pauline	"	+2	18.	Daughter		"
Mathilde	"	3	17.	"		"
Julie	"	4	15.	"		"
Friederike	"	5	8.	"		"
Henriette	"	6	6.	"		"
Gottfried	Müller	7	35.	Husband	Joiner	Bergshausen
Anna Marg	"	8	30.	Wife		"
Wilhelm	"	9	9.	Son		"
Heinrich	"	70	3.	"		"
Catharina	"	x1	1.	Daughter	Infants	"
Wilhelm	Jacke	2	58.		Mason	"
Wilhelm	"	3	36.	Husband	Joiner	"
Catharina	"	4	32.	Wife ? born the 10. ? July an Boy.		"
Christine	"	5	5.	Daughter		"
Henriette	"	6	3.	"		"
Elisabeth	"	x	1½	"	Infant	"
Heinrich	Löhne	8	33.	Husband	Gentleman	Einbeck
Bertha	"	9	28.	Wife		"
Friedr.	"	90	46.	Brother	Weaver	Goslar
Johseph	Nicolaus	1	46.	Husband	Farmer	Elpenrod
Catharine	"	2	48.	Wife		"
Carl	"	3	21.	Son		"
Catharine	"	4	18.	Daughter		"
Christian	Christ	5	17.	Brother. born the 22 June an Girl.	Joiner	"
Maria	"	6	26.			"
Joseph	Momberger	7	30.	Single	Ruper	"
Heinr.	Schlosser	8	19.	"		"
Elise	Freienseener	9	23.	"		"
Heinrich	Justi	100	16.	"	Cuttler	Marburg

34

(4) Names		Age	Sex	Trade	Which c… there belong…
Bernhard Leberman	101	28 Years	Husband	Farmer	Leigenhagen
Anna Martha "	2	30 "	Wife		"
Einst. Wilh. Hookheim	3	29 "	Husband	Farmer	Werdorf
Magdalene "	4 5	23 "	Wife		"
Heinrich "	L	3 "	Son		"
Carl "	X 7	3/4 "	" Infant		"
Peter "		22 "	Brother	-	"
Ernst Klepsel	X	22 "	Single	Miner	"
Joseph Kammer	9	40 "	Husband	Blacksmidz	Rainrod
Margarethe "	10	40 "	Wife		"
Elisabeth Hamel	11	58 "	Mother		"
Catharine "	12	21 "	Daughter		"
Lisette Fink	13	5 "	Girl, Familie is in America		Strebendorf
J. J. Conrad	14	30 "	Single	Smidt	Rainrod
Marg. Gottwals	15	21 "	"		" Dmbes
Amalie Kamer	16	14 "	Daughter of	Joseph Kamer	"
Dorothea Krimmel	17	36 "	Mother		Ebelsbach
Regine "	18	8 "	Daughter		"
Friedrich Lenz	19	61 "	Father	Merchant	Gelnhausen
Margaretha "	120	24 "	Daughter		"
Elisabeth "	1	21 "	"	John Smith	"
Maria Baumann	2	18 "	Single		"
Barbara Rook	3	54 "	Grand Mother		Hausen
Magdalene Kentner	4	29 "	Mother		"
Salesia "	5	9 "	Daughter		"
Wilhelmine "	6	7 "	"		"
Anton "	7	4 "	Son		"
Bernard "	8 X	1½ "	"	Infantile	"
Maria Krüger	9	29 "	Mother		Memmighäuser
Wilhelmine "	30 X	1 "	Daughter	Infantile	"
Minna Heidorn	1	30 "	Mother		Preuß. Minden
Fritz "	2	9 "	Son		"
Wilhelm "	3	6 "	"		"
Julie "	4	3 "	Daughter		"
Betty Niemann	5	25 "	Sisters		Linden
Amalie "	6	22 "			"

36

(5) Names		Age	Sex	Trade	Which country there belong to
Joh. Wilh. Bekler	137	21 Years	Single	Farmer	Linden
Agnes Steyer	8	45 "	Mother		Vechta
Gertrude "	9	18 "	Daughter		"
H. L. F. Doth	140	29 "	Brother &	Weaver	"
Antonette "	1	28 "	Sister		"
Anton Freye	2	28 "	Single	Ruper	"
[redacted] Siekmann		52 "	Mother		Preuß Oldendorf
Carl Fr. Wm. "	4	20 "	Son		"
Louis Heine "	5	16 "	"		"
Carl Louis "	6	9 "	"		"
Ludolph Brauns	7	16 "	Single	Joiner	Stadt "
Joseph Brauer	8	21 "	Brothers	Maurer	Arnsfeldt
Tobias "	9	19 "	"	Joiner	"
Nanny Ruben	150	29 "	Mother		Schwedt
Robert "	1	8 "	Son		" 3
Bertha "	2	6 "	Daughter		"
Gustav Hoffman	5	19 "	Brothers,	Farmer	Eschechorchen
Carl "	4	16 "	"	"	"
Wilhelm Born	5	17 "	Single	"	"
Anna Elisab. Wellner	168	18 "	Sister		Steinershausen
Adam "	7	14 "	"		"
Jacob "	8	14 "	Brothers		"
Michael Sonnenleiter	9	26 "	Brothers	Merchant	Wallhausen
Rosine "	160	16 "	Sister	"	"
Maria Graf	1	16 "	Sisters		Lützeldorf
Anna "	2	14 "	"		"
Georg Stöhn	3	25 "	Single	Farmer	"
[redacted] Maria "	4	22 "	"		[redacted]
Catharina "	5	27 "	"		"
Joh. Georg Götz	6	23 "	"		"
Conrad Graef	7	25 "	"	Farmer	"
Elise Scharrer	8	32 "	"		Cassel
Gebrude Fischer	9	20 "	"		"
Jacob Schaumburg	170	18 "	"	Blacksmith	Odershausen
Elisabeth Syring	1	23 "	"		"
Friedr. Ulrich	2	17 "	"	Farmer	"

36

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Trade	Which country they belong to
193	Georg Rittmüller 3	21 Years	Single	Farmer	Astach.
	Andreas Schmidt 4	25 "	"	"	"
	Joh: Andr. Reinhardt 5	27 "	"	Brewer	Reubach
	Leonhard Fuchs 6	25 "	"	Blacksmith	"
	Georg Stein 7	23 "	"	Farmer	Metzelsdorf.
	Joseph Leisler 8	24 "	"	"	"
	Johan Richter 9	19 "	"	"	
	Henry Baer 190	30 "	"	"	Wehlitz
	Catharine Schäfer 1	25 "	"		Oberaglen
	Ludwig Bangert 2	21 "	"	Backer	Mengeringhausen
	Christian Stolwedel 3	29 "	"	Dyer	Levern
194	Th. Marwedel 4	15 "	"		"
	Carl Seitz 5	18 "	"	Schlosser	Windecken
	Adam Wagner 6	16 "	"	Farmer	Braunau
	Peter Thielemann 7	36 "	"	"	Rüddingen
	Heinrich Rentner 8	16 "	"	"	Hündsdorf
	Johannes Althoff 9	25 "	"	Smidt	Kleinern
	Jacob Mogk 200	26 "	"	Farmer	Wenge.
	Lorenz Dietz 1	24 "	"	"	Braunau
	Joseph Helmer 2	25 "	"	Weaver	Hembergen
	Bernhard Wendorff 3	24 "	"	Farmer	Recke.
	Wilhelm Schmidt 4	27 "	"	Buchbinder	Halle
	Catharina Roegelein 5	22 "	"		Fürfeld
	Heinrich Kaufmann 6	20 "	"	Carpenter	Werningshausen
	Philipp Kloos 7	28 "	"	Shoemaker	Bischoffsheim
	Elisabeth Krauss 8	26 "	"		Spielberg
	David Heller 9	19 "	"	Taylor	Gelnhausen
	[redacted] 210	22 "	"		[redacted]
	Georg Michael Reu 1	28 "	"	Carpenter	Seligenstadt
	Maria Ros. Hübsch 2	28 "	"		Dorfgütingen
	Anton Brehm 3	26 "	"	Sailer	Schillingsfürst
	Barbara Beisner 4	21 "	"		Roethlein
	Heim. Hirschberg 5	19 "	"	Merchant	Wichtringhausen
	Meier Weinberg 6	24 "	"	"	Burgsteinfurt
217	Luis Wagner 207	17 " +	"	"	Hameln

35

(1) Names		Age	Sex	Trade	Which country they belong to
208 Anton Frever		30 Years	Single	Farmer	Manrode
Carl Wm. Spreen	9	6 "	"	"	Levern
Herz Goldberg	10	17 "	"	Merchant	Oestinghausen
Herma Fahlbusch	11	21 "	"		Bassum
Fritz Schmetzer	12	22 "	"	Confectioner	Rothenburg
Johan Baumgarten	13	23.	"	Taylor	Bauerbach
Lebrecs Steinfeld	14	22.	"	Farmer	Hattenhausen
A. Wesseling	15	21.	"	Joiner	Badbergen
F. R. Steinbuch	16	19.	"	"	Schlichtern
J. R. Luidecke	17	58.	"	Butcher	Nordhausen
H. Müller	18	24.	"	Wheelright	Eppstadt
Heinr. Polster	19	22.	"	Farmer	Hundshaupten
Ferdinand Schober	20	20.	"	Weaver	Coburg
Gottlieb Wentzel	1	19.	"	Shoemaker	Neustadt
Carl Frdr. Köhler	2	40.	"	Farmer	Seifersdorf
Heinr. Meyer	3	37.	"	"	Hanna
Hahn	4	20.	"	Tinner	Elsingen
Isac Rosenfeldt	5	25.	"	Butcher	Bühne
Aug. Gellhaus	6	21.	"	Joiner	Manrode
Fr. Wilh. Brandenburg	7	25.	"	Weaver	Greifenhagen
Joseph Brengmann	8	47.	"		Bilshausen
H. Müller	9	29.	"	Farmer	Hamburg
A. H. Kirchhefer	10	29.	"	Clerk	Detern
Rosette Frankl	11	23.	"		Overgönne
A. Maria Steinlein	12	16.	"		Düsseldorf
Marcus Rosenberg	13	27.	"	Dyer	Niedermeisen
Carl Davids	14	42.	"	Taylor	Saxer

1 [redacted] Passengers
220 Passengers
6 Infants
3 " born on the Passage.

Capt. Joh. Ed. Janssen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG ST. ANDREW**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**MARACAIBO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**AUGUST 9, 1850**
NUMBER:	**43**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

St Andrew
Aug. 9, 1850
Marseille

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 9th August 1850

I, Charles Miller do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig St Andrew at Marseilles or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 9th August 1850

BEFORE

John Frank Jr

Brig St Andrew
Ch. Miller
Master

A-71

Completed

FINISHED - CB

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 31 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig St. Andrew.

of Baltimore *at* Maracaibo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Manteverdo	40	male	merchant	Maracaibo		
Miss Ma Di —	18	female	—	do		
A Blasino —	42	male	merchant	do		
Mr. Caro —	33	"	"	do		
Victor Blanco —	52	"	—	do		

ST. ANDREW
August 9, 1850

Maracaibo

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHN C. CALHOUN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1850

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 9th Augt 1855.

I, M C Lowell Master of the Ship Jno C Lawson
of Bath do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at New Port or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of New Port

Sworn to, this 9th
day of Aug 1855 } M C Lowell
Before me,

List of all the Passengers taken on Board the *Ship J. C. Calhoun* of *Bath* in any foreign port or place.

NAMES OF PASSENGERS.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	*Country to which they belong.*	*Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.*	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
James Bevan	34	Male	Miner	England	U. States	
Mary Bevan	34	Female		"	"	
Ann Gething	13	"		"	"	
Mary Gething	4	"		"	"	
Joseph Bayham	22	Male	"	"	"	
Ann Baynam	49	Female	"	"	"	

I G Lowell

JOHN C. CALHOUN
August 9, 1850

New Port

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FASHION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1850

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Washington
August 10
1850.

Ponce

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 10th August 18 50

I, Geo. W. Kennedy do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Fashion at Ponce P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Fashion into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce P.R.

Sworn the 10th August 18 50

BEFORE

John C. Sparrow

A-76

Geo. W. Kennedy

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Fashion
of Baltimore *at* Ponce

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr. Jno	30	m	Gentleman	Portorico	Portorico	

(Cont'd)

FASHION
August 10, 1850

Ponce

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1850

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 19th August, 1850

I, J. L. Simms Master of the Steam Propeller
of Jamaica do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Steam Propeller at Kingston or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Jamaica

Sworn to, this 19th
day of August 1850
Before me,
John Donaldson

List of the Passengers on board the Ship Bremerhaven and Bremen for Baltimor. G. L. Sammis Master.

	Names	age	last living Place	Occupation	Place of Distination
	Kopf	34	Bayern	farmer	Baltimore
		24			
		2			
		1			
	[illegible] Hoxter	24	Ungarn		
5	Elise Schrief	37			
7	Elisabeth Do	10			
8	Peter Do	9	Preussen		Cincinnati
9	Anna Maria Do	6			
10	Martha Do	3			
11	Johannes Jung	25	Hessen	farmer	
12	Johann Sauer	27			
13	Adam Koch	20			
14	Jacob Diefenbach	20			Baltimore
15	Phillip Kirchhof	26			
16	Adam Pohlmann	28	Baiern		
17	August Schmiedlein	34			
18	Martin Fiebelkapp	27		Shoemaker	Columbia
19	Margaretha Do	27			
20	Sophia Do	½ 11			
21	August Fischer	33	Braunschweig	Do	Philadelphia
22	Louis Kannst	33	Do	Nadler	Do
23	Gottfried Lange	44		Seiler	
24	Sophia	35	Altenburg		Illinois
25	Marianne	6			
26	Gerhard Greiber	20	Baiern	joiner	Ohio
27	Therese Lippert	16	Sachsen		
28	Jacob Haferkorn	19		farmer	
29	Sophia Gräfe	25			Baltimore
30	Ernst Köhler	34		farmer	
31	Maria	30			
32	Auguste	1½			
33	Emma	¾ 10			
34	Johann Hoffmann	22			
	[illegible]		Preussen	[illegible]	[illegible]cinnati
36	Gottlieb Budegis	29		house	[illegible]timore
37	Maria	35			
38	Christian	3½			
39	Martin Bontheim	38		merchant	
40	Emma	33			
41	Bendiza	5	Hannover		
42	Hermann	¾ 9			
43	Leonhard Kreutzer	27	Baiern	farmer	
44	Margaretha Lidl	19			
45	Babtist Hölzer	38		merchant	
46	Magdalene	40		Do	
47	Lieb Gutmann	54			
48	Clara	45			
49	Jette	20			
50	Regina	18			

BREMERHAVEN
August 19, 1850

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

51	Sosa	9½				
52	Fanni	6½				
53	Rachel	5½				
54	Fanni Buschbaum	20				
55	Wilhelm Ornhold	28		baker		
56	Johann Straus	27	Sachsen	do		
57	Heinrich Buddemann	26	Hannover	do		
58	Georg Pöllges	19	Baiern	shoemaker	Columbia	
59	Regina Höhn	40			do	
60	Magarethe Blöches	18			Baltimore	
61	Angelica Schmiett	17				
62	Georg Graff	22	Oldenburg	[illegible]		
63	Catharine do	19				
64	Georg do	9				
65	Friedrich Zwingst	29	Baiern	cooper		
66	Anton Ebersheim	30				
67	Maria Wengert	30				
68	Johann Meier	29		miller		
69	Heinrich Lederer	30		brewer		
70	Martin Lichthorn	32		butcher	Pittsburg	
71	Christian Stolz	21		cooper		
72	Carl Schnecker	32	Braunschweig	farmer		
73	Friederica Fischer	24	do		Ohio	
74	Johann Schafer	40		do		
75	Maria	23				
76	Heinrich	14				
77	Johannes	12	Hessen		do	
78	Georg	8				
79	Maria	3				
80	Friedrich Glasner	42		bricklayer	Baltimore	
81	Wilhelmine	51				
82	Heinrich	18				
83	Caroline	19				
84	Sophia	13	Braunschweig			
85	Louise	10				
86	Hannchen	7				
87	August	6				
88	Friedrich Boode	39		blacksmith		
89	Caroline	38				
90	Louise	4				
91	Friedrich Woll	34		farmer		
92	Caroline	28				
93	Auguste	5				
94	Henriette	½				
95	Heinrich Heuzen	44	Hannover	do		
96	Robert Helford	25	Oldenburg	shoemaker		
97	Wilhelm Prüfer	38	do	do		
98	Georg Busenberg	38	Hessen	carpenter		
99	August Schauer	23		tailor		
100	Georg Koch	22		joiner		

D

101	Francisca Kluthmer	29				
102	Heinrich Borgmann	24			do	
103	Anna Brenn	17				
104	Johann Buttenbaum	21	Hannover		farmer	
105	Johann Heinemann	48	do			
106	Daniel Landmann	20	Gotha			
107	Andreas Ritze	39				Buffalo
108	Anna Heinemann	42				
109	Christian	16				
110	Sophia	14	Hannover			Baltimore
111	Maria	11				
112	Albert Wagner	23	Preussen		butcher	do
113	August Weber	21			farmer	
114	Nicolaus Ockstadt	45			blacksmith	
115	Elisabeth	45				
116	Christine	15	Hessen			Johnsdorf
117	Elisabeth	9				
118	Christene Weiss	37				do
119	Marthea Muller	35				do
120	Heinrich Hergodt	27			tailor	Baltimore
121	Dorathea	25				
122	Louise	1/2				
123	Georg Heinzerling	25			baker	
124	Emanuel Smidt	26			do	
125	Louis Metz	21			shoemaker	
126	Johann Muller	69	Preussen		tailor	
127	Anna	65				
128	Christine Fusch	24				
129	Elisabeth Wahl	23				
130	Carolina Bimpfer	23				
131	Andreas Breno	26			shoemaker	St. Louis
132	Joseph Ewald	24			do	do
133	Theodor Bolling	25			do	do
134	Johann Wahl	31			farmer	Philadelphia
135	Christian Kramer	19			do	Baltimore
136	Johann Ebert	52	Bayern		do	
137	Joseph	23			do	
138	Marianne	20				
139	Johann	11				
140	Johann Kohler	30			do	Pennsylvania
141	Louis Buckel	21			do	do
142	Sophia Lucho	25				Baltimore
143	Magdel Benn	21				do
144	Johann Lichtenthell	35	Schwarzburg		butcher	Maryland
145	Ludw[illegible]				do	
146	Li[illegible]					
147	Heinrich Boeddeker	30			farmer	
148	Hulda	30				Baltimore
149	Caroline	44				

150	Christina Bessel	22			
151	Theodor Erhard	23		shoemaker	do
152	Maria Kraetz	44			
153	Heinrich	14	Hessen		
154	Maria	10			
155	Gertrude	8			do
156	Andreas Möbus	50		farmer	
157	Maria	50			do
158	Friedrich	23			
159	Andreas	27			
160	Christian	18	Bayern		
161	Wilhelm	16			
162	Caroline	12			Pennsilvania
163	Leonhard	8			
164	Catharina	6			
165	Elise Gleissien	21			Baltimore
166	Eva Zaeschlein	26			
167	Anna Grimm	26			
168	Jacob Düring	28		joiner	
169	Peter Dietz	20		do	
170	Therese Müller	28			
171	Johanne	6			
172	Franciska Nachtrab	36			
173	Joseph	4½			
174	Antoni	3			
175	Elise Löser	24			
176	Margarethe Zöhm	30			
177	Georg	5			
178	Nathan Goldschmid	23	Preussen	butcher	
179	Friedrich Pingel	44		carpenter	
180	Caroline	45			
181	Friedrich	17	Hannover		
[illegible]	Magdalene	7			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	22			
87	Ludwig	½			
188	Ella Kniebaum	60			
189	Margarete Losch	26			
190	Theodor Luers	23	Preussen	joiner	
191	Leopold Schefer	31	do	baker	St. Louis
192	Stephan Bicker	25			do
193	Jacob Reuter	68	Hessen		Indiana
194	Catarine	20			do
195	Helena	16			
196	Ernst Wehl	64			Philadelphia
197	Clara Webes	51		farm	Baltimore

198	Hagdorn					
199	Louise	+	22			
200	Amelie		19			
201	Dorothea		17			
202	Heinrich		15			
203	Georg		13			
204	Theodor		10			
	Christian Müller		17			
206	Eugenie Breitenstein		18			
207	Georg Döpp		18		butcher	Indiana
208	Justus Weigel		28		blacksmith	Baltimore
209	Georg Wehn		27		farmer	Johnston
210	Louise Müller		16		Do	Baltimore
211	Margrede Hack		20			
212	Elisabeth		½			
213	Anna Lesp		32			
214	Elise Schuppler		20			
215	Thatarine von Hof		38			
216	Eliza		7			Johnston
217	Georg Hack		18		baker	Baltimore
218	Peter Pfeil		18			
219	Heinrich		17		Do	
220	Wilhelm Jung		17			
221	Conr					
222						Baltimore
223	Thatarine		½			
226	Johann Ross		26	Do	sailer	Do
227	Heinrich Müller		22	Hessen	Do	Baltimore
228	Paul Brumm		22			
229	Peter		27		farmer	Louisville
230	Adolph		14		Do	
231	Valentin Hoffmann		43		Do	Philadelphia
232	Eva		44			
233	Mariane		16	Bayern		
234	Valentin		9			
235	Heinrich Krug	+	17	Hessen	sail	
236	Martin Bieber		48	Bayern		
	Josephine		40			
239	Georg		9½			
240	Margreda Kriede		62	Preussen		Baltimore
241	Frederich Stern		15	Hessen	Do	
242	Bernhard Westkamp		24	Preussen	brewer	
243	Andreas Scheirman		26		Do	
244	Rose Gesell		28			

15

245	Christian Streng	20	Bayern	passes	
246	Wilhelmine Rem	36			
247	Jesdemene	3/4			
248	Arnold Wengert	20		carpenter	
249	Jacob Dumm	20		Sailer	
250	Friederike Bem	26			
251	Jannie	3			Ohio
252	Martha	3/4			

Cabin

253	Ludwig Priester	41	Dettmold	merchant	Baltimore
254	Henriette	33			
255	Marcar	8			
256	Rudolph	4			
257	Bert	1/2			
	Bruno Bruno	57			
260	Emma Bruno	22			

Steerage Passengers 240.
Childeren under 1 Jahr 12.
Cabin Passengers 8.

Gh Sammi.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK W. H. D. WRIGHT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1850

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Wm. H. Dwight
August 19
1850

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 19th August 1850

I, Fred'k Worthington, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Wm H Dwight at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 19 August 1850 **BEFORE**

Fred'k Worthington

Wm Marriott

A-80

Mch

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. ...Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque H. D. Wright **of** Baltimore **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt Belcher	ma		Seamen	United States	United States	
Mrs Belcher		fa		do	do	

H. D. WRIGHT Rio de Janeiro
August 19, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ELIZABETH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: COLOMBIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1850

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Elizabeth
Aug. 20, 1850
Chagres
New Granada

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Aug 20 ——— 1850

I, a John ——— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Elizabeth at Chagres ——— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Chagres —

Alex Jones

Sworn the 20 Aug ——— 1850
BEFORE
John Chandler

A-73

Completed

FINISHED—CB

List of Pasengers on board the Barque Elizabeth 230 Tons
Alexander Sones Master from Chagres New Granada

Names	Age	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Occupation	Nationality
William Taylor	41	Maryland	Baltimore		U.S.
S L Coye	28	New York	New Orleans		"
May Coye	26	" "	" "		"
Lewis Meyers	28	Jamaica	New York		" S
John Goddard	32	Massachusetts	Boston	Baker	"
S S Boyas	27	New York	New York		"
John. Holand	29	Ireland	New Bidford		"
James Baker	28	Pensylvania	Philadelphia		"

ELIZABETH New Granada
August 20, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP HARVEST
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	NEWPORT
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	AUGUST 20, 1850
NUMBER:	49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Josiah Fuller Jr. Master of the Brit
Barque of Baltimore do solemnly Swear that
the annexed List contains the Names of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at New Port, Wales, or any other foreign
Port or place and brought in the said vessel
into any District of the United States since her
Departure from New Port.

Josiah Fuller Jr.

Sworn to this
2 d day of August 1850
Before me
John Lowell

List of Passengers on Board Ship Harvest from Newport Wales
of J. Fuller Jr. Master for Baltimore

Names	age	occupation	Birth-place	Where Bound	No
Danl. White	36	Farmer	England	Baltimore U States	1
Ann White	34	— — —	— do — —		2
Charles White	8	— — —	do		3
Harriett White	6	— — —	do		4
Alfred White	3	— — —	do		5
Henry White	infant	— — —	— — —	— — —	6
					6 total

W 113

J. Fuller Jr.

HARVEST
August 20, 1850

New Port

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JULIET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 27, 1850

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Juliet
Aug. 27, 1850.
Ponce

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 27. aug 18 50

I, P. Gorsuch do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig at Ponce or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce

Sworn the 27 aug 18 52
BEFORE
John Cranwell

A-74

P. Gorsuch

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Juliet
of Balto — *at* Ponce

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas. a Wilson	22	Male	Mo	England	England	
				P. Gaskell		

JULIET
August 27, 1850

Ponce

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EMMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CIENFUEGOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 30, 1850

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Emma

Aug. 30, 1850.

Buenos Ayres

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 30 Aug 1852

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Emma at Buenfuegos or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Buenfuegos.

Sworn the 30 aug — 1852

BEFORE

John Contee

A 75

J Hughes

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Emma
of Baltimore 30 Aug — at Cienfuegos

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Alexander Cammeron	28	Male	Merchant	~~New York~~ England	~~New York~~ England	

EMMA
August 30, 1850

Cienfuegos

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK R. H. DOUGLAS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	RIO DE JANEIRO
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 5, 1850
NUMBER:	52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

R H. Douglas
Sept 5

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 5th 1850.

I, William Norville do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro.

Sworn the 5th September 1850.

Wm. Norville

BEFORE

Wm. Mills

A-83

R. J. Matchett, print'r, Wash.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglas
of Baltimore **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John S. Bent	26	male	Seaman	United States	United States	
A. W. Cole	30	"	do	do	do	
Henry Glenn	28	"	do	do	do	
G. B. Wheaton	22	"	do	do	do	
S. B. Lathan	30	"	do	do	do	

(1850)

R. H. DOUGLAS
September 5, 1850

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP GREENWICH**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**NEWPORT**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 5, 1850**
NUMBER:	**53**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 5th Sept 1850

I, Thos A Wright do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Greenwich at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship.

Sworn the 5th Sept 1850

BEFORE

Wm Marshall

Thos A Wright

(10)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Greenwich of Boston
~~of~~ Whereof Chas A Knight master **at** New Port Wales.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Jno Jones	41	male	Farmer	Wales		
2	Rachael Jones	42	female	"	"		
3	Mary Jones	5	"	"	"		
4	Martha Jones	5	"	"	"		
5	Danl Jones	3	male	"	"		
6	Jno. Jones	1	"	"	"		
7	Thos Williams	18	"	"	"		
8	Danl Williams	14	male	"	"		
9	Jane Williams	19	female	"	"		
10	Rachel Williams	12	female	"	"		
11	John Williams	16	male	"	"		
12	Jane Jones	32	female	"	"		
13	Jane Ann Jones	1	female	"	"		
14	Jno Gloran	16	male	"	"		
15	Jn Williams	39	male	Miner	"		
16	Jonas Jones	9	"	"	"		

GREENWICH
September 5, 1850

New Port, Wales

(BALTIMORE)

19	Mary Ann Hanson	38	female	"		"
20	Ann "	18	"	"		"
21	Jas Hanson	7	male	"		"
22	Ellen Hanson	13	female	"		"
27	Ann Jones	24	male	Rail Straytner		"
42	Jane Jones	25	"	Cutler		"
23	Jane Jones Jr	2	"	Farmer		"
24	Jas Glover	25	male	"		"
25	Patrick Jones	22	male	Shoeker		"
26	Mary Ann Jones	19	female	"		"
27	Thos. Hitchins	47	male	Farmer		"
28	Francis Hitchins	14	male	"		"
29	Jno Lear	20	"	"		"
30	Wm Lear	15	"	"		"
31	E Powell	23	"	"		"

Cabin Passenger

32	C. S. Fairbank	23	male	Merchant	Boston	do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG G. W. RUSSELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 6, 1850

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Russell
Sept 30
Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 6th 1850

I, Edwd H. Cooper do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig G W Russell at Kingston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the Sixth of September 1850

BEFORE Mr Hawkins

A. Bl

E. H. Cooper

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig G. W. Russell,
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Ja.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. G. Offla	28	male	Doctor	England	England	
T. Offla	22	"		"	"	
[illegible] Offla	1			"	"	
J. G. Deane	38	"	D	"	"	

1110

G. W. RUSSELL Kingston
September 6, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT GALLATIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 10, 1850

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 10th 1850

I, John E. Sallee do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Robert Gallatin at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port

Sworn the 10th Sept 1850 BEFORE

John Chartzet

John E. Sallee

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Albert Gallatin
of Portsmouth New Hampshire *at* Liverpool

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John Kelly	20	male	Farmer	Ireland	America	
2	Richard Burke	24	"	Lawyer	do	do	
3	Mary Finch	17	female	Servant	do	do	
4	Thos. Corcoran	20	male	Laborer	do	do	
5	Henry McGrath	20	"	do	do	do	
6	Margaret Conroy	18	female	Servant	do	do	
7	Ellen Hicks	12	do	do	do	do	
8	Peter Smith	16	male	Clerk	do	do	
9	Wm Lexon	28	"	Engineer	Scotland	do	
10	Mary Lexon	23	female	Servant	do	do	
11	William Lexon	2	male		do	do	
12	Hugh Collins	24	"	Laborer			

ALBERT GALLATIN Liverpool
September 10, 1850

(Pilotage)

5	Margaret Jane do	20	female		do	do
6	Margaret Kane	40	female	Servant	do	do
7	Mary Kane	13	"		do	do
8	John do	12	male		do	do
9	Hanna do	10	female		do	do
10	Daniel Cady	38	Male	Servant	do	do
11	Catherine	12	female	Servant	do	do
12	Ellen do	5	do		do	do
13	Catherine do	4	do		do	do
14	Ellen Hanlon	26	male	Farmer	do	do
15	Mary Healy X	50	female	Keeping H L	do.	do
16	Catherine do	15	do		do	do
17	Peter Donnelly	12	male		do	do
18	Mary Donoghy	17	female	Servant	do	do
19	Catherine Healy	20	female	do	do	do
20	Peter Clark	40	do	do	do	do
21	Pat do	10	male		do	do
22	Tom do	7	"		do	do
23	Joseph Bannon	40	"	Blacksmith	do	do
24	Catherine Nolan	24	female	Servant	do	do
25	Ellen Connor	17	"		do	do
26	Mark Cassiday	26	male	Shoemaker	do	do
27	Richard Kane	17	"	Laborer	do	do
28	John Clanaghan	20	"	do	do	do
29	Hanna Gregg	15	female		do	do
30	Patrick McCullough	29	male	Farmer	do	do
31	Maria do	14	female		do	do
32	Peter McCarty	28	male	Laborer	do	do
33	Mary Gates	22	female	Miss Board	do	do
34	John Ryan	45	male	Laborer	do	do
35	Ellen do	16	female	do	do	do
36	John Welch	55	male	do	do	do
37	Julia do	20	female	Servant	do	do
38	Margaret Sullivan	15	do	do	do	do
39	Anne do	15	male	do	do	do
40	Cornelius Mayfield	26	do	Laborer	do	do.
41	Michael Lynch	22	do	do	do	do
42	Robert Boyle	26	do	do	do	do
43	Julia O'Connell	23	female	Servant	do	do
44	Ellen Bannon	3	do		do	do
45	Walter Smith +	50	do		do	do
46	Edward Smith	28	male	Laborer	do	do
47	Martha Graham	25	female	Servant	do	do
48	Jacob Cary	20	do	do	do	do

Number 65-69

99	Hugh Hanlon	28	male	Lahoma		do	do
100	Michael Mahony X	30	do	do		do	do
101	Francis McCairo	20	do	do		do	do
102	Laba do	40	female	do		do	do
103	Pat Boyle	65	male	do		do	do
104	John Cabeen	12	female	do		do	do
105	Margaret Lothard	25	female	Lamont		do	do
106	Bridget Mahonil	4	do			do	do
107	Pat do X	20	male	Lahoma		do	do
108	John Ryan	30	"	do		do	do
109	Anna Horgan	42	female	Kentucky		do	do
110	Lohana do	13	"			do	do
111	Sylvester do	3	male			do	do
112	Bernard Cassidy	27	"	Kansas		do	do
113	Joseph Bates	35	"	Arkansaw City		do	do
114	Margaret do	30	female			do	do
115	James do	7	male			do	do
116	Joseph do	4	"			do	do
117	Margaret Mullen	48	female	Lamont		do	do
118	Bernard Mahon	26	male	Tailor		do	do
119	Dennis O'Hara	40	"	Lahoma		do	do
120	Michael Rone	30	"	do		England	do
121	Thomas Grady	14	"	do		do	do
122	Mc O'Hara	30	female			Ireland	do
123	"	5	male			do	do
124	"	3	female			do	do
125	"	1	male			do	do
		125	passengers				

Cabin Passengers

126	Mrs Griffin	25	Baltimore Md	America
127	Mrs Brooks	23	Edwards Mills Mo	do
		2	passengers	

John E. Talley

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP TIRRELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 13, 1850

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

Schedule A .. 12th Section

Ships name	Masters name	Tons per Register	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for steerage passengers	Total number of statute adults exclusive of Master, Crew and Cabin passengers the ship can legally carry	Where bound
Firrell	C. W. Grozier	960	with only 39 Passengers		Baltimore

I hereby certify, That the provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act are sufficient for passengers computed according to the Act

C. W. Grozier } Master

July 29th 1850

10,10

10,10

14,20

20,10

17,50

Names and Description of Passengers

	Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults Age M	Adults Age F	Children between 14 and 1 Age M	Children between 14 and 1 Age F	Number of Infants under 12 months	Profession Occupation or calling of Passenger	State whether English Scotch or Irish	Port at which Passengers have contracted to Land
Landed in Provincetown	Newport	Thomas Purcell	25					Dealer	Irish	Baltimore
	"	Michael Keefe	38					dealer	Irish	"
	"	James Fallon	30					dealer	Irish	"
	"	John Conner	20					dealer	do	"
	"	Jeremiah Mahony	20					labourer	do	"
	"	Jeremiah Dea	16					labourer	do	"
	"	Mary Duggan	1	30				married woman	do	"
	"	Maurice Duggan					11 months	"	do	"
	"	Ellen Darrett		19				Spinster	do	"
	"	Mary Duggan		19				married woman	do	"
	"	Bridget Duggan					4 months		do	"
	"	Honora Duggan		21				Widow	do	"
	"	Patrick McCarthy	32					labourer	do	"
	"	Evan Jones	28					Cooper	English	"
	"	Mary Morgan		26				a Wife	English	"
	"	Margaret Morgan					1½ months	child	do	"
	"	William Davies	30					labourer	do	"
	"	Margaret Davies		66				Wife	do	"
	"	Anne Lloyd		34				a Wife	do	"
	"	Thomas Lloyd			7 years			"	do	"
	"	John Lloyd			4 years				do	"
	"	William Watkeys	18					Collier	do	"
	"	David Charles	23					Collier	do	"
	"	Martha Charles		20				Wife	do	"
	"	Eliza Charles					14 months		do	"
	"	David Davis	20					Miner	do	"
	"	James Reece	31					Collier	do	"
	"	Caroline Reece		26				married	do	"
	"	Edmund Reece			1	3		—	do	"
	"	John Reece					10 months	—	do	"
Landed in Provincetown	"	William Morgan	30					Collier	do	"
	"	Elizabeth Morgan		26				married	do	"
	"	Sarah Morgan			4			—	do	"
	"	William Davis	35					Collier	do	"
	"	Catharine Davis		28				married	do	"
	"	Morgan Davis			9			—	do	"
	"	Esther Davis				3		—	do	"
	"	Margaret Rees		21				a Wife		
	"	William Rees					11 months	"		

TIRRELL
September 13, 1850

New Port

(BALTIMORE)

Summary

	Number of Souls				
	English	Scotch	Irish	Total	Equal to Statute Adults
Adults	16	"	11	27	31
Children between 14 and 1	8			8	
Infants	2		2	4	
Total	26	"	13	39	31

We hereby certify, That the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Newport, Monmouthshire

E. W. Gwyllt } Master
} Officer of Customs

John G. Thompson Coll.r

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG CAMBRIAN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	KINGSTON, JAMAICA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 17, 1850
NUMBER:	57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cambrian
Sept 17 1850
Kingston
A-88

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 17 September 1850

I, H. C. T. Walter do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Cambrian at Kingston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston

Sworn the 17 September 1850

BEFORE

John Clayton Jr

H C T Walter

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balto.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Cambrian
of Baltimore *at* Kingston

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. Leighton.	26	male	Merchant	Jamaica		

4049

CAMBRIAN Kingston
September 17, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK WENHAM**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 20, 1850**
NUMBER:	**58**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore — PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore.

I, John Wyle do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque Wenham of Baltimore whereof I am Master, from Bremen

So help me God.

John Wyle

Sworn to this 20 September 1850

Before me John Clarke

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the the Barque Wenham of Baltimore whereof John Wyle is Master, from Bremen burthen 523 52/95 tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
1	Henry Rob[t] Steckner	23		Male	Saddler	Pegau	Baltimore	
2	Fred[k] Richard Hirth	17		"	Farmer	Berlin	"	
3	Emma Riehler	37		female	"	"	New Orleans	
4	Carl Deutchbein	21		Male	Merchand	Leipzig	Wilmington	
5	Friedrich Reinke	21		"	"	Cranenbaum	Baltimore	
6	Carl Adlo	21		"	"	Lohburg	"	
7	George Arnold	39		"	Surgeon	Erlangen	"	
8	Margret Hraufs	29		female	farmer	Ulsenheim	"	
9	Friederich d°	4	9	male	"	Hollenheim	"	
10	C. G. Deilein	36		"	"	"	"	
11	Catharine Gesswein	28		female	"	"	"	
12	Paulus Heussen	26		male	Potter	Burgbernheim	Cincinnati	
13	Barbara Hlarke	28		female	"	Esslingen	"	
14	Catherine d°	0	2-4	"	"	"	"	
15	Sophia Gramlee	16		"	"	"	"	
16	Rolska Wychgram	60		female		Schienhofen	Baltimore	Baltimore
17	Chand Wychgram	25		male	Labourer	"	"	
18	Jachim Beller	22		"	Butcher	Binswangen	Pittsburg	
19	Franz Abermann	20		"	"	"	"	
20	Catherine Graber	28		female		Hall	Baltimore	
21	Herman Hemmelmann	28		male	Carpenter	Geesmar	"	
22	Catharine Lipp	54		female		"	"	
23	Margret Adrian	18		"		Alsberg	Cincinnati	
24	Jacob Zagriebel	33		male	farmer	Partzhain	Baltimore	
25	Eva d°	38		female	"	"	"	
26	Emma d°	9		"	"	"	"	
27	Michael d°	7		male	"	"	"	
28	Paluia d°	5		female	"	"	"	Died on the Passage
29	Anestien d°	0	11	"	"	"	"	
30	Christian Tallardt	38		male	"	"	"	
31	Sophia d°	46		female	"	"	"	
32	Wilhelmina d°	13		"	"	"	"	
33	Carl Fred[k] d°	11		male	"	"	"	
34	John Henry d°	9		"	"	Niederquembach	Pennsylvania	
35	Peter Rumbold	38		"	"	"	"	
36	Anna Margret d°	41		female	"	"	"	
37	Elizabeth d°	18		"	"	"	"	
38	Conrad d°	16		male	"	"	"	
39	Jonas d°	14		"	"	"	"	
40	Peter d°	10		"	"	"	"	
41	Christian d°	5		"	"	"	"	

42	Margaretta Reinhardt	0	✓	10	female	farmer	Neudeguenbach	Pennsylvania	
43	Elizabeth Saenger	37	✓		"	"	"		"
44	Margret do	17	✓		"	"	"		"
45	Elizabeth	10	✓			"	"		"
46	Conrad do	13	✓		male	"	"		"
47	William do	7	✓		"	"	"		"
48	Margretta Mann	21	✓		female	"	"		"
49	Michael Hahnman	48	✓		male	Laborer	Palanden	Baltimore	
50	Anna Maria do	49	✓		female	"	"		"
51	Michael do	13	✓		male	"	"		"
52	Johann Schlautmer	27	✓		"	Smith	Rhaenbau		"
53	Nicholaus Kelly	25	✓		"	"	"		"
54	Cecelia Schab	23	✓		female	"	"		"
55	Carl Diemmling	25	✓		male	Butcher	Mutlhausen		"
56	Seman Dosel	26	✓		"	"	"		"
57	John Wm Ruppel	24	✓		"	Farmer	Hobach		"
58	John Georg Goltz	26	✓		"	"	"		"
59	John Fred Hill	29	✓		"	Mason	Eunsbach		"
60	Aloys Daniel X	40	✓		"	Blacksmith	Schoneck		"
61	Louise Alexander	18	✓		female	Single	"		"
62	Elizabeth Gehb	25	✓		"	"	"		"
63	Simon Heer	19	✓		male	Merchant	"		"
64	Henry Mandorf	19	✓		"	Farmer	Helsungen	Pennsylvania	
65	Paul Chr Wehn	40	✓		"	Tinman	"	Baltimore	
66	Anna Maria do	41	✓		female	"	"		"
67	Ann Elizabeth Wehn	15	✓		female	"	Wiedenkopf	Baltimore	
68	Caroline Eliz do	6	✓		"	"	"		"
69	Anna Louisa do	2	✓		"	"	"		"
70	Georg Christian do	11	✓		male	"	"		"
71	Jacob Ludwig do	4	✓		"	"	"		"
72	Matthew Haase	48	✓		female	"	Aberoula	Louisville	
73	Caroline Goldsmidt	29	✓		"	"	"	Philadelphia	
74	Peter Theil	42	✓		male	Farmer	Siechenshausen		"
75	Elizabeth do	36	✓		female	"	"		"
76	Elizabeth do	7	✓		"	"	"		"
77	Margret do	0	✓	9	"	"	"		"
78	Caspar do	15	✓		male	"	"		"
79	John do	12	✓		"	"	"		"
80	Conrad do	9	✓		"	"	"		"
81	Henry do	6	✓		"	"	"		"
82	Henry Fundt	28	✓		"	"	"	Baltimore	"
83	Henry Hilberg	28	✓		"	Carpenter	"		"
84	Adam Tanfelder	28	✓		"	Farmer	Fundt		"
85	Margret do	22	✓		female	"	"		"
86	Henry Ruff	24	✓		"	"	"		"
87	Catherine Jegenthaler	19	✓		"	"	"		"
88	John Reichelt	22	✓		male	Baker	Oberweis		"
89	Adam Graus	27	✓		"	Miller	"	Pennsylvania	
90	Margarina do	27	✓		female	"	"		"
91	Fredrick Hafer	56	✓		male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	"
92	Johanna Tannenstein	18	✓		"	Farmer	"		"

93	Conrad Ballhuber	28	✓	Male	Laboure	Brotzen	Baltimore	"
94	Henry Leibenheim	26	✓	female	"	"	"	"
95	Louise Joh. Steckhaus	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"
96	Louise Krebs	33	✓	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"
97	George Wendt	25	✓	Male	Carpenter	Hildesheim	Baltimore	"
98	Jacob Rose	43	✓	"	Merchant	Fienteman		"
99	Julie do	33	✓	"	"	"		"
100	Rebecca do	10	✓	"	"	"		"
101	Fanny do	7	✓	"	"	"		"
102	Mathilda do	9 m	✓	"	"	"		"
103	Simon Rosenstein	26	✓	"	Butcher			"
104	Roschen Judenburg	24	✓	female	"			"
105	Hartman Schaer	31	✓	Male	Blacksmith	Calgomes		"
106	G. Adam Seltman	62	✓	"	Farmer	Darma		"
107	Anna Catherine do	54	✓	female	"			"
108	Maria do	15	✓	"	"			"
109	Andres do	19	✓	Male	Tailor			"
110	Christian Luhn	30	✓	"	Laborer			"
111	Anna Eliza do	25	✓	female	"			"
112	Carl Andri do	9 m	✓	Male	"			"
113	Georg Ludwig Sohns	30	✓	"	Bricklayer	Volksen		"
114	Wilhelm Hartje	25	✓	"	"	"		"
115	Ludwig Meyer	18	✓	"	Machinist	"		"
116	Charlotta Schliep	22	✓	female		"	Philadelphia	
117	Henry Otto Rappe	26	✓	Male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	
118	John Adam Bauer	22	✓	Male	Weaver	Hanau	Baltimore	"
119	John Duelmeng	30	✓	"	"	"		"
120	Sophia Krumholz	27	✓	female	"	"		"
121	Carl Rassing	23	✓	Male	Joiner	"		"
122	Amelia do	23	✓	female	"	"		"
123	Hans Rosen	19	✓	Male	Baker	"		"
124	Nicholas Kirchner	40	✓	"	Smith	Fürth	Cincinnati	
125	Emmanuel Rosenthal	24	✓	"	Merchant	Ragensburg	Baltimore	
126	Friderich K. Mathaei	41	✓	"	"	"	New York	
127	Georg Bichl	21	✓	"	Weaver	Crussen	Baltimore	
128	Margolla Schaefer	23	✓	female	"	"	Philadelphia	
129	Conrad Schaefer	29	✓	Male	Farmer	Hamberg	Iowa	
130	Anna Martha do	24	✓	female	"	"		"
131	Eva do	4	✓	"	"	"		"
132	Henry do	9 m	✓	Male	"	"		"
133	Catherina Hornsfel	14	✓	female	"	"		"
134	Henry Hamer	33	✓	Male	"	"		"
135	Carl Backmann	41	✓	"	Laborer	"	Hannsburg	
136	Anna Martha do	40	✓	female	"	"		"
137	Anna Martha Kurz	17	✓	"	"	"		"
138	Elisa Wagner	16	✓	"	"	"	Baltimore	
139	Wilhelm Otto	17	✓	Male	Farmer	Jesberg	Iowa	
140	Johannes Freischmann	18	✓	"	"	"	Ohio	
141	Henry Gotte Hammer	24	✓	"	Glazier	Hannover	Detroit	
142	Anna Elis Trautwein	35	✓	female	"	"		

143	Martha Elz. Trautwein	23	✓	female	"	Hannover	Detroit
144	George Cha. Bressel	18	✓	male	Butcher	"	"
145	Johan Fredk Bartel	24	✓	"	Laborer	"	Baltimore
146	Catherine Sus. Kundel	56	✓	female	"	"	"
147	Susannah do	18	✓	"	"	"	"
148	D. Elisa Eberhard	29	✓	"	"	"	"
149	Julius do	4	✓	"	"	"	"
150	Heurig Wennenger	27	✓	"	"	Baiersdorf	"
151	Gustav Schlinder	32	✓	male	Mason	"	"
152	Julius Menzel	34	✓	"	Tinman	Gotha	"
153	George Hermann	34	✓	"	Shoemaker	"	"
154	Margret do	32	✓	female	"	"	"
155	Lene do	5	✓	"	"	"	"
156	Otto Valen	25	✓	male	Physician	Jenalz	"
157	Friedrica Valen	19	✓	female	"	"	"
158	Wilhelmina Thenaepfel	28	✓	male	Farmer	Ibbenbuhren	Wheeling
159	Martha Niehaus	28	✓	female	"	"	"
160	Carl Hölling	21	✓	male	"	"	Baltimore
161	Lazar Weizenstein	27	✓	"	Nailmaker	Hagler	"
162	Julia do	29	✓	female	"	"	"
163	Wilhelm Klages	28	✓	male	Farmer	Holdorf	St. Louis
164	John Henry Pfeiler	23	✓	"	Tailor	"	Baltimore
165	Nichs Carl Müller	29	✓	"	"	"	Cincinnati
166	Franz Diebrich	23	✓	"	Cutter	Driesen	Baltimore
167	Jacob Dan. Berlow	26	✓	"	Carpenter	"	New Orleans

168	Anna Barbara Berlow	24	✓	female	"	Schwerin	New Orleans
169	Anna do	22	✓	"	"	"	"
170	Carl G. Lassahn	27	✓	male	Farmer	"	"
171	Johan Bartenschlager	30	✓	"	Tailor	"	Baltimore
172	Maria do	33	✓	female	"	"	"
173	Adam Seitz	34	✓	male	Shoemaker	Weimar	"
174	Johanna do	34	✓	female	"	"	"
175	Antonia do	28	✓	"	"	"	"
176	Augusta do	18	✓	"	"	"	"
177	Wilhelm do	15	✓	male	"	"	"
178	Carl Steinley	25	✓	"	Tailor	"	"
179	Christian Thomas	26	✓	"	Mason	"	"
180	Catharina Schaer	23	✓	female	"	"	"
181	John do	2	✓	male	"	"	"
182	Georg Hamann	42	✓	"	Tailor	"	"
183	Henry do	14	✓	"	"	"	"
184	Elizabeth do	13	✓	female	"	"	"
185	Rosa do	11	✓	"	"	"	"
186	George do	9	✓	male	"	"	"
187	Diedrich Helmke	42	✓	"	Farmer	Driftel	Ohio
188	Maria do	32	✓	female	"	"	"
189	Maria Jun. do	10	✓	"	"	"	"
190	Johan Conrad Lense	62	✓	male	Weaver	"	Baltimore
191	Catharine Lense	44	✓	female	"	"	"
192	Barbara do	26	✓	"	"	"	"

193	Ehrsloph Wolff	32		Male	Miller	Englehardtsberg	Baltimore	
194	Conrad Groll	24		"	Farmer	Wiesenbuchaue		"
195	Adam Leupold	30		"	Tailor	Rothwind		"
196	Herman Sonnenberg	22		"	"	Coburg		"
197	Frederick Partz	25		"	Farmer	"		"
198	Maria Hentsch	22		female	"	"		"
199	Agnes Lenzer	21		"	"	"		"
200	Georg Sonnenberg	0	11	Male	"	"		"
201	John Dengel	21		"	Glover	Altenbeuern		"
202	Maria Klemma	24			"	"		"
203	Maria	d° Jun	0	8	"	"		"

Two hundred & three Steerage passengers Ten of whom are under one year
One Child died on the passage Leaves 202

John Kyle

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 23, 1850

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I. Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

List of Passengers on board of the [illegible] Capt. Chr. Hackmann burthen 240 tons from Bremen bound for Baltimore

No.	Names	Cabin	Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Where they are bound to	Years of age	Baggage
1.	Hess Balster		Baltimore		Baltimore	33	one trunk
2	Metta	her	daughter		do	16	
3	Wilhelm Klatte		Liebshausen	Clerk	do	16	two chests
4	Carl Aug. Hubler		Dresden	Tailor	do	32	one chest
5	Eleonore his wife		"	"	"	32	one trunk
6	Henr. Leonhauser		Düsseldorf	Merchant	Richmond	24	two chests
7	Elias Becker		Rosenthal	Carpenter	Lebanon	17	one chest
8	Valentin Schröder		Gemünden	Locksmith	Baltimore	40	
9	Catharine his wife		"	"	do	40	
10	Wilhelm his son		"	"	do	17	four chests
11	Martha Elisab. daughter		"	"	do	13	
12	Christoph his son		"	"	do	3	
13	Margaretha Wolf		mother in law	"	do	61	
14	Elise Grebe		Dresden	Servantgirl	do	28	one chest
15	Maria Sleider		Rosenthal	do	New London	18	one chest
16	Ida Schmidt		Dresden	do	Lebanon	29	
17	Steerage						
17	Valentin See		Kreuzberg	Blacksmith	Pittsburg	31	two chests
18	Elise his wife		South a sinkling		do	24	
19	Friedrich Henzel		Lehden	Tailor	St Louis	25	one chest
20	Joseph Engelke		Farmsen	shomaker	do	30	
21	Adam Siebert		Merkel	Wagner	Baltimore	30	one trunk
22	Kaufhold		Heiligenstadt	Coachman	Cincinatie	21	one bag
23	Johann Reusenroth		Seitzkeim	weaver	Baltimore	20	one trunk
24	Barbara his wife		"	"	do	24	one chest
25	August Heil		Bankehin	farmer	do	33	one trunk
26	Samuel Sachs		Baldorf	shomaker	New York	21	one chest
27	Joseph Schell		Walldorf	carpenter	Baltimore	22	one bag
28	Johann Brokmann		Eisenach	farmer	Pennsylvania	43	one bag
29	Margaretha his wife		"	"	do	29	
30	Carl Loges		Reutlingen	carpenter	Baltimore	26	one trunk
31	Christoph Frank		Roda	weaver	do	32	two chests
32	Isaac his son		"	blacksmith	do	28	
33	Ulrica daughter		"	servantgirl	do	26	
34	Adolph Tanner		Roda	mason	Lauderspark	30	

HELENE
Bremen
September 23, 1850
(BALTIMORE)

	Names	Dwelling-place	Occupation	Where born	Age	
	Friedrich his wife	"	"	do	35	
	Emilie " daughter	"	"	do	11	one child
	Friedrich " son	"	"	do	9	one child
	Louise " daughter	"	"	do	7	
	Traugot Gräfe	Baltimore	mason	Baltimore	26	one child
	Mara Louise Elias	Baltimore	servantgirl	do	29	one child
	Jane Rachel Engler	"	farmer	do	64	
	Henriette his wife	"	"	do	56	
	Heinrich " son	"	farmer	do	20	one child
	Wilhelm son	"	do	do	16	two children
40	Louise daughter	"	servantgirl	do	22	
41	Hiniette do	"	do	do	18	
42	Louis do	"	do	do	15	
43	Hermann son	"	"	"	11	
44	Maria Thelmann Venne	"	servantgal	"	21	one child
45	Henriette Timerman Engler	"	"	"	17	one child
46	Louise Bierman "	"	do	"	15	one child
47	Marie Biermann "	"	"	"	16	one child
48	Wilhelm Biermann Leven	Baltimore	Tailor	"	17	one boy
49	Johann Stuhl Jr. Barack	Baltimore	Bookbinder	"	23	one child
50	Elisabeth his sister "	"	"	"	21	
51	Jakob Hoffmann Jr. son	"	"	"	9 12	
52	Caroline Schmidt	Fredericktown a Pickling		Pittsburg	36	
53	Emma her daughter	"	"	"	10	
54	Hermann Schimper son	"		Pittsburg	8	two children
55	Carl her son	"	"	"	7	
56	Maria her Daughter	"	"	"	5	
57	Ernst Deckmann	Takelsdorf	farmer	Lancaster	26	one child
58	Ferdinand Stiehl	Cassel	cappenmaker	Baltimore	28	one boy
59	Johannes Schäfer	"	farmer	Pennsylvania	40	
60	Elisabeth his wife	"	"	"	32	
61	Heinrich his son	"	"	"	6	two children
62	Maria daughter	"	"	"	6	
63	Margaretha "	"	"	"	4	
64	Conrad Schäfer Cassel		Shoemaker	"	19	
65	Peter Rühl Baltimore		Laborer	"	50	one child

No.	Names	Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Where the bound	Years of age	Baggage
35	Friedrichs	his wife	"	do	35	
36	Emilie	" daughter	"	do	11	one chest
37	Friedrich	" son	"	do	9	
38	Louise	" daughter	"	do	7	one trunk
39	Traugot Gräfe	Randau	mason	Baltimore	26	one chest
40	Clara Louis Elias	Buer	servantgirl	do	23	one trunk
41	Heinr. Barchits	Engter	farmer	do	66	
42	Henriette his wife	"	"	do	56	
43	Heinrich " son	"	farmer	do	20	one trunk
44	Wilhelm son	"	do	do	16	
45	Louise daughter	"	servantgirl	do	22	two chests
46	Henriette do	do	do	do	16	
47	Doris do	do	do	do	13	
48	Hermann son	"	"	"	11	
49	Maria Thelmann	Venne	servantgirl	"	21	one chest
50	Henriette Timerman	Engter	"	"	17	one trunk
51	Louise Bergmann	"	"	"	14	one trunk
52	Marie Buermann	"	"	"	16	one chest
53	Wilhelm Heuermann	Leeden	Tailor	"	17	one bag
54	Johann Stuhl Jr.	Bersek	bookbinder	"	25	one chest
55	Elisabeth his sister	"		"	25	
56	Jakob Hoffmancher	son		"	5/12	
57	Caroline Schmidt	Dresden	with a family	Pittsburg	30	
58	Emma her daughter	"	"	"	10	
59	Hermann Schumacher	son		Pittsburg	8	two chests
60	Carl her son	"	"	"	7	
61	Clara her daughter	"	"	"	5	
62	Ernst Diekmann	Tecklenburg	farmer	Cincinnati	26	one chest
63	Ferdinand Stiftel	Cassel	cabinetmaker	Baltimore	28	one bag
64	Johannes Schäfer	chair	farmer	Pittsburgh	40	
65	Elisabeth his wife	"	"	"	32	
66	Heinrich his son	"	"	"	6	two chests
67	Maria daughter	"	"	"	6	
68	Margaretha "	"	"	"	4	
69	Heinrich Schäfer	Cassel	shoemaker	"	19	one chest
70	Peter Rüter	Hakenhausen	Hesse	"	31	

	Names	Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Where he came from	Age	Children
	Catharine his sister	"	servant girl	"	"	24 one child
12	Heinrich Weber	Gräfenhain	farmer	"	"	26 " "
13	Johann Scharrmann	Harbershausen	"	"	"	26 one child
14	Elisabeth Hebel	"	servant girl	"	"	24 one child
15	Henry Gies	Walrode	"	"	"	27)
	Marie Catharine	Thahr	"	"	"	25) one child
	Wm. Wilhelm	"	"	"	"	26
16	Leonhard Beller	Wildenbach	farmer	Hanover	26	
17	Catharine Burchner	Fürth	servant girl	"	"	19) one child
18	Jacob Fischer	Oberburg	Tailor	Baltimore	24	two bags
19	Chr. Scheller	Wildenberg	miller	"	"	32 two children
20	Jno. Chr. Bogler	"	shoemaker	"	"	26 one bag
21	Heinr. Hippe	"	farmer	"	"	46 two children
22	Elisabeth Bandle	"	servant girl	"	"	24 one child
23	Hane. Karcher	Obenbah	farmer	"	"	24 one child
24	Sophie Hippe	Fl. Ebbe	manservant	"	"	22 one child
25	Chr. England	Gemünde	farmer	"	"	46 one child
	Lange	"	"	"	"	17 one child
	Louis Stark	Imgenheim	Backer	"	"	23 one child
26	Heinr. Eckel	Rosenthal	shoemaker	Illinois		46 one child
27	Wilh. Hippe	Gengarich	Backer	Baltimore		27 one child
28	Friedr. Eiking	Frankenheim	Basketmaker	"	"	28 one bag
29	Johann G. Lange	Altbauch	weaver	"	"	42 one bag
30	Frans Jansen	Flensburg	carpenter	"	"	26 one bag one child
31	Ernst Kruse	Stelle		Philadelphia		31 one child
32	Joh. Heinr. Wesenberg	Hamberg	carpenter	Baltimore		34 one boy
33	Joh. A. Föhle	Nienstadt	"	"	"	20 one boy
34	Sophie C. Horn	Altenburg	servant girl	"	"	26 one child
35	C. A. Breitbarth	Frischenau	farmer	"	"	26)
	Edward as his wife			"	"	20)
36	Margaretha daughter			"	"	2) two children
37	G. F. Breitbarth			"	"	26)
38	Maria his wife			"	"	25)
39	Johann Buch	Lübeck	Tinmaker			23 two bags

List of Passengers on board of the Brig Roland
Capt. Chr. Stracketmann, burthen 240 Tons
from Bremen bound for Baltimore.

No.	Names	Last Residence	Occupation	Where the Vessel is bound to	Age	Baggage
1	Heinrich Wachter	Baltimore		Baltimore	33	1 Bundle
2	Hetta "	Daughter		do	16	
3	Wilhelm Wolfe	Gelehausen	Merchant	do	16	1 trunk & 1 bundle
4	Carl Aug: Hunter	Lüneburg	Tailer	do	32	
5	Elenora "	Wife		do	32	one chest
6	Leon: Leonhauser	Baldorf	Merchant	Pittsburg		
7	Elias Decker	Rosenthal	Carpenter	Pittsburg		one chest
8	Valentin Bittner	Hannover	Lock-Smith	Baltimore		
9	Caspar: "	his Wife		do	36	
10	Wilhelm "	Son		do	12	1 bundle
11	Martha Elisabeth "	daughter		do	13	
12	Christoph "	Son		do	5	
13	Margaretha Wolf	mother in law		do	61	1
14	Lisette Grethe	Preis an der Lausnitz	Servant	do	22	one chest
15	Maria Schneider	Rosenthal	do	New London	18	one chest
16	Lola Schinzöl	Dresden	do	Pittsburg	29	

Steerage.

17	Johann Lee	Pyrmont	Lock-Smith	Pittsburg	31	two chests
18	Elisabeth "	Wife	with Teaching	do	29	
19	Lisette Hanze	Lesten	Tailer	St. Louis	25	one chest
20	Adolph Engelke	Lahmden	Shomaker	do	30	
21	Adam Gilbert	Werkel	Wagner	Baltimore	30	one trunk
22	Jacob Kaufhold	Rheingendorf	Coachman	Cincinatti	28	one box
23	Johann Heinemeier	Elsheim	Weaver	Baltimore	26	1 trunk
24	Barbara "	his Wife		do	25	one trunk
25	Aug: Berk	Frankenwith	Farmer	do	21	one chest
26	Chr: Sachs	Salzdorf	Shomaker	Newyork	21	one chest
27	Joseph Schelg	Walkes	carpenter	Baltimore	22	one box
28	Johann Brokmann	Eisenach	Farmer	Pittsburg	43	one box
29	Margreth do	"	his Wife	do	29	
30	Carl Loges	Schlingen	carpenter	Baltimore	26	one trunk
31	Christ: Franke	Bode	Weaver	do	52	
32	Conrad "	his Son	Tailor	do	20	two chests
33	Ulrica "	Daughter	Servant	do	26	
34	Adolph Sommer	Bode	Miller	Louisville	36	
35	Dorothea "	his Wife	do	do	35	two chests
36	Emilie "	Daughter	"	do	11	one chest
37	Friderich "	Son	"	do	9	
38	Louis "	Daughter	"	do	7	

Name	Last Residence	Occupation	Where from	Number in Family	Baggage
[illegible]	Baltimore	Servant Girl	Baltimore	26.	one chest
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	23.	one trunk
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	18	
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	21.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do		
[illegible]	[illegible]	Saving Girl	do	22.	one trunk
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	16.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	13	bandcheck
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	11.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	—	do	38	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Saving Girl	do	20.	one chest
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	17	one trunk
[illegible]	[illegible]	Saving Girl	do	18.	one trunk
[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	16	one trunk
[illegible]	[illegible]	Tayloress	do	17.	one bag
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	23.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	his Sister	do	25	one chest
[illegible]	[illegible]	her Son	do	3	21
[illegible]	Pittsburg			3	10
[illegible]		with a Family		10.	
[illegible]		her daughter		8	two chest
[illegible]		" Son		7	
[illegible]		" Son		5	
[illegible]		" daughter			
[illegible]	Cincinnati	farmer	Cincinnati	20.	one chest
[illegible]	Baltimore	carpenter	Baltimore	28.	one bag.
[illegible]	Pennsylvania	farmer	Pennsylvania	40.	
[illegible]		his Wife	with a Family	32	two chest
[illegible]		His Son	do	6	
[illegible]		" daughter	do	6.	
[illegible]		" daughter	do	4.	
[illegible]		Shomaker	do	17.	—
[illegible]	Lancaster		Pa	30.	one che[illegible]

21.	Wilhelm	Kühn	Harbershausen	bei Lissler	Pendilvanien	24.	one sheep
22	Heinr	Weber	Gräfenheim	farmer	do	26.	——
23.	Joh:	Schurmann	Harbershausen	do	do	38.	one sheep
24	Elisabeth	Hegel	do	Spring Girl	do	24.	one sheep
25	Henig:	Gies	Walrod's	— do	do	37.	one sheep
26	Margt.	Martin	Hahn.	do	do	35	—
27	Leonh:	Miller	Weingarten	farmer	Pensilvania	26.	—
28.	Peter:	Kirsch	Sirch	Spring Girl	do	19.	one sheep
29.	Gottl:	Fischer	Oberndorf.	Taylor	Baltimore	24.	two bags
30.	Andr:	Kallsteadt	Stahl	Weaver	Pensilvania	26.	——
31.	Chr:	Scheller	Widenberg.	Miller	Baltimore	32.	two sheep
32.	Joh:	Ad: Vogler	do	Schomaker	do	26.	one bag.
33.	Heinr.	Lapp.	do	Weaver	do	16.	two sheep
34	Elisabeth	Bandle	do	Spring Girl	do	24.	one sheep
35.	Conr:	Christ: Karcher	Steinlach	farmer	do	29.	one steer
36.	Jacob	Besse	d. Elbe	——	Baltimore	22.	one sheep
37.	Christ:	Jacob	Hemmendorf	farmer	do	16.	one sheep
38	Abraham	Long	do	do	do	17.	one sheep
39.	Heinr:	Koch	Freigehenhei	Weaver	do	25.	one sheep
40	Heinr:	Eckel	Rosenthal	Shomaker	Illinois	46.	one sheep
41.	Wilh:	Jacob.	Langerich	Baker	Baltimore	27.	one sheep
42.	Chr:	Ising	Hartenheim	Boothsiller	do	23.	one bag.
43.	Joh:	Gutekunst	Altbach	Weaver	do	42.	one bag.
44.	Hans	Jacobsen	Schleswig	Shoemaker	do	26.	one sheep
45	Ernst	Krusi	Melle	Clothier	Philadelphia	31.	one steer
46.	Joh:	Heinr Nusbaum	Laubg.	carpenter	Baltimore	34.	one steer
47.	Joh:	Andr.	Nerdlen	do	do	30.	one steer
48.	Gottl:	Horn.	Altenburg.	Tanner	do	26.	one sheep
49.	J. J.	Friedlein	Frohnhausen	farmer	do	26.	one steer
50.	Felicitas	.	"	his wife	do	24.	one steer
51.	Margaretha	.	"	daughter	.	21.	
52.	J. J.	Friedlein	"	farmer	do	28.	one steer
53.	Maria	.	"	his wife	do	23	
54.	Thomas	Kurtz	Lübeck	Tinmaker	do	23.	two sheep

I Elias T Griffin. Certify that the within Manifest was this day presented to me as the original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Brig Helene Hirschtmann - M from Bremen

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand this 23rd day September 1850

Elias T Griffin
Surveyor.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. ELEANOR
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BERMUDA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 23, 1850
NUMBER:	60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eleanor
Sept 23
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 23rd September 1850

I, Henry W. Harvey, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Schooner Eleanor at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda 1850 -

Sworn the 23rd September 1850 -

BEFORE

Wm Marriott

Hy W. Harvey

A-92

FIN

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts...Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Eleanor
of Bermuda **at** Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos. Flanaghan	28		Seaman	Ireland		
William Barsby	22		Baker	Manchester, Eng.		
Thos. Bradley	35		Sawyer	England		
William Hurst	44		Overlooker of Power	do		
Henry Deacon	26		House or ship Servant	do		
Richard Elce	48		Laborer	do		
John Smith	27		do	do		
John Hayward	26		Engineer, Millwright	do		
Michl. Reardon	26		Groom	do		
Andrew L. Wordy	25		Calico Printer	Scotland		

ELEANOR Bermuda
September 23, 1850.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG JABEZ**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**ANTIGUA**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 23, 1850**
NUMBER:	**61**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Jabez
Sept 23
1850

Antigua

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 23rd Sept 1860

I, John B. Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Jabez at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn the 23rd Sept 1860

BEFORE

John B. Smith

John B Hawley

A-93

Fr

MH

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigtne Jabez
of Bermuda *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
R. B. Quinn	20	male	Clerk	Antigua	United States	
Five Children						
&						
Governess						

1803

JABEZ Antigua
September 23, 1850

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 25, 1850

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

1	Joh. Gottlob	Lohmeyer	20	Dolmenhorst	Oldenburg	Merchant	
2	Eugenie	Meiningen	23	Helsheim	Hanover		
3	Constantin	Zuckschwerdt	28	Seesen	Brunswick	Merchant	
4	Minna	Sahlfeld	25	Hanover	Hanover		
	Carl	Vogeler	28	Baltimore	U.S.	Merchant	
	Eduard	Brackelmann	25	Bremen	Bremen	Farmer	
7	Etienne	Pacanges	23	Bremen	Bremen		
8	Metta	Meppen	24	Margenhagen	Hanover	Merchant	
9	Johann Bernhard	Jansen	23	Nordhold	Hanover		
10	Maria	Schünemacher		-do-	-do-		
11	Margarethe	-do-	18	-do-	-do-		
12	Martha	Priester	18	Hera	Hessian		
13	Valentin	-do-	13	-do-	-do-		
14	Wilhelm	Gaede	23	Schaumburg	Prussian	Carpenter	
15	Johann	-do-	56	-do-	-do-	-do-	
16	Jacob	Heinemann	19	Hof	Hessian	Schumacher	
17	August	Borcherdt	23	Horka	Schwarzburg	Farmer	
18	Friedrich	-do-	25	-do-	-do-	-do-	
19	Friedrich	-do-	17	-do-	-do-	-do-	
20	Christiane	-do-	20	-do-	-do-	-do-	
21	Bemina	-do-	16	-do-	-do-	-do-	
22	Dorethea	-do-	27	-do-	-do-	-do-	
23	Emilie	-do-	18	-do-	-do-	-do-	
24	Magdalene	Arnold	30	-do-	-do-	-do-	
25	Louis	-do-	20	-do-	-do-		
26	Maria	-do-	16	-do-	-do-		
27	Gottfried	-do-	14	-do-	-do-		
28	Hermann		Baby				
29	Johann	Valentin Riehl	31	Swiss	Hessian	Britisher	
		-do-	35	-do-	-do-	Sailor	
				-do-	-do-	Britisher	
32	Friedrich	Kalbow	17	-do-	-do-	Farmer	
32	Johannes	Kabel	31	-do-	-do-	-do-	
33	Martha	-do-	44	-do-	-do-		
34	Anna Elisabeth	Semper	25	Bernbach	Hessian		
35	Louise	Riehl	25	Swiss	Hessian		
36	Marianne	Ehrengard	26	Bernbach	Hessian		
37	Caroline	Jansen	39	Sickte	Brunswick		

Bremen
GOETHE
September 25, 1850
(BALTIMORE)

					NATIONALITY	L. P. RESIDENT
38	Georg	Gerniew	9	Sechte	Braunschweig	
39	Christine		7	"	"	
40	Christof		5	"	"	
41	Heinrich		3	"	"	
42	Eugust		2	"		
43	Johann	Meier	28	Grottole	Braunschweig	Cuper
44	Louise	Keller	26	"	"	Schmidt
45	Hamberg	Isaak Sohn	29	Verden	Hannover	Butchen
46	Louise	Reif	19	Montevade	Sachsengotha	Mantheim
47	Friedrich	Rehm	23	Cassel	Hessen	Meinen
48	Wilhelm	Krause	19	"	"	"
49	Friedrich	Gebauer	19	Nurnberg	Bavaria	Sachsen
50	Caroline	Gruenig	32	Dresden	Sachsen	Bartolomäi
51	Auguste	"	31	"	"	
52	Johann	Hohannsen	58	Mitwenda	"	Hannover
53	Christoph	Kopf	34	Schwerte	Bavaria	
54	Wilhelmine	Wachtel	18	Coburg	Sachsen	
55	Friedrich	Feuerlander	22	Nurnberg	Bavaria	
56	Margarethe	Bauer	18	"	"	
57	Carl Georg	Gebauer	35	Nurnberg	Bavaria	Schumacher
58	Hanni	Nurnberg	31	Altenbach	Nurnberg	Weimer
59	Heinrich	Hencke	24	Neuenkirchen	Hannover	Carpenter
60	Joseph	Schwentmann	23	Offhausen	"	Hannover
61	Elisabeth	Landgraf	22	"	"	"
62	Elisabeth	Lienerg	18	"	"	"
63	Bernhard	Braunschweig	18	"	"	"
64	Engel	Hannover	18	"	"	"
65	Hanna	Ewermann	17	"	"	"
66	Friedrich	Bartelmann	19	Ankum	Hannover	
67	Heinrich	Carl	22	Offshausen	"	Hannover
68	Joseph	Konig	23	Bartente	"	"
69	Friedrich	Stedick	17	[illegible]hausen	"	"
70	Bernhard H.	Braunschweig	34	"	"	"
71	Elisabeth	"	14	"	"	"
72	Bernhard	"	5	"	"	
73	Elisabeth	"	2	"		

				NATIONALITY	LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
14 Heinrich	Hohenmann	60		Alsthusen	Hannover	Farmer
15 Joseph	"	19		"		
16 Bernhard	"	14		"		
17 Rosalie	Schneider	28		"		
18 Friedr	Hohenmann	5'8		"		
19 Carl	Rinberg	44		"		
20 Elisabeth	"	34				
21 Hermann	Heinrich	6				
22 Gertrude	"	4				
23 Hermann	Buck	34		"		
24 Christine	"	32		"		
25 Maria	Sonbecke	60		"		
26 Heinrich	Buck	4				
27 Elisabeth	"	1				
28 Bernhard H	Henning	52		"		
29 Ferdinand	"	16				
30 Carl	"	8				
31 Bernhard	"	6				
32 Bernhard	Borchorde	55		"		
33 Joseph	"	6				
34 Ernest	Hermann	36	Landorf			
35 Gertrude	"	31				
36 Hinrich	"	5				
37 Agnese	"	Baby				
38 Hinrich	Eerde	41		"		
39 Heinrich	Dessmann	25	Nienkirchen	Hannover		Farmer
40 Bernhard	Isenbergkrent	32	Alsthusen	Grinderwald		"
41 Louise	Eymann	19	"	Hannover		"
42 [illegible]	"	28	"	"		"
43 Caroline	Schnidthof	18	"	"		"
44 Gerhard	Holtkage	24	"	"		"
45 Everhard	Wehmeier	19	Altendorf	Hannover		Smith
46 Johann H	Rubendt	26	Rockstedt	Hannover		Farmer
47 Louise	Dedinge	24	Jacobsstedt	"		"
48 Heinrich	Isenbarbach	26	Bentheim	Prussia		Farmer

25

109	Christian	Boabe		26	Berleburg	Prussen	Farmer
110	Johann	Reitin		20	Schanaten	"	"
111	Heinrich	Sauer		21	Berleburg	"	Sailor
112	Adolf	Boabe		22	Berlebaum	"	Farmer
113	Johann	Schultz		20	"	"	"
114	Heinrich	Brot		20	Berlebay	"	"
115	Carol	Becker		19	"	"	"
116	Justine	"		22	"	"	"
117	Martin	Quennecier		39	Rammenkay	Bavaria	"
118	Rosina	"		27	"	"	
119	Michel	Hauer		29	Albenthoda	"	"
120	Anton	Zachmeyer		28	Swactonang Kat	"	"
121	Sabina	Adler		19	Rammbach	"	
122	Angela	Smith		24	Hemlath Hecht	"	"
123	Martha	Hermann		41	Battapeda	Hessian	"
124	Martha	"		13	"	"	
125	[illegible]	"		11	"	"	
126	Anna Clara	"		7	"	"	"
127	Johannes	Kuhmann		25	Holzbach	"	"
128	Catherine	Jungmeister		32	"	"	
129	Conrad	Muller		26	Rombobach	"	"
130	Anna	Ehl	"	29	"		
131	Gertrude			Baby			"
132	Johann A	Seip		38	Amberg	"	
133	Wilhelm	Gerke		29	Meinstad	Saxon	Muller
134	Juliane	"		29			
135	Anna	"		7			
136	Johann	Herzog		24	Schmelle	Bavaria	Farmer
137	Wilhelm	Schroeder		18	Knaffau	Prussia	Gar[illegible]
138	Carol J.	Wenkel		34	Colar	Hanover	Mason
139	Caroline	"		25	"	"	
140	Anna	"		6			
141	Marca	"		4			
142	Martin	Menten	X	38	Neuenkirch	Prussia	"
143	Elisabed	"		35	"	"	"

	Names		Age	Place of Birth	Allegiance	Occupation
144	Caetan	Mentes	11	"	"	
145	Georg	"	9			
146	Wilhelm	"	7			
147	Theresia		Baby			
148	Barthalomae	Hentel	31	Saarbrucken	Prussian	Maler
149	Diana	"	24			
150	Barnedirch	"	3			
151	Elisabeth		Baby		"	"
152	Nicholas	Sonnentag	24	"	"	Laeban
153	Christina	"	26			
154	Magdalena	"	Baby		"	"
155	Clemens	Schneider	29	"		
156	Carl	Hennings	28	Russian	Hessian	Bauer
157	Christian	Boyden	+ 34	Nassauged	"	Farmer
158	Barbara	"	31			
159	Margaretha	"	12			
160	Dorothea	"	10			
161	Barbara	"	8			
162	Conrad	"	6			
163	Johannes	"	3			
164	Christian	"	Baby			
165	Anna Maria	Zotten	20	"	"	
166	Conrad	Stamm	71	Nassauged	Hessian	Farmer
167	Conrad	"	35			
168	Barbara	"	61			
169	Catharina	"	25			
170	Maria	"	33			
171	Catharina	"	25			
172	Conrad	"	20			
173	Conrad Hammuch	"	9			
174	Conrad	"	4			
175	Anna Maria	"	4			
	Nicholas	Schultz	22	"	"	"

177	Wilhelm	Bodemann	36	Leden	Preussen	Hannover	
178	Friedrich	Bloeck	22	"	"	"	
179	Lisette	Bodemann	6	"			
180	Wilhelmine	Alpand	22	"	"		
181	Heinrich	Ehrenwege	21	"		"	
	Lisette	Schnare	22	"	"		
183	Wilhelmine	Hasselmann	22	Langenrich		"	
184	Gerhard	Lanthe	47	"			
185	Elisabeth	Lanthe	51	"			
186	Rudolph	"	15				
187	Marie Ehrel	Christoffers	17	"		"	
188	Wilhelmine	Hildebrand	26	"			
189	Carl	Hantschsen	23	Einbeck	Hannover		"
190	Jacob	Jatzke	38	"		"	
191	Sophia	"	35	"			
	Katha	Margreth Nagel	20	"		"	
192	Elise	Schaeck	21				
194	Wilhelm	Hoffkamp	5	Ghende		"	
195	Heinrich	Paetel	24	Bindebruch		"	Schumacher
196	Wilhelmine	Schone	20	Salthe			
197	Elisabeth	Gose	27	Schattlenge	Preussen		
198	Dorothea	"	50				
199	Friedericke	"	4				
200	Joh Georg	Conrad	3	Dernbachs		"	
201	Elisabeth	Wenberg	27	Halle	Oldenburg		

J. H. Hermann

1000

Fl. 200
Cr. 6
Fl. 194
Cr. 6
Fl. 188

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP F. W. BRUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 25, 1850

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 25 1851

I, C. Landis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship J. M. Stone at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship

Sworn the 25th day Sept. 1851

BEFORE

John Chartrand

D. C. Landis

2

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship F. W. Brune whereof D. C. Sandel is Master burthen 675 3/95 tons

Names	age Years	age Months	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Anne Gaul	25		F.				
Rhanna Brendon	26		F.				
Timothy Martin	7		m		Ireland	United States	
William Riley	19		m	Farmer	"	"	
Isabella Lacky	20		F.		"	"	
Isabella Peterson	49		F.		"	"	
Edward Burk	30		m	Labourer	"	"	
Patrick "	25		m	"	"	"	
Dennis "	20		m	"	"	"	
Honora "	15		F.		"	"	
Margaret O'Brien	35		F.		"	"	
Catharine Fitzpatrick	40		F.		"	"	
John "	19		m	Farmer	"	"	
Edward "	14		m	"	"	"	
Ellen "	9		F.		"	"	
Margaret Deacon	20		F.		"	"	
Francis Burk	20		m	Farmer	"	"	
Anne Ryan	30		F.		"	"	
John Cleenan	22		m	Labourer	"	"	
David Kelso	25		m	Shoemaker	"	"	
Catharine Peterson	10		F.		"	"	
James "	8		m		"	"	
Catharine Fitzpatrick	9		F.		"	"	
Andrew Mangin	21		m	Farmer	"	"	
Rose "	22		F.		"	"	
Bridget "	15		F.		"	"	
Mary Ryan	25		F.		"	"	
Catharine "	18		F.		"	"	
Thomas Murphy	30		m	Stonecutter	"	"	
Mary Farrell	20		F.		"	"	
William Dickson	18		m	Seaman	"	"	

Liverpool
1850
F. W. BRUNE
September 25,
(BALTIMORE)

Anne Malone	20	F.		"	"	"
Anne Dunne	20	F.		"	"	"
Darby Brien	50	M	Labourer	"	"	"
Biddy "	20	F.		"	"	"
Catharine "	30	F.		"	"	"
Margaret "	7	F.		"	"	"
Ellen Rhine	18	F.		"	"	"
John Hethurton	25	M	Carpenter	England	"	"
Margaret "	23	F.		"	"	"
Henry "	4	M		"	"	"
Patrick Kiny	30	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Mary "	30	F.		"	"	"
Patrick "	12	M		"	"	"
Mary "	8	F.		"	"	"
Biddy "	7	F.		"	"	"
Henry "	32	M	"	"	"	"
Honora McGahan	35	F.		"	"	"
Peter "	9	M		"	"	"
Thomas "	6	M		"	"	"
Patrick Collins	21	M	"	"	"	"
Emmilie Johnson	40	F.		"	"	"
Elizabeth "	15	F.		"	"	"
Nelly "	19	F.		"	"	"
Owen Burk	20	M	"	"	"	"
Mary Ryan	30	F.		"	"	"
Mary McCarthy	18	F.		"	"	"
Mary Kelly	18	F.		"	"	"
Robin Casey	18	M	"	"	"	"
Thomas Keany	35	M	Farmer	"	"	"
Johanna "	32	F.		"	"	"
Mary "	17	F.		"	"	"
Margaret "	11	F.		"	"	"
John "	9	M		"	"	"
Mary Anne Reilly	20	F.		"	"	"
David Donnelly	40	M	Labourer	"	"	"

Judy	"	25	F.		"		"	
Pat	"	13	m		"		"	
Kate	"	Infant	F.		"		"	
Bridget	Nott	18	F.		"		"	Died of Inflamation
Judy	Callan	30	F.		"		"	25 of August
James	"	3	m		"		"	
Infant		Infant			"		"	
Mary	Callahan	60	F.		"		"	
Hannah	"	24	F.		"		"	
Anne	"	22	F.		"		"	
Charles	"	20	m	Slater	"		"	
Timothy	Moran	10	m		"		"	
Thomas	Hill	32	m	Engineer	England		"	
James	Moore	28	m	Shoemaker	Ireland		"	
William	"	36	m	Miner	"		"	
Peter	Shannin	25	m	Farmer	"		"	
James	Henry	35	m	Miner	"		"	
Catherine	Shannin	22	F		"		"	
Sarah	Henry	30	F		"		"	
William	"	5	m		"		"	
Robert	"	3	m		"		"	
James	"	Infant	m		"		"	
Andrew	"	Infant	m		"		"	
Mary	Armstrong	13	F.		"		"	
Thomas	Fullham	49	m	Porter	England		"	
Catharine	"	49	F	"	"		"	
Catharine	"	17	F		"		"	
Rumford	"	13	m		"		"	

D. C. Sandist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK FAVORITE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 26, 1850
NUMBER:	64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers,

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

60/3

List of Passengers in the Bremen Barque Favorite, B. Hey, Mr. from Bremen.

Names		Destination	Occupation	Age	
Ernst Sinnick	1	Baltimore	restaurateur	30	
Heinrich Deibel	2		laborer	20	
Marie Deibel	3			22	
Johann Deibel	4			2	
Chr. Willmann	5		merchant	20	
Louis Samson	6			26	
Bertha Samson	7			24	
August Stietz	8		butcher	24	
Adam Krug	9		shoemaker	34	
Doris Stietz	10			18	
Robert Griesbach	11		merchant	22	
August v. Halem	12			26	
J. Heim. v. Halem	13			23	
J. H. Holtzschen	14			38	
Peter Erdenbrock	15		farmer	48	
Heinr. Erdenbrock	16			16	
Eduard Erdenbrock	17			12	
Louise Erdenbrock	18			10	
Susanne Erdenbrock	19			7	
Peter Rieghimer	20		tailor	24	
Kath. Grimmer	21			21	1 child born on sea
Barb. Grimmer	22			19	
J. H. Lahmann	23		carpenter	32	
Babette Lahmann	24			26	
Helene Lahmann	25			24	
August Lahmann	26			8	
Friedr. Lahmann	27			4	
Sophie Lahmann	28			1/2	
Joh. Heinr. Martin	29	Cincinnati	farmer	29	
Heinr. Wilh. Martin	30			27	
Marie Melgen	31			24	
Louise Plaeke	32			26	
Wilhelm Krautpahn	33			36	
Wilhelm Ilbeke	34			42	
Maria Ostendorf	35			22	1 child born on sea
Carl Meiele	36		Baker	25	
Wilhelm Meiele	37			22	
Sabine Martin	38			26	
Wilhelm Martin	39	Baltimore	carpenter	23	

FAVORITE
September 26, 1850
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Names		Destination	occupation	Age
Heinr. Lotte	40	Baltimore	farmer	27
Wilhelm Hastermüller	41		butcher	21
August Hesse	42		merchant	19
Charlotte Meyer	43			30
Joseph Meyer	44			12
Emma Meyer	45			24
Anna Voigt	46	Lincolnton		24
Heinr. Voigt	47			4
Charlotte Thesing	48			32
Anna Ch. Adelheid	49	Pittsburg		20
Heinr. Adelheid	50			10
Elise Adelheid	51			7
Franz Klenner	52			33
Friedr. Rhode	53		servant	25
Joh. Hahnbergen	54	Cumberland	weaver	18
Anna Rausch	55			19
Sabh. Leb. Rausch	56			22
Jul. Stöcken	57	Baltimore	saddler	21
Franz Stöcken	58		saddler	23
J. Lasen	59		tailor	27
Albert Wende	60		gardener	19
Ludwig Koboldt	61		tailor	26
Georg Goldenstedt	62		shoemaker	31
Friederike Niehaus	63			32
Chas. Niehaus	64			30
Elise Barth	65			26
Friedr. Rudolph	66			20
Joh. H. Schrage	67		farmer	21
Marie Victor	68			25
Daniel Victor	69			29
Carl F. Jeppe	70			18
Heins. Wesseling	71			22
Lisette Wesseling	72			19
Conrad Hartmann	73			29
Heinr. Glissmann	74			20
Conr. Meyer	75		carpenter	21
Wilhelmine Krapf	76			21
Sophie Müller	77	Hanover		17
Carl Müller	78	Baltimore	carpenter	35
Andr. Lippmann	79			31
Andr. Block	80		tailor	40
Wilhelmine Bachmann	81		shoemaker	26
Ferd. Hartsiel	82		tailor	22
Ferd. Jerske	83		shoemaker	30

Names		Destination	occupation	Age	
Rud. Wiegel	1	Baltimore	tailor	30	
Ed. Herder	2		engineer	44	
Georg Fehle	3		weaver	27	
Ludw. Behl	4			26	
Margarethe Behl	5			19	
Louis Behl	6			1/2	
Joh. Orth	7	Cincinnati	tailor	27	
Babette Orth	8			24	
Fritz Orth	9			2	
Anna Cath. Ebel	10			19	
Conr. Müller	11	Baltimore	carpenter	34	
J. Steinmann	12		musician	46	
Sophie Rhend	13			32	
Elise Krehmer	14			30	
Carl Rungemann	15	Cincinnati	tailor	22	
Elise Rungemann	16			27	
Anna E. Steinmetz	17	Baltimore		20	
Adam Rhend	18			20	
Joh. Spenner	19		shoemaker	22	
Georg Heckmann	20		cooper	45	
Simon Stern	21			19	
Nic. Beilsheim	22			37	
Philip Schlotz	23	Cincinnati	painter	33	
Heinr. Müller	24		tailor	23	
Marie Müller	25		cooper	24	
Nicolaus Cape	26	Baltimore	cooper	32	
Caroline Cape	27			19	
Sophie Cape	28			1 1/2	
Heinr. Rohenlauen	29	Cincinnati	saddler	29	
Jacob Ziegenbein	30		farmer	28	
Doris Ziegenbein	31			25	
Heinr. Cape	32			30	
Joh. Nennbrich	33	Baltimore	tailor	34	
Geo. Schneider	34			28	
Christ. Herbert	35	Deerfield	farmer	28	
Friedr. Leybold	36		saddler	24	
Jacob Caffrani	37	Baltimore	farmer	38	
Auguste Caffrani	38			26	
Theodor Caffrani	39			6	
Cath. Caffrani	40			4	
Mathilde Caffrani	41			1/2	
Ludw. Bauer	42			20	
Louise Bauer	43			18	
Wilhelm Schmehnde	44		weaver	33	

Names		Destination	occupation	Age.	
Ferd. Hemmingkamp	45	Pittsburg	farmer	35	
Adam Orion	46	"		31	
Edue Ziegenmilch	47	Baltimore	/	26	
Cath. Bornfeld	48			25	
Heinr. Fricke	49	"		36	
Gertrude Fricke	50			34	
Louise Lohmann	51	Cincinnati		19	
Louise Unverhr	52			23	
Joh. Heinr. Meichel	53	Baltimore		27	
Ernst Ferd. Wilke	54			50	
Heinr. Wenel	55			45	
Friedr. Balemeyer	56			39	
Marie E. Nieweg	57			34	
Cath. E. Nieweg	58			23	
Marie Elise Winkers	59			27	
Marie Elise Wiedehopf	60			31	
Marie C. Biegmann	61			19	
Gerhard Ruthmann	62		sailor	32	
Clara Ruthmann	63			22	
Marg. Kümper	64			19	
Marie Lübbecke	65			20	
Marg. Kuhlmann	66		weaver	27	
Chr. Lohmann	67			44	
Wilhelm Heitmann	68			36	
Clemens Tenkel	69		sailor	25	
Heinr. Schilles	70		farmer	34	
Charlotte Schilles	71			32	
Gustav Schilles	72			12	
Adolph Schilles	73			8	
Susanne Schilles	74			5	
Auguste Schillies	75			2	
Ferd. Heinr. Vereley	76			19	
H. Lindenhofer	77			25	
Melchior Klein	78		painter	23	
Philipp Weingarten	79		laborer	30	
Heinr. Sommering	80	St. Louis	baker	21	
August Adelheide	81	Pittsburg		16	

Steerage
Sept 12 1850
Clement

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP SCOTIA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 27, 1850**
NUMBER:	**65**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 27 184

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
st and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Sarah
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to the port
ited States, since the departure from said port of
184
BEFORE

No.	Names	age Males	age Females	occupation	country to which the Belong	country which he intend to Inhabit	No.	Names	age Males	age Females	occupation	country to which the Belong	country which he intend to Inhabit	Find on the voyage
1	Lucy Ennis		19		Ireland	U States	77	Patrick Hagirty	33		Labourer	Ireland	U States	
8	Michael Griffin	40		Labourer	do	do	78	Ellen Reilley		14		do	do	
9	Mary do		20	"	do	do	79	Rose do		15	"	do	do	
24	John Cagan	13		"	do	do	80	Bridget Garrett		30	"	do	do	
25	Hugh Davey	25		do	do	do	81	Rose Henry		30	"	do	do	
26	Patrick Robey	26		do	do	do	84	Bridget Sharkey		15	"	do	do	Deck
27	Catherine do		18	"	do	do	85	Elyth Mc Farlane		16	"	do	do	
28	Thomas Hughes	22		do	do	do	86	Ann do		14	"	do	do	
33	Wm Norwood	26		Grocer	do	do	87	Patrick do	11		"	do	do	
34	Agnes do		22	"	do	do	88	John do	7		"	do	do	
35	John Rodman	18		Labourer	do	do	89	Michael do	4		"	do	do	
41	Wm Haley	9		"	do	do	90	Henry Cosgrove	20		Labourer	do	do	
42	John do	7		"	do	do	91	Bridget Owens		25	"	do	do	
43	Edward do	4		"	do	do	92	Elya Rodgers		30	"	do	do	
45	Ann Goodwin		50	"	do	do	93	Richard Dowling	50		Labourer	do	do	
46	Mary do		15	"	do	do	95	Michael do	15		"	do	do	
47	Bridget Sullivan		40	"	do	do	96	Patrick Clarke	17		"	do	do	
48	Catherine do		16	"	do	do	97	Mary do		20	"	do	do	
49	Mary do		14	"	do	do	99	Mary Staley		19	"	do	do	
50	Patrick do	13		"	do	do	100	Ellen Brick		30	"	do	do	
51	John do	10		"	do	do	101	Margaret Moylan		22	"	do	do	
52	Bridget do		11	"	do	do	102	do do 3d		5	"	do	do	
53	Anthony Gagan	44		Labourer	do	do	107	Abel Hegary	18		Labourer	do	do	
54	Patrick do	24		"	do	do	108	Moses do	12		"	do	do	
55	Ann do		40	"	do	do	109	Ellen Reilley & infant		30	"	do	do	
56	Catherine do		9	"	do	do	110	Bernard do	18		"	do	do	
57	Bridget McKenna		30	"	do	do	111	John do	16		"	do	do	
58	Patrick do	4		"	do	do	112	Alex do	12		"	do	do	
59	James do	2		"	do	do	113	Ann do		8	"	do	do	
60	Margaret Preston		40	"	do	do	117	Malachi Fallon	15		"	do	do	
62	Mary Ann do		16	"	do	do	118	Emily Middleton		20	"	England	do	
63	Catherine Colgan		20	"	do	do	119	Mary Lycett		30	"	Ireland	do	
64	Francis do	18		Labourer	do	do	120	Catherine do		10	"	do	do	
65	Margaret McCaffrey		25	"	do	do	121	John do	8		"	do	do	
68	Thomas Quinn	14		"	do	do	122	Michael do	5		"	do	do	
69	Julia do		13	"	do	do	123	Johanah Corbett		25	"	do	do	
72	Patrick Hannon	35		Labourer	do	do	124	Mary do		4	"	do	do	
73	Paddy Killeen	30		do	do	do	131	Margaret Connell		22	"	do	do	
74	Mary Ann do		14	"	do	do	132	Timothy Sheahan	25		Labourer	do	do	
75	Catherine do		12	"	do	do	133	Eugene McCauley	10		"	do	do	
76	Patrick do	4½		"	do	do	134	Michael do	8		"	do	do	

SCOTIA
Liverpool
September 27, 1850
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	age Males	age Females	Occupation	Country to which they Belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	No.	Names	age Males	age Females	Occupation	Country to which they Belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants
136	Mary Mc Caulif	4			Ireland	United States	191	Margaret J. Miller		20	"	Ireland	United States
137	Margaret Mc Kernan	21			do	do	192	Rachael do		16	"	do	do
138	Margaret Cunningham	20			do	do	193	Letty do		14	"	do	do
139	John Hyneman	20		Labourer	do	do	194	William James do	12		"	do	do
140	Ann Curran		21	"	do	do	195	Matthew do	10		"	do	do
142	Betty Mc Guire		20	"	do	do	196	Joseph do	7		"	do	do
144	Catherine Mc Goren		20	"	do	do	197	John do	8		"	do	do
146	Margaret Maguire		28	"	do	do	198	Biddy Mc Affrey		10	"	do	do
147	Child do	7		"	do	do	199	Ann do		9	"	do	do
148	do do	5		"	do	do	200	Catherine Flynn		70	"	do	do
149	do do	2		"	do	do	201	Anne do		30	"	do	do
150	John Byrnes	30		Labourer	do	do	202	Wm Broderick	30		Painter	do	do
151	Margaret do		28	"	do	do	203	Ellen Mc Affrey		24	"	do	do
155	Mary Cooper		28	"	England	do	205	Rosella Rafferty		17	"	do	do
156	William do	7		"	do	do	206	Owen Mc Manus	7		"	do	do
157	John do	4		"	do	do	207	Michael Dougherty	26		Labourer	do	do
158	Elizabeth do		3	"	do	do	208	James do	20		do	do	do
160	Mary Kelly		16	"	do	do	209	Andrew do	18		do	do	do
161	Patrick do	7		"	do	do	211	Daniel do	12		"	do	do
162	Richard Leahy	40		Labourer	Ireland	do	212	Mary do		40	"	do	do
164	Patrick Mannion	25		do	do	do	213	Ann do		24	"	do	do
165	Ellen Do		19	"	do	do	214	Sarah do		22	"	do	do
166	William Mc Kee	24		"	do	do	215	Susan do		7	"	do	do
167	Jenny Whalin		20	"	do	do	216	Eliza Martin		30	"	do	do
170	James Watson	15		"	do	do	217	Mary do		12	"	do	do
171	Patrick Toole	22		Labourer	do	do	218	Patrick do	10		"	do	do
172	Owen Mc Affrey	17		"	do	do	219	Michael do	4		"	do	do
173	Ann Keenan		20	"	do	do	220	Mary Crew		30	"	do	do
174	Hannah Stewart		21	"	do	do	221	William do	1		"	do	do
175	Eliza Mc Naughton		9	"	do	do	226	John Douchee	21		Labourer	do	do
176	Mary do		5	"	do	do	227	Ellen Shaughnessy		14	"	do	do
180	Ann Grimlan		18	"	do	do	228	Catherine Riordan		20	"	do	do
181	Michael do	20		Labourer	do	do	229	Ellen Carroll		30	"	do	do
183	Ann Mc Culloch		33	"	do	do	230	Mary do		8	"	do	do
184	Jane Stewart		20	"	do	do	231	Johanah do		4	"	do	do
185	James Little	16		"	do	do	232	Ellen O Dea		16	"	do	do
186	Sarah Fox		20	"	do	do	241	Honora Leahy		40	"	do	do
187	John Rice	33		Labourer	do	do	242	Honora do		9	"	do	do
188	Mrs Rice		30	"	do	do	243	Patrick do	8		"	do	do
189	Elizabeth Miller 4 infants		47	"	do	do	244	Stephen do	4		"	do	do
190	Robert do	22		do	do	do	245	Catherine Barily		21	"	do	do

No	Names	age males	age females	Occupation	Country to which Belong	Country which intended to Inhabit
246	Margaret Cristy		21	.	Ireland	U States
247	Henry Cristy	20		Labourer	do	do
248	George Kerr	19		do	do	do
249	Ellen Mackay		28	.	do	do
136	Mary Carr		30	.	do	do
201	Ellen Lyons		21	.	do	do
252	Peter Dougherty	18		Labourer	do	do
253	Mary Buckley		28	.	do	do
254	John Shea	24		do	do	do
255	Michael Cox	30		do	do	do
256	Patrick Sheehan	50		do	do	do
257	Mary do		40	.	do	do
258	Peter do	12		.	do	do
259	David do	9		.	do	do
260	Margaret do		7	.	do	do
261	Mary do		3	.	do	do
262	Peter Brady	18		Labourer	do	do
263	Ann do		20	.	do	do
264	Phillip Clarkin	50		do	do	do
265	Ann Kelly		20	.	do	do
266	Alice do		20	.	do	do
267	Catherine do		50	.	do	do
269	Mary Farrell		20	.	do	do
273	Michael Moore	17		Labourer	do	do
274	Isaac do		19	.	do	do
277	Catherine Owens		19	.	do	do
278	Mary Moran		16	.	do	do
279	Margaret Moran		60	.	do	do
281	Margaret Geddes		20	.	do	do
296	Ambrose Hughes	20		Labourer	do	do
295	Mary Lusby		20	.	do	do
297	Martin Kane	24		do	do	do
301	Bridget Ward		23	.	do	do
302	Margaret do		20	.	do	do
303	Margaret do		2	.	do	do
310	Mary Mattinger		12		do	do

No	Names	age males	age females	Occupation	Country to which Belong	Country which intended to Inhabit

Liverpool Said Passengers

No	Names	age Males	age Females	Occupations	Country to which they Belong	Country which they intend to take Residence	Died on the Voyage
33360	Mary ann Nutter		25		England	U States	22907
33378	Pat Byrnes	37		Tailor	do	do	22909
"	Bridget do		32	"	do	do	"
"	John Byrnes	14			do	do	
"	Bridget do		12		do	do	
"	Maria do		10		do	do	
"	Richard Hagan	30		Tailor	do	do	
"	Mary Murphy		26	do	do	do	
"	Peter Horgan	25		do	do	do	71
"	Patrick Boyle	35		do	do	do	
31072	Margaret Donahoe		18		do	do	
"	Biddy Welch		18	"	do	do	
33389	John Nolan	27		Labourer	Ireland	do	249
"	Eliza Bennett		28	"	do	do	
"	Mary Nolan		25	"	do	do	
"	Johanah Connell		22	"	do	do	
"	Mary do		24	"	do	do	
31647	Mary Rafferty		22	"	do	do	
31082	Honora Carey		20	"	do	do	
"	Honora Griffin		13	"	do	do	
"	John do	11		"	do	do	
"	Dennis do	9		"	do	do	
31284	John Caiden	19			do	do	
31651	Francis Campbell	20		Labourer	do	do	
31087	Pat Reilley	18		"	do	do	
"	Catherine do		20	"	do	do	
33396	Bridget Byrnes		26	"	do	do	
31665	William Kirkham	18			do	do	
31089	Ann Farrell		20	"	do	do	
"	Pat do	12		"	do	do	
33399	Mary McGuire		19	"	do	do	
31661	Ann Burnet		18	"	do	do	
"	Biddy Cavanah	24		Labourer	do	do	
"	Pat Boyle	26		do	do	do	
31099	John Bennett	22		do	do	do	
27	William Kilgannon	30		do	do	do	

In Cabin

	Mrs Duffy	30		Ireland
	Mrs Grayson	36	Bathurst	do
	George Matthews	23	Ireland	do
	Eliza do	21	do	do
	Miss Mocky	18		

List of Passengers Ship Scota Sep - 1850

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP BEETHOVEN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JANUARY 6, 1851
NUMBER:	1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this [illegible]
day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before me,
[illegible]

List of Passengers of the Bremen Ship Beethoven, Frerichs Mr from Bremen to Baltimore.

Names	Where from	Occupation	Age
Cabin			
Mathilde Lange	Gammeren		21
Heinr. Spiegel	Ganderesheim		26
Wm. Fischer	Ottenstein		29
Anna Rabens dchter	Obernkoe Schaumburg		27
Johanne Helene	do		4
Cath. Batalitzky	Citorf		29
Wm. Batalitzky	do		5
Marie Batalitzky	do		2
Anna Bender	Ottweiller		29
Joh. Signer	do		3
Steerage			
Isaac Levin Schnag.	Malaweer	merchant	28.
Levin Schnager	do		26
Levi Schnager	do		12
Israel Schnager	do		8 1/2
Sarah Schnager	do		
Michael Behr	Bennecke	shoemaker	22
Joh. Damm	Wedenfelmen	weaver	37
Elise Dadrian	do		30
Helene do	do		6 1/2
Julie do	do		4 3/4
Fritz do	do		2 3
Friedrike Franke	Syke		37
Anna C. Sunke	Büren		14
Sophie Sunker	do		22
Louise Brüne	Adorf		29
Peter Wisbeck	Speckhaah	Miller	23
Melchior Rinde	Fanten Kirchen	smith	42.
Heinr. Ottens	Meppen	Farmer	21
Carl Schaffle	Unterlenz Kirchen	watchmaker	21
Casimir Bauer	Dankarden	weaver	
Andr. Zeh	Trimmerdorf	Farmer	25
Joh. Fiehe	Brockmannsmühle	do	26
Therese Burgdorf	Uthlede		17
John Appell	Weisenbrunner	shoemaker	18
Jacob Schlesing	Clarnach	chimneymaker.	27
Chr. Hoffmann	Tuschnitz	Farmer	45
Anna Hoffmann	do	do	36
Doreé Hoffmann	do		44
Carl Hoffmann	do		11

BEETHOVEN
January 6, 1851

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Names	Where from	Occupation	Age
Wilh. Hoffman	Tiefenritz		18. 8
Edth. Hoffman	do		24 5 1/4
Sophie Hoffman	do		18
Henning Hopf	Cronach	farmer	22 1 8
Georg Hetz	Tiefenritz		28 1 8
Cath. Hoffmann	Doerfles		40. 20 22
Georg Hoffmann	do		8
Wm Schuldheiss	Wildenberg		55
Aug Schuldheiss	do		16
Andr. Hetz	Oberlangenstadt	carpenter	23
Joh. Koerber	Erlangen	goldsmith	20
Mag. Wich	Unterkodach		22
Henning Fölk	Doerfles		35
Henr Fölk	do		10
Barth Fölk	do		4
Joh. Minnich	Cleveland	merchant	42
John Faber	Colonade	farmer	26
Marie Faber	do		30
John Hahn	Eckersdorf	farmer	17
Peter Grauman	do	do	31
Elis Grauman	do		18
Marg. Hahn	do		22
Henr. Schmidt	Pengelstadt	farmer	27
Hanna Schultz	Wellenbuttel		26
Georg Baehr	Buchendorf	baker	26
Albert Baehr	do		23
Michael Harter	Erlangen	Gardner	25
Ulrich do	do		23
Henr. Leonhard	Veidenn	physician	22
Henr. Wagner	Gabelsdorf	farmer	18
Joh. Kunrads	Wallenbrunn	do	31.
Elise Schreier	Burgstall		32
Ena Schreier	do		12
Mich. Stühler	Gerolzhofen	farmer	33
Joh. Stahl	Schnappach	carpenter	28
Joh. Christ Eisenhut	Obernzell	Baker	19
Martin Gumpmann	Hammerbach	farmer	36
Daniel Gumpmann	do		34
Chr. Haasdinan	Luthenat	laborer	32
Rebecca Haasdinan	do		30
Lud. Haasdinan	do		4 4
Maria Haasdinan	do		4
Rebecca Schlicht	Leeden		60

Names	whereform	Occupation	Age.
Georg Schiets	N Lecden		18
Bertha Schiets	N do		24
Joh. Mahr	N Gleisenbach	laborer	43
Bertha. Mahr	do		37
Joh. Arold	N Hessenberg	Farmer.	29
Marg. Behrens	N do		48
Bertha Loeffler	Braunfels.		29
Heinr Loeffler	do		6
John Loeffler	do		59
Elise Loeffler	do		58
Friedr Rosenau	Pennsylvania	shoemaker	30
Bertha Horn	Neuhaus		31
Sigismund Reichard	N Bernsdorf		12
Hugo Barlet	N Bamberg	tailor	21
Heinr Funcke	Tweidrungen		41
Doris Funcke	do		17
Marg Funcke	do		15
Heinr Funcke	do		19
Elise Hamann	do		60
Marie Hamann	do		25
Heinrich Hamann	do		23
Bertha Hamann	do		16
Fried Hamann	do		23
Louis Hamann	do		22
Aug Hamann	do		18
Theo Grimm	Darmstadt	Shoemaker	20
Ernst Beck	do	do	15
Aug. Bender	do	Confectioner	20
Johann Stands	Neustadt		26
Carl C. Dietrich	Calenberg	miller	21
Sigismund Chardt	Bohlen	tailor	22
Heinr Ritter	Nolle		18
Conrad Bender	Marburg	dancing master	32
Louis Schwarze	Barchfeld	Farmer	65
Regine Schwarze	do		61
Heinr. Schwarze	do		9
John Schwarze	do		7
Geo. Sander	Grund	Farmer	26
Georg Martin	do	do	35
Aug martin	do		13
Charlotte Martin	do		1/2
Sophie martin	do		3 5
Gerhd. H. Kinne	Laatzen	Farmer	54

Name.	Where from	Occupation	Age.
Sophie Kunnen	Sachsen		36
Carl Kunnen	do		29
Dora Kunnen	do		27
Henri Kunnen	do		23
John Kunnen	do		17
Rebeca Kunnen	do		15
Helena Kunnen	do		13
Michel Lemaberger	Barendorf	Farmer	26
Henri Freese	Glane	Tailor	19
Chr Jungk	Lahde	Farmer	19
John H. Echelberg	Westercappeln	do	24
Henriette Echelberg	do	do	23
Friedrich Echelberg	do		21
Jacob Burkhard	Lemförde	Farmer	36
Christ Burkhard	do		14
Lewis Burkhard	do		31
Georg Burkhard	do		11
Sophie Burkhard	do		17
Bern. Schmieder	Bruste	Farmer	28
Mary Rippking	do		24
C. Abendroth	Hannover	merchant	20
Fried. Schoppe	Rheinlausitz	Farmer	27
Marie Griepert	Cochwege		22
Johanne Lau	do		18
Carl Lau	do		7
Marie Lau	do		9
Helene Brenne	Oldenburg	waitress	30
Ludwig Bunde	Oldenburg	cutter	25

2 children born on the passage

Berthold Lau
Sophie Lau
Carl Lau
Marie Lau
Comanche
1869

3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 22, 1851

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22 Jany — 1857

I, Schwartz do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the ~~Bremen~~ Barque Orion at Bremen — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen

Sworn the 22 Jany — 1857

BEFORE

Police Warrant

F. Schwartz

PASSENGERS' LIST.—MAYOR'S OFFICE.

George F. Nesbitt, Stationer and Printer, corner Wall and Water-sts.

Report of _____ Passengers arrived in the _____ of which _____ 18

Master, on the _____ day of _____ 18__ from _____

	NAMES.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Last Place of Settlement.	Allegiance.	Occupation.		REMARKS.
1	Carl Heinlein	15	Baiern	Baiern	Richmond	Workman	1	Passed
2	Eva "	19	"	"	"	Girl		
3	Aug Friese	26	Preussen	Preussen	"	Baker	1	"
4	Carol Knecklen	60	"	"	"	Woman	1	"
5	Heinr Büngner	35	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Pinselphania	Weaver	1	"
6	Marie "	34	"	"	"	Woman		
7	Heinrich "	9	"	"	"	Boje		
8	Louise "	5	"	"	"	Girl		
9	Wilh Buschie	32	"	"	"	Famer	1	"
10	Heinrich "	9	"	"	"	Boje		
11	Louise "	6	"	"	"	Girl		
12	Heinrich "	11 Wks	"	"	"	"		
13	Carl Siemsen	20	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Texees	Farmer	2	"
14	Louis Rosenbaum	42	Wirtenberg	Hessen	Baltimore	Woman	4	"
15	Michael "	17	"	"	"	Boje		
16	August "	15	"	"	"	"		
17	Carl "	12	"	"	"	"		
18	Louisa "	10	"	"	"	Girl		
19	Joseph "	8	"	"	"	"		

20	Mathilde	"	6	"	"	"	"			
20	Georg	"	4	"	"	"	Boje			
21	Mathilde	"	6	"	"	"	Girl			
22	Anna	"	2	"	"	"	"			
23	Friedr	Burmann	39	Hannover	Hannover	Baltimore	Farmer	2	"	
24	Charl	"	37	"	"	"	Woman			
25	Johan	"	5	"	"	"	Girl			
26	Josephs	"	3	"	"	"	Boje			
27	Josine	Wohlfahrt	32	Preussen	Preussen	Philadelphia	Woman	2	"	
28	Elise	"	9	"	"	"	Girl			
29	Johan	Ahnsert	25	"	"	Baltimore	Schumaker	1	"	
30	Carl	Loose	26	"	"	"	"	1	"	
31	Andr	Schaller	27	Bayern	Bayern	Philadelphia	Workman	1	"	
32	Gotth	Wildermuth	32	"	"	Ohio	Tailor	1	"	
33	Pauline	"	20	"	"	"	Woman	1	"	
34	Ludwig	Hofmann	20	"	"	"	Baker	1	"	
35	Michel	Mayer	25	"	"	"	"	2	"	
36	Carl	Wildermuth	18	"	"	Baltimore	Schumaker	1	"	
37	Pauline	Brodt	15	"	"	Ohio	Girl	1	"	
38	Carl	Kreuz	20	"	"	"	Workman	1	"	
39	Gotth	Haberle	20	"	"	Baltimore	Blacksmith	1	"	
40	Rudolf	Lohbäle	56	Baden	Baden	Washington	Farmer	4	"	
41	Elise	"	58	"	"	"	Woman			
42	Franz	"	20	"	"	"	Workman			
43	Carl	"	19	"	"	"	"			
44	Peter	"	15	"	"	"	"			
45	Nicolaus	"	16	"	"	"	"			
46	Francisco	"	27	"	"	"	Girl			
47	Heinr	Henschenröd	45	Hessen	Hessen	Baltimore	Workman	1	"	
48	Catha	"	44	"	"	"	Woman			
49	Carol	Tausperon	32	Preussen	Preussen	Philadelphi	"	1	"	
50	Heinrich	"	10	"	"	"	Boje			
51	Wilhelm	"	8	"	"	"	"			
52	Hedwig	"	5	"	"	"	"			
53	Auguste	"	11 Mont	"	"	"	Girl			
54	Amalie	Engelbrecht	24	"	"	Baltimore	"			
55	Carl	Krün	16	"	"	"	Boje			
56	Peter	Riegel	30	"	"	Washington	Gärtner			
57	Anna	Catha	11 Mont	"	"	"	Girl			
58	Anna	Koch	33	Hessen	Hessen	Baltimore	Woman	1	"	
59	Anna	"	12	"	"	"	Girl			
60	Georg	"	10	"	"	"	Boje			
61	Elisabeth	"	4	"	"	"	Girl			
62	Georg	Thies	54	Hannover	Hannover	Vineyard	Carpenter			
63	Johan	Voss	30	"	"	Baltimore	Baker			
			Cabin	Passengers						
64	Max	Habereuth	24	Preussen	Berlin	Baltimore		1		
65	Heinr	Heimann	24	Baltimore	Baltimore	"	Tailor			
66	Elise	Steinweck	29	Preussen	Preussen	Pittsburg	Girl	2		

ORION
Bremen
January 22, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EDWARD EVERETT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 23, 1851

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 23 Jany 1857

I, Abel F. Scott do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Ewd Everett at Calas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Calais

Abel F. Scott.

Sworn the 23 Jany 1857 BEFORE

John Clark Jr

Edw Everett
23
Jany 1857
Calais

Z-88

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Edw^d Everett
of Boston
at Cadiz

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John L. Bourne	24	male	Gentleman	U. S. America	U. States	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. ORB
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	PORT OF SPAIN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	FEBRUARY 1, 1851
NUMBER:	4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Orb
Feb 1, 1851
Port Spain

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 1st 1851

I, John E Walker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the schooner Orb at the port of Port Spain or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 1 day of 18 51

BEFORE

Thos Mawlos

A-112

✓

mo H

John E Walker

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Orb
of Baltimore *at* Port Spain Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Cuthbert	26	male	Engeer	Trinidad	Trinidad	

ORB
February 1, 1851

Port of Spain

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP HENRY NESMITH**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**FEBRUARY 3, 1851**
NUMBER:	**5**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore — PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~. Baltimore

I, Anson Butler do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the This Henry Nesmith whereof I am Master, from Liverpool Eng

So help me God.

Anson Butler

Sworn to this 3d day Feby 1847

Before me [illegible]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the This Henry Nesmith whereof Anson Butler is Master, from Liverpool Eng burthen Four Hundred Seventy five tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	
William Hall	31		male	Engineer	England	America		Package belonging to each one Chest & Bedding
Elizabeth Williams	24		Female	Spinster	England	Do		Two Boxes & Bed
John Fallon	26		male	Labourer	Ireland	Do		one Barrel & Bedding
Celia Fallon	30		Female	Housewife	Do	Do		
Bridget Do	9		"		"	Do		
Catherine Do	10		"		"	Do		
Mary Do	7		"		"	Do		
Thomas Do	6		male		"	Do		
Bridget Do	Infant		Infant		"	Do		
Henry Swift	30		male	Blacksmith	Ireland	Do		Two Chests one Basket and Bedding
Mary Do	28		Female	Housewife	Do	Do		
Caroline Do	3		"		"	Do		
Infant	Infant				"	Do		
Joseph Lean	30		male	Labourer	Do	Do		one Barrel & Bedding
Mary Do	20		Female	Housewife	Do	Do		

Thomas	Barrett	35	Male	Labourer	Do		Do	One Chest & Bag
Peggy	Do	30	Female	Housewife	Do		Do	
Honora	Fallon	50	Female	"	Do		Do	
Pat	Mulligan	30	Male	Shoe Maker	Do		Do	One Chest one Barrel &
Mary	Do	28	Female	Housewife	Do		Do	Three Beds & Bedding
Pat	Do	20	Male	Labourer	Do		"	
Biddy	Do	10	Female		"		"	
James	Do	7	Male		"		"	
Michael	Do	3	"		"		"	
Mary	Do	Infant	"		"		"	
Peggy	Dowd	30	Female	Spinster	"		"	
Micheal	Parke	30	Male	Labourer	"		"	One Barrel & Bed
William	Gavan	12	"		"		"	One Barrel

4 - 110

Liverpool
Oct 1851
Henry Smith

HENRY NESMITH
February 3, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. TRITON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 6, 1851

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Triton
Feb. 6, 1857
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 6. Feby 1857

I, S Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the schooner Tulon at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ~~B~~ Sch into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 6 Feby 1857

BEFORE

S Graham

A. 106

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Triton of Baltᵒ *of* Baltᵒ — *at* Rio de Janeiro —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt Hill —	30	Male	Master Mariner	United States —	Boston —	

S Graham

TRITON
February 6, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEONE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VALPARAÍSO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 8, 1851

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NB
Feb 33
A-109

A-111

Baltimore
Custom House
May 1857

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8 Feby —— 185 7

I, A Bache do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Bloom at Valparaiso or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Valparaiso ——

Sworn the 8 Feby —— 1857

BEFORE

John Blankford

Alex & Bache

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Clone
of Yarmouth *at* Valparaiso

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E. L Vandyck	23	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	
Ed. Polhemus	12	do	None	do	do	
Ch Polhemus	8	do	do	do	do	
Henry Polhemus	6	do	do	do	do	
					Ship's Business	

RETURNED CARGO.	RETURN OF PASSENGERS AND OF PACKAGES BELONGING TO THEM RESPECTIVELY.	NO. OF DAYS PASSAGE.	VESSEL AND CABIN STORES.
Tobacco Five Hhds Leaf Weighing 3364 lbs	12 Edward Polhemus } Seven Packages Received 8 Charles Polhemus } Seven Packages Received 6 Henery Polhemus } Seven Packages Received 2 Edgar Tomarin dyck R.I. Gr Child	10	Sundries BBL Salt Provisions 300 lbs Bread Adm'r Baptist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. JOHN WEBSTER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	SAN BLAS, MEXICO
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	FEBRUARY 17, 1851
NUMBER:	8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 17 day of February 1851

I, [illegible] master of the [illegible] of [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said [illegible] under my care or within my power.

Sworn to before me,

John Mantz *Collector.* James Green

District of Baltimore,

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandize, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the said Schooner at the time of her sailing from the port of San Blas or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present and have been master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandize, have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schooner since her departure from the said port of San Blas except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide*, put on board the said Schooner for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof; and have none of them been brought and are not intended, by way of merchandize, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandize of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of said Schooner any goods, or merchandize, the importation of which into the United States or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandize, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay make due report thereof to the Collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me this 17 *day of* February 185[illegible]

John Mantz *Collector.* James Green

I, Thomas Harper of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master, owner, of the ship or vessel called the [illegible] of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Schooner now produced to the Collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof

[ ]

and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this 17 *day of* February 185[illegible]

John Mantz *Collector.* Thos Harper

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the CARGO laden on board of the Schooner John Webster of Baltimore, whereof James Green is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at San Blas burthen 102 12/95 Tons, built at Bo Dorchester, in the State of Maryland and owned by Thomas Hooper Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore January 6 the 1850 ; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Eighty five thousand Cocoanuts	James Green	Thomas Hooper	Baltimore	Baltimore
		~~Seventy thousand~~ Cocoanuts	do	do	do	do
		One hundred & 25 lbs turtle Shell	do	do	do	do
		13 Log Cedar Spanish	do	do	do	do
		Thirty five hundred dollars in gold dust	do	do	do	do

List of Passengers

James Green

Eby	Baltimore	age	25	ship carpenter
Morris	Eldred	"	25	ill farmer
Elias	Eldred	"	49	Do Do
Orson	Eldred	"	19	Do Do
Phelps	Ewald		42	mc Do
Wm	Jay.		32	mass. Sailor
John	6 Bryant		30	ohio Do
George	Blunett		27	long Island Do
Luther	Whipple		25	Rens Delaware farmer
Eby	Whipple		29	Do Do Do
Wm	Page		22	Wisconsin Do
Joseph	King		35	Med Bedford Sailor
Henry B	Hellenbeck		35	ohio farmer
Michal	Mornet		34	Do Do
James	Phelps		28	ill Do Do

JOHN WEBSTER San Blas
February 17, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VICTOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 17, 1851

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 15th 1851

I, H. H. Clark do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bavaria at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bavaria

Sworn the 15th of February 1851

BEFORE

John Coleman Mayor

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	The County to which they severally belong	The County in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Ellen Donovan	35	Female	Farming	Ireland	America	No death
Margt Roche	20	"				"
Mary Donovan	11	"				"
John "	9	male				"
Michl "	7	"				Two Births on the passage
Edmund "	infant	"				
John Keefe	21	"				
Eugene "	18	"				
Sarah Roney	21	female				
Peter McKenna	21	male				
Thomas Murray	18	"				
Honora Gleason	16	female				
Ellen Murray	13	"				
Honora "	12	"				
John Farghey	30	Male				
Anne "	30	female				
Anne "	9	"				
Pat "	5	male				
John Walsh	37	"				
Mary "	38	female				
John "	13	male				
Michl "	12	"				
Honora "	10	female				
Mary "	7	"				
Thomas "	4	male				
John "	3	"				
Honora "	34	female				
Bridget "	5	"				
Johanna "	2	"				
~~Infant~~ Anna "	2	~~infant~~ female				
John Coulter	35	male	Miner	England		
Rebecca Coulter	31	~~female~~				
William "		infant	Male			
Martha Simpson	45	female				
Anne "	21	"				
Joseph "	12	male				
Sarah Musgrave	18	female				
Margt Wilson	20	"				

VICTOR Liverpool (BALTIMORE)
February 17, 1851

W R Clarke

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 28, 1851

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 28th 1851

I, J. Dris Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Teviot at [redacted] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any [redacted] United States, [redacted] departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 28th day of May 1851 BEFORE

W. Price

J. Kelly

List of Cabin Passengers Taken on Board the Steamer of the Atlantic via Queenstown

No	Name of Passengers		age of Male	age of Female	Occupation	Country to which they belong	County & state of the United States intended to reside in	Remarks
25	Phil	Shanahan	1	40	Labourer	Ireland	America	
26	Cath.	Sharkat	2	15	"	"	"	
27	Ellen	Do	3					
28	Peter	Do	4	5				
29	John	Parsons	5	19	Labourer			
30	Mary	Do	6	40				
31	Mary	Boylan	7	24	Labourer			
32	Cat.	Riley	8	25	"			
33	Mr.	Do	9	24				Dead
34	Child	Do	10	2				
35	Mary	Mahony	11	44	Labourer			
36	John	Mahon	12	26	"			
37	Ellen	Do	13	21				
38		Do	14	6				
39		Do	15	3				
40		Do	16	2½				
41	Richard	Walkaby	17	13				
42	Margaret	Do	18		44 Labourer			
43	Mr.	Do	19	30				
44	Bridg	Rafferty	20		19			
45	Catharine	Do	21		16			
46	Mary	Murphy	22		35			
47	Denis	Do	23	6				
48	John	Do	24	4				
49	Ellen	Do	25	3½				
50	Pat.	Hare	26	40				
51	Catharine	McElearn	27		44			
52	Mary	Do	28		12			
53	Do	Do	29	9				
54	Edward	Reilly	30		16			
55	Catharine	Do	31		13			
56	Jas	Hannan	32	16				
57	Martin	Dockray	33		20 Labourer			
58	Betty	Mc Cann	34		31 Labourer			
59	Jno	Forrester	35	26				
60	Ann	Mallan	36		30			
61	Sarah	Do	37		15			
62	Honora	Do	38		14			
63	Ellen	Donahoe	39		40			
64	Thos	Connelan	40	30	Stone Cutter			
65	Michael	Do	41					
66	Ann	Donahoe	42	12				
67	Bryan	Do	43	10				
68	Catharine	Do	44		6			
69	Ann	Do	45		4			
70	Edward	Do	46	9				
71	Margaret	Ward	47		18			
72	Michael	Do	48	4				
73	Denis	Do	49	30	Labourer			
74	Sarah	Conway	50		14			
75	Ann	Lee	51		39			
76	Catharine	Anderson	52		5 Labourer			
77	Ann	Sally	53	14				
78	Margaret	Do	54		18 Labourer			
79	Mr.	Grady	55	14				
80	Ellen	Monaghan	56		Farmer			
81	Pat.	Ward	57	21	Labourer			
82	Ann	Gallagher	58	44				
83	Mary	Do	59		40 Labourer			
84	Mr.	Do	60	18				
85	Ann	Gallagher	61		20 Labourer			
86	Peter	Do	62	18				
87	Mary	Mulcahay	63		20 Labourer			
88	Mr.	Kelly	64	35				
89	Biddy	Barkley	65		26			

Liverpool
SCOTIA
February 28, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

Scotland
July 1851

Liverpool

A-101 ✓

Victor J. Pallanzola

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PRINCESS ROYAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 13, 1851

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Br Royal
March 13
1851

Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 13th March 1851

I, W. S. Doe do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Prince Royal at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 13th March 185 1

BEFORE

A-98

Wm J Doe

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Princess Royal — *of* Bermuda — *at* Bermuda —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Michael O'Brien	35	male	Labourer	Ireland	U S of America	

1st Class

PRINCESS ROYAL
March 13, 1851

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. SUSSEX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GUAYAMA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 13, 1851

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sussex
March 13
1851

Guayama

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 13 March 1851

I, C. A. Mason do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner Sussex at Guayama or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 13 March 1851

BEFORE

Commercial A-99

Completed

C. A. Mason

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Sussex
of Baltimore *at* Guayama

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jn° Carrera	19	male	Supercargo.	Venezuela South 2-12-37	Destination South 2-12-37	

SUSSEX
March 13, 1851

Guayama

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP F. W. BRUNE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MARCH 26, 1851**
NUMBER:	**13**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A-103

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 26th 1807

I, Daniel C Jones do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Wm Bruce at Liverpool or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 26th March 1807 D C Jones

BEFORE

Jam[illegible]

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~.

I, W. G. Randall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship "W. G. Randall" whereof I am master, from Liverpool

So help me God.

Sworn to this 26th March 1857

Before me

W. G. Randall

~~List or Manifest~~ OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ship "W. G. Randall" whereof W. G. Randall is Master, from Liverpool burthen 674 tons.

NAMES.		Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
Richd	Griffin	22		M	Labourer	England	United States	
Mary	Noon	30		F				
Cathe	Noon	16		F				
John	Noon	Infs		M				
Thos	Glannon	32		M	Blacksmith			
Sally	Glannon	32		F				
Patt	Glannon	8		M				
Honor	Glannon	6		F				
Mary	Glannon	Infs		F				
Thos	Palmer	18		M	Farmer			
Thos	Cavanagh	16		M	Labourer			
John	McGowan	25		M	———			
Martin	Dowlan	25		M	———			
Cathe	Glamer	25		F				
Mary	McGowan	[illegible]		F				
[illegible]	Blane	[illegible]		M				
Anne	Smith	30		F				
John	Gornell	26		M	Copper smith			
Mr	Gornell	24		F				
Frances	Gornell	Infs		M				
Honora	Bauland	19		F				
Peter	Collins	30		M	Merchant			
Jane	Collins	28		F				
Charles	Hill	49		M	Farmer			
Jane	Hill	40		F				
William	Hill	18		M	———			
Sarah	Hill	12		F				
Charles	Hill	10		M				
George	Hill	Infs		M				
Patt	Corcoran	30		M	Shoemaker			
Bridget	Corcoran	30		F				
Denis	Corcoran	6		M				
Michl	Crowley	18		M	Labourer			
Bridgt	Holmes	20		F				
Eliza	Whelan	18		F				

A 103

REPORT of ___ Passengers arrived in the _____ of which _____

_____ is Master, on the _____ day of _____ 184 from _____

NAMES.	AGE.		BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
Daniell Hruen	30		M	———			
John Ryan	22		M	———			
Catherine Tookey	35		F	———			
Andrew Garvey	20		M	———			
Catherine Madden	23		F	———			
Patt Hlynn	25		M	———			
Patt King	25		M	———			
Redmond McHugh	21		M	Shoemaker			
Mary McHugh	18		F				
Roddy Brady	20		M	———			
Catherine Brady	21		F				
James O'Neill	30	X	M	———			
Patt Conway	24		M	———			
Michl McCabe	50		M	Farmer			
Cathe McCabe	45		F				
Michl McCabe	25		M	———			
Anne McCabe	16		F				
James McCabe	16		M	Laborer			
Patt McCabe	11		M				
Kitty McCabe	7		F				
William McCabe	5		M				
Joseph McCabe	3		M				
James Dunne	17		M	———			
Michl Dunne	22		M	———			
Patten Cormican	30		M	———			
John Gleananaghan	28		M	———			
John Linskey	30		M	———			
Patt Linskey	21		M	———			
Patt Huslean	30		M	———			
Thomas Leniaghan	25		M	———			
Thomas Higgins	35		M	———			
Mary Doog	19		F				
[illegible] Jacob	18		F				
[illegible]	25		F				
James Walsh	22		M	———			
Patt Nevin	31		M	———			
Tom Nevin	12		M				
Mary Nevin	10		F				
Ellen Nevin	18		F				
Bridget Nevin	29		F				
Thomas Nevin	Infs		M				

F. W. BRUNE
March 26, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

REPORT of ____ Passengers arrived in the _____ of which _____

_____ is Master, on the _____ day of _____ 184 from _____

NAMES.	AGE.	BIRTH.	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
3						
Patt Gannon	17	M	Labourer			
Edmond Callahan	24	M	———			
John Sexton	22	M	———			
Thomas Pickley	20	M	———			
John Quinn	40	M	———			
Mary Maloney	25	F	———			
Nichl Sullivan	42	M	———			
Patt Conway	24	M	———			
Nichl Conway	24	M	———			
Honor Conway	23	F	———			
John Denis	30	M	———			
Martin Gilmartin	25	M	———			
Honor Gilmartin	25	F	———			
Bridgt Gilmartin	05	F	———			
John King	30	M	———			
Honor Fallen	45	F	———			
Nichl Clarke	28	M	———			
John McConnell	28	M	———			
Mary McConnell	26	F	———			
[illegible] McConnell	1½	F	———			
Patt Cannon	22	M	———			
Cathe Cannon	22	F	———			
Bridget Cannon	20	F	———			
Mrs Bartley	25	F	———			
Robert Bartley	9	M	———			
Samuel Bartley	7	M	———			
David Bartley	5	M	———			
George Maddy	25	M	Farmer			
Mary Maddy	21	F	———			
Harriett Maddy	2½	F	———			
Bryan Boylan	21	M	———			
Peter Markey	21	M	———			
Bessy Kelly	21	F	———			
Patt Lalor	20	M	Tailor			
John Whelan	20	M	Blacksmith			
William Tuite	28	M	Porter			
Catherine Tuite	10	F	———			
John Mooney	18	M	Labourer			
Thos Connolly	16	M	———			
Mary Knight	13	F	———			
Frances Slattery	20	M	———			

			1								
+	John	Kelly	19	M	—						
	John	Flaherty	24	M	—						
+	Honor	Flaherty	20	F							
	Margt	Flaherty	30	F							
	Sally	Walsh	30	F							
	Patt	Loftus	26	M	—						
	Joseph	Bellis	38	M	Tailor						
	Rachel	Bellis	35	F	—						
	Rodger	Bellis	9	M							
	William	Bellis	7	M							
	Peter	Coyne	20	M	Laborer						
	Margt	Moore	22	F	—						
	Patt	Quinn	26	M	—						
	Bridget	Quinn	23	F							
	John	Quinn	3	M							
	Patt	Quinn	Infs	M							
	Ellen	Quinn	30	F							
	Mary	Adams	20	F							
	Thomas	Adams	9	M							
	Bridget	Adams	7	F							
	Martin	Adams	25	M	—						
	Thomas	Kelly	20	M	—	X					
	Thomas	Keenan	25	M	—						
	John	Barry	20	M	—						
	Martin	Joyce	30	M	—						
	Martin	McDonough	23	M	Baker						
	John	Bell	30	M	Laborer						
	Catherine	Bell	19	F							
	William	Bell	Infs	M							
	Mary	Tooby	35	F							
	Margt	Tooby	8	F		X					
	Mary	Tooby	7	F							
	Robt	McCaig	40	M	—						
	[illegible]	McCaig	38	F							
	[illegible]nas	McCaig	15	M	—						

5

Robert	McCaig	12		M				
Mary	McCaig	8		F				
John	McCaig	6		M				
Timothy	Sexton	25		M				
Patrick	Sexton	22		M				
Owen	McEnnery	20		M				
Patt	McQuiery	16		M				
Francis	Lamb	25		M				
John	Webster	20		M				
Thomas	Douglas	20		M				
Patt	Mullaney	35		M				
Edwd	Salin	25		M				

D G Pandis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VELOCITY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 27, 1851

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Jamaica

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

6 of 14

Port of Baltimore, 24th. March, 1851.

I, J. C. Mallett, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Velocity at Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig.

J. C. Dance

Sworn the 24th March 1851.

BEFORE

John Stanley

A-100

completed by WL 52

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Velocity

of Bermuda *at* Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A. L. Davis	24	male	Cook	St. Andrews Island		

VELOCITY
March 27, 1851

Jamaica

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. AMELIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN BLAS, MEXICO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1851

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Amelia
March 31
1851

San Blas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DISPOSITION AS TO PASSAGE.
			✓	2 New Granada		

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 31 March 1851.

I, W L. Frazier do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Amelia at San Blas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 31 March 1851 **BEFORE** John L Frazier

John L Hawley

A-104

Completed by WL

#52

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schr Amelia
of Baltimore *at* San Blas.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm Bradner	27	—	Master	Rhode Island	U S of Amca	

AMELIA
March 31, 1851

San Blas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANTELOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 1, 1851

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Antelope
Apr. 1, 1851
Rio de Janeiro
378

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore 1st June 1851

I, R. Dobbins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Antelope at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark

Sworn the 1st June 1851

BEFORE

John Brantly Jr

R. D. White

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark Antelope of Baltimore
of R D White master **at** Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Alex Thompson	35	male	Merchant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	
Wm Lankford	20	male	do	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	

R. D. White

Crew

ANTELOPE
April 1, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1851

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Penguin
Apr. 5, 1851
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 5th April 1851

I, Thomas M. Dill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Penguin at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 5th April 1851

BEFORE

John Hanly

Thos. M. Dill

2 Tr

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Penguin,
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Lemon	30	Male	Laborer	Scotland	United States	
Catherine Lemon	30	Female	—	Ireland	Ditto	
James Wainwright	21	Male	Merchant	Bermuda	West Indies	
Ed. Lightbourn	20	Do.		Ditto	United States	
Robt. Mc. Coy	29	Do.	Laborer	Scotland	Ditto	
J. Shanks	25	Do.	Baker	Ditto	Ditto	

PENGUIN Bermuda
April 5, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROBENA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 7, 1851

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

SCHEDULE A,

REFERRED TO IN THE 12TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Steerage Passengers, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where built.
Robena	J McKane	778	1402	100	Baltimore

I hereby certify, That the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 81 *Passengers, computed according to the Act.*

Signed J McKane *Master.*

Date Liverpool Febr 1st 1851

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults Age M	Adults Age F	Children between 14 & 1 Age M	Children between 14 & 1 Age F	Infants under 12 mos.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English	Scotch	Irish	Other Countries	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land
								Adults / Children between 14 and 1 / Infants	Adults / Children between 14 and 1 / Infants	Adults / Children between 14 and 1 / Infants	Adults / Children between 14 and 1 / Infants	
LIVERPOOL.												Baltimore
	James Thompson	30	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Thomas Grady	38	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Mary Grady	"	35	"	"		Wife			1 "		
	John Grady	"	"	10	"		Child			" 1		
do	Johanna Grady	"	"	"	9		"			" 1		
do	Mary Grady	"	"	"	5		"			" 1		
	Judy Fahey	"	21	"	"		Spinster			1 "		
	Peggy Synan	"	21	"	"		"			1 "		
	John Cunningham	26	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Mary Cunningham	"	40	"	"		Wife			1 "		
	Nancy Mungatroyd	"	40	"	"		"			1 "		
	Briget Mungatroyd	"	"	"	11		Child			" 1		
	John Mungatroyd	"	"	"	9		"			" 1		
	Mary Ann Mungatroyd	"	"	"	8		"			" 1		
	Betsy Mungatroyd	"	"	"	7		"			" 1		
	Thomas Mungatroyd	"	"	"	5		"			" 1		
	Patrick Mungatroyd	"	"	"	2		"			" 1		
	Michael Summers	20	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Martin Ward	19	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Luke Connerton	20	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Edmund Hogan	44	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Patrick Mara	24	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Judy Mara	"	18	"	"		Spinster			1 "		
	Ellen Mara	"	24	"	"		"			1 "		
	Edward Gibson	26	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Thomas Crawford	17	"	"	"		"			1 "		
	Martin Nolan	28	"	"	"		Shoemaker			1 "		
	Owen Henry	22	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Nancy Clarke	"	23	"	"		Spinster			1 "		
	James McCoomb	"	"	7	"		Child			" 1		
	Samuel McCoomb	"	"	4	"		"			" 1		
	Thomas Connors	16	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Nancy Murtough	"	22	"	"		Spinster			1 "		
	Henry Murtough	20	"	"	"		Labourer			1 "		
	Mary McDonald	"	"	"	6		Child			" 1		
		14	9	6	6					23 12		

ROBENA
~~February~~ APRIL 7, 1851
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults Age M	Adults Age F	Children between 14 & 1 Age M	Children between 14 & 1 Age F	Infants under 12 mos.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English Adults	English Children between 14 and 1	English Infants	Scotch Adults	Scotch Children between 14 and 1	Scotch Infants	Irish Adults	Irish Children between 14 and 1	Irish Infants	Other Countries Adults	Other Countries Children between 14 and 1	Other Countries Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land
	Brought forward.....	14	9	6	6			"	"	"	"	"	"	23	12	"	"	"	"	Baltimore.
LIVERPOOL																				
+	Michael O'Shea	21	"	"	"		Baker							1	"					
	Catharine O'Shea	"	19	"	"		Spinster							1	"					
+	Richard McNicholas	20	"	"	"		Labourer							1	"					
+	Ann McNicholas	"	21	"	"		Spinster							1	"					
	David Ward	26	"	"	"		Labourer							1	"					
	Peter Cree	47	"	"	"		"				1	"	"							
	Agnes Cree	"	33	"	"		Wife				1	"	"							
	Mary Crosby	"	22	"	"		Spinster				1	"	"							
	Elizabeth Moore	"	69	"	"		Widow				1	"	"							
	Catharine Johnston	"	18	"	"		Spinster							1	"					
	John Gibson	17	"	"	"		Shoemaker							1	"					
+	James McSorley	18	"	"	"		Labourer							1	"					
	Jane Broderick	"	30	"	"		Wife							1	"					
	John Broderick	"	"	8	"		Child							"	1					
	Bridget Folan	"	32	"	"		Wife							1	"					
	Margaret Folan	"	"	"	5		Child							"	1					
	Mary Folan	"	"	"	4		"							"	1					
	Thomas Drogan	19	"	"	"		Labourer							1	"					
	Ann Drogan	"	20	"	"		Spinster							1	"					
+	William Kelly	21	"	"	"		Labourer							1	"					
+	Patrick Kelly	19	"	"	"		"							1	"					
Do	Mary Reynolds	"	50	"	"		Wife							1	"					
+	Henry McClenahan	26	"	"	"		Carpenter							1	"					
+	Jane Harvey	"	28	"	"		Spinster							1	"					
+	Bridget Harvey	"	18	"	"		"							1	"					
+	Mary Logan	"	18	"	"		"							1	"					
	Ellen Callary	"	27	"	"		Wife							1	"					
	John Callary	"	"	4	"		Child							"	1					
	Thomas Callary	"	"	2	"		"							"	1					
	Johan Daley	"	21				Lab. Class							1	"	"				
+	Saml Gannon	20	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Pat Ward	22	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Hugh Corcoran	21	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Edw Deadin	25	"				"							1	"	"				
	Ann Gibson	"	30				"							1	"	"				
+	Pat Breen	27	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Coms do	25	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Jas Barrett	26	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Mat Finn	26	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Cath do	"	22				"							1	"	"				
+	James Cassed	50	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Terence Lennon	20	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Ellen Higgins	"	20				"							1	"	"				
+	Bria Tuffey	"	22				"							1	"	"				
+	Denis Lambar	22	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Mary do	"	18				"							1	"	"				
+	Jno Loftus	27	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Jno Mahoney	20	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Edw McCann	26	"				"							1	"	"				
+	Betsy Mara	"	20				"							1	"	"				
+	Ann do	"	44				"							1	"	"				
		+	38	31	9	8								4	0	15	0			

Ports of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults Age M	Adults Age F	Children between 14 & 1 Age M	Children between 14 & 1 Age F	Infants under 12 mos.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English Adults	English Children between 14 & 1	English Infants	Scotch Adults	Scotch Children between 14 & 1	Scotch Infants	Irish Adults	Irish Children between 14 & 1	Irish Infants	Other Countries Adults	Other Countries Children between 14 & 1	Other Countries Infants	Port at have C
LIVERPOOL.	Knight Howard	38	31	9	8						4	.	.	65	17					
×	Barney O'neile ✓	16	.														✓			
×	Lady Fitzpatrick ✓	20	.														✓			
"	Cadet do ✓	.	17											3			✓			
×	Mary McAleny ✓	.	20											1			✓			
		40	33	9	8						4	.	.	69	17	.				
	Catharine Coleman ✓		30											1			✓			
	Mary Coleman ✓				3										1		✓			
"	Catharine Brahany ✓		18	.										1						
"	Honor Killan ✓		18											1						
"	John Pakenham ✓	20																		

Names of Passengers	Adults Age M	Adults Age F	Children between 14 & 1 Age M	Children between 14 & 1 Age F	Infants under 12 mths	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English: Adults	English: Children between 14 and 1	English: Infants	Scotch: Adults	Scotch: Children between 14 and 1	Scotch: Infants	Irish: Adults	Irish: Children between 14 and 1	Irish: Infants	Other Countries: Adults	Other Countries: Children between 14 and 1	Other Countries: Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land
Brought forward....																			

Cabin Passr
Dan Bryce

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS. ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	OTHER COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
ADULTS	"	4	69	"	73	73
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1	"	"	17	"	17	8½
INFANTS	"	"	"	"	"	"
TOTAL	"	"	86	"	90	81½

We hereby certify, That the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed, _____ *Master.*

Countersigned, _____ *Officer of Customs.*

Printed and Sold by F. Dunsford, 20, South Castle Street, Liverpool.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GENERAL WASHINGTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 7, 1851

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 184

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said [illegible]

Sworn the [illegible] 184[illegible] **BEFORE**

[illegible]

List of all Passengers on board the Ship "General Washington" from Liverpool now arrived in the Port of Baltimore April 7th 1851.

Nos	Names	Age	Sex	Vocation or Trade	Place of Destination
1	Anne Ward	64	Female	Farmers Wife	Illinois
2	Isabella "	22	"	Do	Do
3	Mary "	30	"	"	"
4	William "	32	Male	Farmer	"
5	Joseph "	20	"	Shoemaker	"
6	Elizabeth Wills	30	Female	Seamstress	"
7	Andrew Keefe	30	Male	Labourer	Baltimore
8	James Corbin	27	"	Do	Alexandria
9	Abraham Harrington	21	"	"	Baltimore
10	Anne "	18	Female	Servant	Do
11	William D. A. Graham	24	Male	Clerk	Do
12	Patrick Brennaul	20	"	Labourer	Alexandria
13	Timothy "	13	"	Do	Do
14	John "	8	"	"	"
15	Margaret "	23	Female	Servant	"
16	Catherine "	6	"	Do	"
17	Betty "	10	"	"	"
18	Mary Duffy	22	"	"	"
19	Mary Williams	60	"	"	"
20	Mary Moriarty	5	"	"	"
21	Daniel Scanlon	26	Male	Labourer	"
22	Margaret Kelly	20	Female	Servant	"
23	Timothy Sullivan	30	Male	Labourer	Baltimore
24	Patrick Coleman	23	"	Do	Do
25	Johanna Toole	26	Female	Servant	"
26	Catherine McConnell	20	"	Do	"
27	Honora Casey	25	"	"	"
28	Mary Mooney	15	"	"	"
29	Eliza Hannan & Infant	28	"	"	"
30	William Renehan	19	Male	Clerk	Maryland

No 27 Passengers (adults)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
5	23					
2½						
1½						

GENERAL WASHINGTON Liverpool
April 7, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	KETCH COMMERCE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	SAGUA LA GRANDE
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 14, 1851
NUMBER:	20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ketch Commerce

Apr. 14, 1857

Laguna la Grande

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 14 1857

I, John Sibbals do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ketch Commerce at Laguna La Grand or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ketch Commerce into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Laguna la Grande.

Sworn the April 14 1857 BEFORE Peter Lambertson

John Sibbals

3 74

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ketch Commerce
of Charleston *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Ury	45	Male	Machinist	United States	United States	

KETCH COMMERCE
April 14, 1851

Sagua La Grande

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AEOLUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 14, 1851

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 14th 1857

I, H Lubbers do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barq Aeolus at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barq into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 14 April 1857

BEFORE

John Scantlebury

Heinr. Labbers.

Report of Passengers arrived in the Bark Aeolus of which Wm. Tibben is Master
on the Day of 1851 from Liverpool

No	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth:	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
1.	Mary Naughton	50.	Ireland.	Dito.	Baltimore	"
2.	Mary Gallagher	22.	Dito.	Dito.	Dito	"
3.	Sibby Gallagher	23.	Dito.	Dito.	Dito.	"
4.	Mary Calpan	20.	Dito.	Dito.	Greggsville.	"
5.	Katty Murphy.	50.	Dito.	Dito.	Dito.	"
6.	Cat. Kennedy	19.	Dito.	Dito.	Dito.	Landmann.
7.	Mary Kennedy	18.	Dito.	Dito.	Dito.	"
8.	Mary Gibbons	28.	Gallway	Dito	Dito.	"
9.	Martin Green	30.	Dito.	Dito	Dito.	Landmann.
10.	Anna Heregill	20.	Dito.	Dito	"	"
11.	Friederich A. Taubert	38.	Leipzig	Liverpool. ~~Leipzig~~	Baltimore	Schneider
12.	Johanna " "	38.	"	"	"	"
13.	Sachs " "	11.	"	"	"	"
14.	Julius " "	9.	"	"	"	"
15.	Theodor " "	7.	"	"	"	"
16.	Klara " "	5.	"	"	"	"
17.	George Wahrtling	48.	Bremen	Liverpool	Baltimore	Cigarrenmacher.

Liverpool
AEOLUS
April 15, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VENILIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 21, 1851

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Venilia
Apr. 21, 1857
Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 21st April 1857.

I, A. H. Christie do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Venilia at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 21st April 1857

BEFORE

John Wack

A. H. Christie

L-71

Complete

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Venilia
of St. Andrews N.B. *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Michl Cassidy	30		Labourers	Ireland	United States	
Mary do	30					
Pats do	10					
Jno do	8					
Ellen do	7					
Mary do	6					
Bessy do	3					
Peter do	9					
Michl do	infant					
Wm Brown	20					
Roger Grady	35					
Mary do	29					
Bridget do	5					
Rody do	4					
Ann do	infant					
Jno Gice	50					
Honora do	40					
James Gice	13					
Wm do	infant					
Michl do	6					

VENILIA
April 21, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Ann	do	10	
John	do	11	
Marg.t Lawrence		45	
Mary	do	12	X
John	do	11	
Thomas	do	6	
Bridget	Cary	13	
Thomas	do	45	
Andr.w	Martin	22	
John	Langan	22	
Richd	Shephard	23	
Sarah	do	26	
Wm.	Shephard	11	
Rose Ann	Langan	3	
Joseph	Langan	1	
Ann	Aldwood	19	
Martha	do	1	
Thomas	Kerr	17	
Honora	Ferrell	45	Cabin Passenger
Catharine	do	13	do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 26, 1851

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Frances Jane
Apr. 26, 1851
Arecibo, P.R.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 26th 1851

I, Walter L. Young do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Frances Jane at Puerto Rico or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 26th April **1851**

BEFORE

John B. Brailey J.P.

Walter L. Young

377

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the

of *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr J. McCormick	57	Male	Planter	Mexico	United States	
Lady, Nurse						
2 Children						

FRANCIS JANE Arecibo, P. R.
April 26, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARY HALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 28, 1851

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said [illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible]

Sworn the [illegible] 1807 BEFORE

[illegible]

Passenger List — Ship Mary Hale from Liverpool to Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Occupations	Country to which they belong	Country for which they intend to become inhabitants	Remarks
Michl Cooney	28	M	Groom	Ireland	United States	
Emily "	30	F				
Michl "	Infs	M				
Sarah Brown	35	F	Cook			
William Swift	25	M	Labourer			
Bernard Reilly	30	"	"			
Betty "	28	F				
Mary "	Infs	"				
Mary Kenny	20	"	Dairy Maid			
Cathe Whyte	14	"				
Martin "	12	M				
Elizabeth "	10	F				
Anne Wright	20	"	"			
Cathe Synnott	20	"	"			
James Shea	55	M	Farmer			
John "	20	"	"			
Philip "	18	"	"			
Mary "	20	F				
Honora "	14	"				
Sarah "	16	"				
Bridget "	12	"				
James "	10	M				
Mary Monaghan	40	F				
Margt " Boy	60	"				
Mary Foley	40	"				
Honora "	20	"				
Michl Kennedy	40	M	Farmer			
Mary Cruse	20	F	Sempstress			
Charles Hyatt	25	M	Clerk	England		
Bernard Hard	20	"	Farmer	Ireland		
Sarah Flood	21	F	Servant			
John Joyce	11	M				
Honora Corkey	60	F				
Mich[l] "	20	M	Labourer			
William Burke	25	"	Farmer			
Cathe "	50	F				
Ellen "	14	"				
Michl "	11	M				
Mary Fife	16	F	Servant			

MARY HALE Liverpool (BALTIMORE)
April 28, 1851

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG H. WOODIS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	GUAYAMA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 1, 1851
NUMBER:	25

H. Woodis
May 51

Guayaquil

Z-55

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1st May 1851

I, E Chamberlain do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig H Woodis at Guayaquil or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 1st May 1851

BEFORE

Bart Hawley

E Chamberlain

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Henry Woodis
of Norfolk Va *at* Guayanilla

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Andrew McLean	19	Male	Merchant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	
Andrew Brown	25	"	do	Antigua	African	

HENRY WOODIS
May 1, 1851

Guayama

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 1, 1851

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

List of Passengers of the Bremen Ship Adolphine Joh Hohorst Mast. from Bremen for Baltimore

Page

Nrs	Name und Zunahme.	Alter Jahre	Monate	Wohnort.	Woher?	Geschäfte.
		Mann M.	Frau W.			
	Trieb Von Zwischendeck.			Naturalisirt 3-31-37	Destination 3-31-37	
1.	Louis Hampel		25.	Tannowitz	Baltimore.	Musician.
2.	Jacob Feller		33	Reutlingen.	Do	Coach maker.
3.	Louise Feller		42.	Do	Do	
4.	Paul Grauer		16.	Do	Do	Merchant.
5.	Margaretha Hilingroot		32.	Baiern.	Do	
6.	Auguste Lunge		19.	Reutlingen.	Philadelphia.	
7.	Louise Protzinger		26.	Do	Baltimore.	
8	Dorothea Pietsch		23.	Liebrich.	Do	
9.	Louise Fellmeth		31.	Hartmannsg.	Do	
	Trieb Von Zwischendeck.			Naturalisirt 3-31-37	Destination 3-31-37	
1.	Jacob Müller		25.	Gellmansen.	Baltimore.	Shoe-maker.
2.	Jacob Fiolb		28	Neudorf.	Do	Cultivator.
3.	Heinrich Bratsch		28	Baiern.	Do	Weaver.
4.	Anna Bratsch		16.	Do	Do	Do.
5.	Johann Friedrich Seelig		18	Do	Do	Tailor.
6.	Elisabeth Mayer		25.	Würtemberg	Do	
7.	Friedrique Nagel		15.	Do	Do	
8.	Hugo Ruf		18	Do	Do	Confectioner.
9.	Ferdinand Tochtermann		28	Do	Missuri	Tanner.
10.	Magdalena Tochtermann		25	Do	Do	
11.	Ferdinand Tochtermann		3/4	[redacted]	Do	
12.	Johann Sauer.		24	Do	Baltimore.	Weaver.
13.	Gottlob Tochtermann		16	Do	Missuri.	Tanner.
14.	Regina Treiber		15.	Do	Java.	
15.	Florian Friedrich		28	Schlesien.	Baltimore.	Weaver.
16.	Judith Niebling		25.	Metzingen.	Do	
17.	Christian Weigle		21.	Würtemberg	Philadelphia.	Butcher.
18.	Wilhelm Weigle		19	Do	Do	Do
19.	Christian Tanapp.		23	Do	Baltimore.	Baker.
20.	Nanette Stolz		25.	Do	Do	
21	Christian Schmidbecker		40	Do	Philadelphia.	Glazier.
22	Caroline Repple		45.	Do	Indiana.	
23	Louise Repple		16.	Do	Do	
24	Carroline Repple		11.	Do	Do	
25	Eduard Repple		10	Do	Do	
26	Rudolph Repple		7	Do	Do	
27	Amalie Repple		5.	Do	Do	
28	Caroline Uebelmesser		27.	Do	New York.	
29	Louise Unkauf		25.	Do	Baltimore.	
30.	Friedrike Kubsler		25.	Do	New-York.	
31.	Erhard Ehringer		42	Do	Baltimore.	Coach-maker.
32	Marie Do		38.	Do	Do	
33.	Carl Do		9	Do	Do	
34	Babette Do		4.	Do	Do	
35.	Gottfried Reininger	+	25	Do	Philadelphia	Tanner.
36.	Friedrike Do		22.	Do	Do	
37.	Nanette Firriner		25.	Do	Baltimore	
38.	Christiane Nast		23	Do	Do	Weaver.
39	Babette Heller		23.	Do	St. Louis.	
40	Heinrich Reigert		20	Do	Philadelphia.	Sadler.
41	Marie Reiner		20.	Do	New-York.	
42	Marie Heinzel		25.	Do	Missuri.	
43	Barbe Lieb		36	Do	Do	Carpenter.
44.	Albertine Tochtermann		28.	Do	Do	

ADOLPHINE Bremen
May 1, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

PAGE 7

45.	Michael Lumpp		25		Würtemberg	Cincinnati.	Rope maker.
46.	Mathilde Gruner			18.	Nr	Baltimore.	
47.	Friedrich Siegen		12		Nr	Nr.	Turner
48.	Philipp Klein		23		Nr	St. Louis.	Do
49.	Ernst Fintes		22		Nr	Do	Statuary.
50.	Christoph Eisel		57.		Nr	Nr	Saddler.
51.	Margarethe Knapp			17.	Nr	Do	
52.	Friedrike Knapp			23.	Nr	Nr	
53.	Albertine Knapp			9.	Nr	Nr	
54.	Johann Grüninger		50		Do	Nr	Tanner.
55.	Friedrich Krieg		19.		Do	Nr	Baker.
56.	August Lumpp		20		Do	Nr	Marchant
57.	Bernhard Hilbling		22		Nr	Nr	Cloth-weaver.
58.	George Hausmann		23		Nr	Nr	Farmer.
59.	Lorenz Dinner.		30		Nr	Nr	Weaver.
60.	Wilhelm Finke.		36		Preussen.	Baltimore.	Nr
61.	Elisabeth Nr			24.	Nr	Nr	
62.	Elisabeth Nr			3.	Nr	Nr	
63.	Adam Nr		3/4		Nr	Nr	
64.	Adam Hall		36		Hessen.	Salzburg.	Weaver.
65.	Anna Hall			39.	Nr	Nr	
66.	Heinrich Hafe		10.		Nr	Nr	
67.	Christian Hall		40.		Nr	Nr	Weaver.
68	Anna Nr			36.	Nr	Nr	
69	Heinrich Nr	+	9		Nr	Nr	
70	Elisabeth Nr			4.	Nr	Nr	
71	Samuel Nr		2		Nr	Nr	
72	Samuel Ner		26		Nr	Nr	Brickslayer.
73	Andreas Eckhard		23.		Nr	Nr	Painter.
74	Catharina [illegible]			16.	Nr	Nr.	
75	Heinr. [illegible]	+	34		Hannover	Baltimore	Smith.
76	[illegible]			23.	Nr	Nr	
77.	Heinrich Nr		2½		Nr	Nr	
78.	Heinrich Schäfer		25.		Hessen.	Nr	Smith.
79.	Johann Nee		28.		Nr	Nr	Carpenter.
80.	Daniel Früher		25.		Nr	Nr	Farmer.
81.	Johann Hasse.		28		Nr	Nr	Nr
82	Carl Gröger		32		Preussen.	Nr	Nr
83.	Christiane Nr			32.	Nr	Nr	
84	Carl Nr		3		Nr	Nr	
85	Therese Lorenz			28.	Thüringen	Pittsburg.	
86	George John		60		Preussen.	New-York.	Weaver.
87.	Christiane Nr			54.	Nr	Nr	
88	Henriette Nr			22.	Nr	Nr	
89	Carl Nr		19		Nr	Nr	
90.	Friedrich Nr		15.		Nr	Nr	
91.	Friedrich Jäger		19		Hannover	Philadelphia	Farmer.
92.	Heinrich Schiedinger		26		Nr	Nr	Baker.
93.	Amalie Hartmann			20	Hessen.	Pittsburg.	
94.	Anna Erbe			20	Nr	Nr	Farmer.
95.	Arnold Pister.		20		Nr	Nr	Shu-maker.
96.	Anna Lotin			16	Nr	Nr	
97.	Anna Marie Lohn			58.	Nr	Nr	
98	Johann Jilin		49		Nr	Nr	Farmer.
99.	Catharina Nr			23.	Nr	Nr	
100.	Heinrich Gerber		15.		Nr	Nr	Farmer.
101.	Margaretha Schmidt			24.	Nr	Nr	
102	Friedrich Weber.		21		Preussen.	New York	Farmer.
103.	Julius Hille.		23		Nr	Nr	Tailor.
104.	August Dierich		26.		Nr	Nr	Do
105.	Wilhelm Jurgesan.		39		Nr	Nr	Farmer.
106.	Johann Nader.		17		Hannover.	Philadelphia	Do
107.	Catharine Ellemann.			23.	Nr	Do	
108.	Heinrich Griener.		19		Nr	Do	Farmer.

(BALTIMORE)

109.	Marie Helgen		17.	Hanover.	Philadelphia.	
110.	Friedrich Hilgefortk		21.	Oldenburg.	Pittsburg.	Farmer.
111.	George Schröder		21	Do	Do.	Shu-maker.
112.	George Steske		36	Darmstadt	Baltimore.	Farmer.
113.	Conrad Paul		24.	Do	Do	Sadler.
114.	Elisabeth Pé		22.	Do	Do	
115.	Heinrich Nicolaus		26	Do	St. Louis.	Shu-maker.
116.	Elisabeth Diesel		21.	Do	Do	
117.	Martin Nicolaus		23	Do	Do	Shu-maker.
118.	Nicolaus Becker		18	Do	Do	Tailor.
119.	Heinrich Maerz		26	Do	New-York.	Do
120.	Bernhard Osterhaus.		18	Osnabrück	Baltimore.	Farmer.
121.	Martin Strader		27	Hannover.	Pittsburg.	Do
122.	Clara Do		27.	Do	Do	
123.	George Rogers		35.	Baiern.	Do	Weaver
124.	Selter Do		20.	Do	Do	
125.	Conrad Seipolt		25.	Do	Do	Weaver.
126.	Franz Finanner		26.	Hessen.	Baltimore.	Carpenter.
127.	Helena Weissbrodt		36.	Cassel	Do	
128	Wilhelmine Do		17.	Do	Do	
129	Carl Himmergel		34.	Preussen.	Do	Weaver
130.	George Tricot		23	Hessen.	Do	Do
131.	Catharina Trinig		25.	Do	Do	
132.	Christian Hespeig		24.	Do	Do	Tailor.
133.	Johann Tolewer.		32	Baiern.	New-York.	Farmer.
134.	Marie Do		27.	Do	Do	
135.	Adolph Hasse		29	Preussen.	Do	Farmer.
136.	Bernhard [illegible]		26.	Hessen.	Do	Shoemaker.
137.	Elisabeth [illegible]		21.	Do	Do	
138.	Martha [illegible]		21.	Do	Do	
139.	Anna [illegible]		24.	Do	Do	
	[illegible]				Do	
141.	Barbara Velter		28	Do	Do	
142.	Catharina Dring		16.	Do	Do	
143.	Wilhelm Ferrier		20	Do	Do	Farmer.
144.	Johann Eberling		24	Do	Do	Shoemaker.
145.	Heinrich Thomas		19	Do	Do	Farmer.
146.	Conrad Rasmer		17	Do	Do	Do
147.	Fritz Müller		29	Do	Do	Carpenter.
148.	Conrad Fisk		36	Osnabrück	Do	Farmer.
149.	Heinrich Müller		29	Baiern	Philadelphia.	Shoemaker.
150.	Heinrich Ostermann		30	Hessen.	Do	Farmer.
151.	Carl Eirk		36	Lippe.	Do	Do
152.	Marie Cspirk		28	Frankfurth a/m	Do	
153.	Elisabeth Döring		25.	Hessen.	Pittsburg.	
154.	Marie Stolt		25.	Darmstadt.	Do	
155.	Joseph Müller		19	Waldeck.	Do	Bricklayer
156.	George Starker		22	Darmstadt	Do	Tailor.
157.	Christine Stebert		24.	Do	Do	
158.	Johann Buchbaum		21.	Do	Do	Tailor.
159.	Heinrich Do		18	Do	Do	Do
160.	Marie Friedrich		30.	Do	Do	
161.	Marie Zimmermann		16.	Do	Do	
162.	Johann Meyer.		25.	Do	Do	Butcher.
163.	Friedrich Steffert.		26	Würtemberg	Baltimore.	Do.
164.	Wilhelm Werner.		70.	Darmstadt	St. Louis.	
165.	Margaretha Hebs.		21.	Do	Do	
166.	Christoph Sauermann		22	Do	Friedrichs	Farmer.
167.	Johann Heil		30	Do	Do	Do
168.	George Mulard		26	Do	Do	Tailor.
169.	Michael Mayer		21	Do	Pennsilvanien.	Farmer.
170.	Jacob Weishorn		17	Do	Pittsburg.	Bricklayer.
171.	Lorenz Bader		26	Do	Do	Do
172.	Nicolaus Horn		20	Do	Do	Do

173.	Heinrich Eike	PA-5 4	26.		Darmstadt	Pikzburg	Farmer.
174.	George Wellshe.		15.		do	do	do
175.	Johann Rinkert		25.		do	do	Baker.
176.	Friedrich Reichert		21.		do	do	Farmer.
177.	Heinrich Müller		18.		do	do	Baker.
178.	Philipp Klatt		24.		do	Melvari	Shu-maker.
179	George Strasse.		24.		do	do	Butcher.
180.	Johann Pfeiffer		48.		do	Baltimore.	Farmer.
181.	Elisabeth do		.	46.	do	do	
182.	Maria do		.	16.	do	do	
183.	Margaretha do		.	14.	do	do	
184.	Johann do		11.		do	do	
185.	Heinrich do		4.		do	do	
186.	Margaretha Liebermann		.	22.	do	St. Louis.	
187.	Peter Storter.		24.		do	Philadelphia	Musician.
188	Adam Eichert		35.		do	New-York.	Farmer.
189.	Margaretha Blumenstein		.	21.	do	do	
190.	George Feh		35.		do	Pikzburg,	Farmer.
191.	Michael Alef		27.		do	do	Shu-maker.
192.	Johann Pröbel		27.		Bauern.	do	Farmer.
193.	George Steinein		23.		do	do	do
194.	Johann Siebert		35.		do	do	do
195.	Friedrich Pikler		28.		do	do	Shu-maker.
196	Heinrich Becker		25.		Preussen.	Philadelphia.	Farmer.
197.	Heinrich Meyer.	+	24.		do	do	Baker.
198.	Eberhard Wolff		37.		Braunschweig.	do	Farmer.
199	Louise do		.	31.	do	do	
200.	Heinrich Cäsar.		28.		Oldenburg.	do	Farmer.
201.	Heinrich Blohl		28.		Hannover	do	Joiner.
202.	Wilhelm Brenkemann		36.		Preussen.	do	Farmer.
203.	Conrad Bolte.		26.		Hannover	do	Bricklayer.

Deck and
PASSENGERS
Intern Passagiere.

1.	Friedrich Bolte		27.	Hannover.	Philadelphia.	
2.	Adalberth Hohmann		25.	Hessen.	New-York.	Farmer.
3.	Gottlieb Vetter		28.	do	do	do
4.	Johann Döbers		25.	Preussen.	Baltimore.	do
5.	Moses Niemyer		25.	Preussen.	do	Painter.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1851

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Medina
May 31

Bermuda

Z-52

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 2nd **1851**

I, A D Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Schr Medora at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr.

Sworn the 2nd day of May 1851.—

BEFORE

John Blandy

A D Smith

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br: Schooner Medora
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Daniel Hunt	25	male	Merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore	

MEDORA
May 2, 1851

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. JULIA A. MISTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1851

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Julia A. Mister
May 5th
1851
Kingston

Z-59

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Caleb Johnson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Julia A Myster at Kingston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Sch

Sworn the 5 May 1851

BEFORE

Wm Marsh

Port of Baltimore, 5 May 1851

Caleb Johnson

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Sch Julia A Mulin
of Baltimore *at* Kingston

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos Graham	30	Male	Doctor	United States	United States	
Peter Morrison	21	4	No	Scotland	England	
C C Myers	22	4	do	Jamaica	do	

Caleb Johnson

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the CARGO laden on board of the Schoone Julia A Miller of Baltimore, whereof Caleb Johnston is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Kingston Jamaica burthen 135 24/95 Tons, built at Worchester County, in the State of Maryland and owned by Mess K. Miller Merchants, at as per Register, granted at Baltimore 13th 1845 ; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
S. R	No 1 to 100	Five Hundred Bags of Coffee	Barclay & co	Messrs Spence Reed &	Baltimore	Baltimore
D	do 101	One Hundred and four Bags coffee	Thomas & Son	Messrs Birkhead & pierce.	do	do
R. S	105. 262	One Hundred and fifty Eight Bags Coffee	do do	do do	do	do
W & co	do 300	Three Hundred Bags Coffee	Henry Lumley & co	Messrs Isaac Cohen	do	do
[B]	do 141	One Hundred & six Bags coffee	Wakefield Brothers & co	Messrs Isaac Cohen & co	do	do
L E		Twenty Bags coffee	Philips Carnegie & co	& E Cohen Jagger	do	do
[B]r		One Hundred and fifty Bags coffee	Robert Taylor	Spence & Reed	do	do
[H]		Three Barrels ginger	Barclay & co	do do	do	do
M H		One Tierce and one piece of copper	do do	do do	do	do
B		One Barrel & Seven Half Barrels Red	Mc Ewing & Nicholson	Birkhead & Pierce	do	do
M & H		four Barrels arrow root &	do do	do do	do	do
		quantity of old Lead	do	do do	do	do
[D]		One Case & dozen Mc brought over	H & Sons & co	E. P. Cohen	do	do
		four Bl cast iron				
		fourteen & a Half Mls glass				
		two Bales wood				
		Eight Bgs arrow root				
T H		Twelve Cases Arrow Root				
[D]		One Box tartaric Acid & Mat.				
		one Keg rum one Basket Contents	St. Holmes	Millican Lees	do	do
		containing one Barrel containing Bacon	Barclay & co	Spence & Reed	do	do
		Ship Stores Half Barrel flour one Barrel Beef				

Passengers Three

Names	Residence	Occupation	
Thomas E. Myers	Jamaica	Traveler	Baggage three Trunks one carpet Bag one Box containing Specie
Thomas Graham M. D.	Jamaica	Do	Baggage one Trunk and two carpet bags
Peter Thornton	Baltimore	Merchant	Baggage one chest one trunk one Box one carpet Bag

26 –
27 –
28 –

Kingston (JAMAICA)
JULIA A. MILLER
May 5, 1851

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GLAMORGAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1851

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Glamorgan
May 5
Kingston

Z-54

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 5 May 1857

I, H. T. Watter. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the brig Glamorgan at Kingston or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston. —

Sworn the 5 May 1857. —

BEFORE

John Hanley J.

H. T. Watter

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. ..Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Glamorgan *Walter*
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Ja

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm D Jones.	26	male	Merchant	Gt. Britain		

GLAMORGAN
May 5, 1851

Kingston

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1851

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I F. C. Harkmeister Master of the Ship Mariana of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the annexed List Contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this
5th day of May 1851
Before me
[illegible]

F. C. Harkmeister

List of 180 Passengers & 5 children under one year on board the Bremen Ship Marianne from Bremen Burthen 4[illegible]2 tons, built at Bremen bound to Baltimore J. H. Barkmeier Master

	Christians name	Name	Place of last residence	Occupation	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Joh. Chr.	Holstein	Bremen	merchant	29	1 box	Baltimore
			Steerage Passengers				
2	Leonhard	Blumlein	Horchheim	Organmaker	63	1 hund	Baltimore
3	Magarethe	"	"	Daughter	28	1 bag	"
4	Anna	Fleck	Lichtringen	Servt girl	26	2 boxes	"
5	Heinrich	Schafer	Bremen	"	16	2 boxes	"
6	Friedrich	Siegmann	Twistringen	Farmer	19	1 box	"
			Holtwiehdeck				
7	Joh. H.	Gerlach	Hoinen	Tailor	26	~	Baltimore
8	C. H. W.	Edlinger	Dresden	Soldier	28	1 box	"
9	Jacob	Eilers	Lemsingen	miner	23	1 box	"
10	Georg	Schantz	"	Shoemaker	2[illegible]	[illegible]	"
11	Anton	Kohler	Blankenau	Farmer	2[illegible]	[illegible] boxes	"
12	H.	Thumbag	"	widow	51		"
13	A.	Remke	"	wife	18	1 box	"
14	Lorenz	Bohrman	"	Joiner	26	1 box	"
15	Carl	Rosenberg	"	Farmer	35	1 box	"
16	Friedrich	Wilhelm Meyer	Volmerding	miller	23	1 box	Lititz
17	Wilhelm	"	"	"	20		"
18	Gerhard	Knap	Waldorf	miner	28		Baltimore
19	Heinrich	"	"	Shoemaker	20	3 boxes	"
20	Margarethe	"	"	Servt girl	22		"
21	Marg. E.	Schleichel	"	"	25		"
22	Friedrich	Otto	Steinode	Farmer	28	1 box	"
23	Heinrich	Reuter	"	"	20	1 "	"
24	Heinrich	Behrens	"	"	19	1 "	"
25	Caroline	Schleichel	Heiselbeck	Servt girl	23	1 "	"
26	Wilhelmine	Bauer	Lowenhagen	"	23	1 "	"
27	Heinrich	Gutmann	Hattendorf	Farmer	44	1 "	"

Bremen
MARIANNE
May 5, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

(1)

			Place of last					Place of
	Christiana	Kunz	residence	Professional		Bagage	destination
28	Catharina	Reichl	Felda	Servt girl	22	1 box	Baltimore	
29	Catharina	Reichel	Engelhausen	widow	62	1 .	Pittsburg	
30	Margarethe	Hohlmaier	"	Servt girl	22	1 .	"	
31	Friedrich	Hebler	Zella	Farmer	22	1 .	Baltimore	
	Johannes	Heiden	"	"	25	1 .	"	
33	Heinrich	Schröder	Westkilver	"	17	1 .	"	
34	Heinrich	Baumannwall	"	"	64	1 .	Cincinnati	
35	Wilhelm	"	"	"	17	1 .	"	
36	Casper	Gall	Weissen	"	16	1 .	"	
37	Heinrich	Klein	Zurnierthal	"	25	1 bag	Baltimore	
38	Friedrich	Kröger	Hohenhausen	"	21	1 box	Pittsburg	
39	Catharina	Glasch	Hausede	Servt girl	23	1 .	Cincinnati	
40	Margarethe	"	"	"	20	"	"	
41	Heinrich	Fornfeld	Oldendorf	Farmer	17	"	"	
42	Friedrich	Matthias	Rödlinghausen	"	24	"	Cleveland	
[redacted]								
44	Sofia	C.	"	"	19	2 boxes	"	
45	Clara	C.	"	Servt girl	23	3 trunk	"	
46	Ernst	H.	"	Son	2	"	"	
47	Catharina	Krebber	Ostkilver	Servt girl	22	1 box	"	
48	Catharina	Depaca	Pinsthorn	"	23	1 .	Baltimore	
49	Anna	"	"	"	22	1 .	"	
50	Christine	Hanner	Heidburg	"	31	1 .	"	
51	Johann	Fusch	Thunau	Shoemaker	22	1 bag	"	
52	Catharine	Klaue	Niedergundausen	Servt girl	25	1 box	"	
53	Otto	Beinhaun	Lömberg	butcher	21	1 wallet	"	
54	Klaus	Klein	Wolf	mason	23	1 bag	"	
55	Catharine	Ellberg	Lömberg	wife	29	2 boxes	Cincinnati	
56	Johannes	"	"	Son	5	"	"	
57	Wilhelm	Pöhlmann	Corbach	Farmer	26	1 box	Baltimore	
58	Friedrich	Krause	Willen	Farmer	32	1 box	"	
59	Franz	Rautscher	"	Schuhmaker	30	1 wallet	"	
60	Georg	Schellhase	"	weaver	21	1 box	"	

3

	Christian name	Name	Place of last residence	PAGE 5 Profession or trade	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
61	Wilhelm	Mann	Willen	wheelmaker	17	1 box	Baltimore
62	Jacob	Schneider	Buerhausen	farmer	19	1 "	"
63	Joseph	Huber	"	"	24	1 "	"
64	Anton	Schwarz	"	"	17	1 "	"
65	Christine	Kronsek	Hindelbinen	seamstress	24	1 "	Richmond
66	Rosalie	"	"	"	23	1 "	"
67	Friedolph	Friedmeyer		blacksmith	16	1 "	Baltimore
68	Sebastian	Fiedel	Hofgeismar	farmer	19		Pittsburg
69	Cyrillus	"	"	"	18	3 "	"
70	Anton	"	"	"	12		"
71	Marianne	"	"	sister	15		"
72	Victoria	"	"	widow	51		"
73	Johan	Tulz	Hörlos	farmer	28	1 "	"
74	Reinhard	Goldbach	Hörlos	farmer	24		
75	Sophie	Bott	Hofgeismar	servt. girl	21		
76	Georgine	Hüller	Hörlos	farmer	18	1 "	
77	Heinrich	Eben	Kreiensen	"	42	1 box	Baltimore
78	Catharine	Rapp	Seulm	servt. girl	24	1 box	Baltimore
79	Friedrich	Schlick	Leden	farmer	19	1 "	"
80	Louise	Wessels	Venne	servt. girl	19	1 "	Pittsburg
81	Marie	Sipos	"	"	17	1 "	"
82	Gerhard	Schomaker	"	farmer	20	1 "	"
83	Johann	Falk	Sünbüg	mechanician	37	1 box	Baltimore
84	Clara	"	"	wife	25	2 bags	"
85	Anna	"	"	daughter	3	"	"
86	Herman	Meyer	Hedemünden	farmer	19	1 box	"
87	Wilhelm	Hilling	Hardegsen	"	30	2 boxes	"
88	Johanne	"	"	wife	25		"
89	Ludwig	Gloto	"	tailor	19	1 box	"
90	Carl	Lohmann	"	butcher	26	2 boxes	"
91	Wilhelmine	"	"	servt. girl	17		"
92	Wilhelmine	Persuhn	"	"	20	1 trunk 1 box	"

	Christian name	Name	Place of residence	Profession	Age	Place of Baptism	Place of destination
93	Marie E	Schumacher	Ilgne	Servant girl	24	1 box	Baltimore
94	Daniel	Zivenhain	Schlechtenwegen	Farmer	16	1 pallet	"
95	Christ	Kritsch	Ilgna	Soldier	28	3 boxes 1 trunk	"
96	Carl G	Schlegel	Porten	workman	63		"
97	Maria	"	"	wife	53	2 boxes 1 trunk	"
98	Carl	Heim	"	son	15		"
99	Johann	Teufahrt	"	workman	69		"
100	Ernestine	Wieland	Ilgna	wife	33		"
101	Ernestine R	"	"	daughter	10	2 boxes	"
102	Emma	"	"	"	6		"
103	Olwina	"	"	"	4		"
104	Theaust	"	"	son	2		"
105	Otto	Müller	Leipzig	child	5	1 box	"
106	Michael	Bachmann	Wurlitzlab	workman	39		"
107	"	"	"	wife	35	2 boxes	"
108	Pauline	"	"	daughter	9		"
109	Auguste	"	"	"	7		"
110	Bernhard	"	"	son	15		"
111	Ernstine	"	"	daughter	3		"
112	Hans	"	"	son	2		"
113	Elisabeth	Baumäck	"	workman	37		"
114	Eva	"	"	wife	37	2 boxes	"
115	Hermann	"	"	son	9		"
116	Sophia	"	"	daughter	7		"
117	Wellichael	Schumann	Ehrenhain	workman	43		"
118	Carl	Reinhardt	Cassel	beer brewer	21	1 box	"
119	Johann	Weber	"	farmer	21	1 box	"
120	Catharina	Zucke	Dienburg	wife	44	1 box 1 trunk	"
121	Maria	Edenwald	Salzschlef	wife	32	1 box	Canada
122	Margarithe	Otterbein	"	wife	63		"
123	Heim	Otterbein	"	farmer	30	2 boxes	"

	Christ. name	Name	Place of last residence	Occupation	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
124	Mariane	Ottenbein	Salzschlirf	wife	35	—	Canada
125	Ambrosius	"	"	son	5	—	"
126	Andreas	Bräbler	"	farmer	15	1 box	Baltimore
127	Philipp	Beyer	"	"	22	1/2 box	Canada
128	Catharine	Schwarz	"	servt. girl	25	"	"
129	Anton	Böhm	Illis	tailor	16	1 box	Cincinnati
130	Marie	Schmidt	Engelsbach	servt. girl	21	1 box	Baltimore
131	Elise	"	"	"	24	1 "	"
132	Adam	Weismüller	Hof Leidenmason		30	1 "	"
133	Josephine	"	"	sister	29	"	"
134	Conrad	Müller	Engelsbach	farmer	25	2 "	"
135	Johann	Kraft	Hofmannsfeld	shoemaker	20	1 "	"
136	Heinrich	Kraft	Engelsbach	gardener	32	2 "	"
137	Anna	"	"	wife	18	"	"
138	Christine	Hamm	"	servt. girl	18	"	"
139	Johann	Wahl	"	farmer	40	"	"
140	Anna	"	"	servt. girl	18	1 "	"
141	Georg	Klein	Hattendorf	farmer	22	1 "	"
142	Isaac	Wittner	Hilperhold	"	16	1 "	Washington
143	Ernst	Gemelmann	"	"	24	1 "	"
144	Wilhelmine	Henkel	Hemeln	servt. girl	20	2 "	Baltimore
145	Wilhelm	Brill	Allendorf	tailor	25	"	"
146	Mag.	Frank	"	wife	32	3 boxes	"
147	Christ.	"	"	son	9	"	"
148	Elias	Eisenhardt	Allendorf	butcher	65	2 boxes	Hanover
149	Elisabeth	"	"	wife	60	"	"
150	Joh. Ad.	Löffler	Liebichshof	farmer	38	"	Baltimore
151	Elisabeth	"	"	wife	36	"	"
152	Eva	"	"	daughter	15	2 boxes	"
153	Leonhard	"	"	son	15	"	"
154	Jacob	"	"	"	1	"	"
155	Const.	Lichtmann	"	weaver	30	1 bag	"
156	Bernhard	Holz	"	farmer	45	2 boxes	"

	Christian name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Pages	Place of destination
157	Eva C	Holz	Friedrichsdorf	wife	47		Baltimore
158	Jacob	"	"	son	19		"
159	Ellath	"	"	"	18		"
160	Frith	"	"	"	15		"
161	Cath	"	"	daughter	13		"
162	Carl	"	"	son	11		"
163	Ellath	Schell	"	farmer	56		"
164	Anna	"	"	daughter	24		"
165	Crescencia	"	"	"	22	2 boxes	"
166	Jacob	"	"	son	20		"
167	Martha	"	"	daughter	18		"
168	Anna &	"	"	"	15		"
169	Maria	"	"	child	6		"
170	Geo	Freilacher	"	farmer	34		"
				wife	27	1 box	"
				son	6		"
	Elisabeth			daughter	3		"
174	Anton	Schaechtele	"	basketmaker	20	1 bag	"
175	Ell	Amberau	"	coachman	31	1 box	"
176	Eva Cath	Koch	"	servt. girl	22	1 box	"
177	Elisabeth	Diemer	"	"	20		"
178	Ellarie	Holsmer	"	"	29	1 box	"
179	Carl		"	Carpenter	25	1 box	"
180	Catharina	Fuchs	Ettersbach	servt. girl	20		"

Steerage
Ship 51
Marianne
Brem 5-1857
Brunner
2-56
1113

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK W. H. D. C. WRIGHT**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**RIO DE JANEIRO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MAY 8, 1851**
NUMBER:	**31**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

U. K. I. C. Wright
May 8/61

Rio de Janiro

Z—51

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8 May 1861

I, J. W. Worthington do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br Bgt Wright at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 8 May 1861

BEFORE

J. W. Worthington

Jno. H. Keatley

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Prof Ollinghe *at* Rio de Janeiro

of Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
J. W. Disney	30	Male	Seaman	United States		

J. W. WRIGHT
May 8, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK ANNA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MAY 8, 1851**
NUMBER:	**32**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Anna
May 8
1851
Z-57
Bremen

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 8 May 1851

I, H Braeler do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Anna at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark

Sworn the 8 May 1851

BEFORE

John Hanly

H Braeler

Report of Passengers

from the Ship Anna

Page 1

Captain H. Rasoken,

for Baltimore.

ANNA
May 8, 1851
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Page 1

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
				Cajüte			
1	Helene Thunnanor	28	Badbergen	Hanover	Baltimore	—	2 Boxes
2	Catharine Lindemann	26	Berne	Oldenburg	"	—	2 "
3	Henriette Reinecke	21	Osterode	Hanover	Philadelphia	—	1 "
4	Joseph Osterhus	27	Ahaus	Reussen	Baltimore	—	2 "

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country and Place of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming as Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
				Steerage			
1	Bernhard Ewering	36	Baltimore	Amerika	Baltimore	Agent	2 Boxes
2	William Schwalenberg	31	"	"	"	Schoo Keeper	2 "
3	Georg Ulrich	40	"	"	"	Merchand	1 "
4	Anna Ewering	30	Ulft	Holland	"	—	2 "
5	Friedrich Klaustermann	28	Osnabrück	Hanover	"	Landmann	2 "
6	Anna Schwalenberg	58	"	"	"	—	3 "
7	Stephan Schwalenberg	28	"	"	"	—	—
8	August Schwalenberg	18	"	"	"	—	—
9	Therese Schwalenberg	26	"	"	"	—	—
10	Lisette Schwalenberg	20	"	"	"	—	—
11	Franziska Kieper	26	"	"	"	—	—
12	Ferdinand Frank X	21	Kitzingenfurt	Bayern	Newyork	Tischler	1 "
13	Barbara Buschwald	17	Hofheim	"	Baltimore	—	—
14	Salomon Meyer	55	Schiffdorf	Hannover	Akron	Kaufmann	5 "
15	Röschen Meyer	55	"	"	"	—	—
16	Sette Meyer	18	"	"	"	—	—
17	Marianne Meyer	14	"	"	"	—	—
18	Hanchen Meyer	9	"	"	"	—	—
19	Hermann Cohen	25	Lehe	"	Baltimore	Lehrer	2 "
20	Vincent Tschakert	37	Töplitz	Böhmen	"	Klempner	1 "
21	[illegible] Rosenberg	19	Niedermeisserberg	Curhessen	Philadelphia	Kaufmann	1 "
22	[illegible]ich Stang	3	Mar[illegible]	"	"	Tailor	1 "
	[illegible]		[illegible]	Sachsen	Baltimore	Tischler	3 "
	Irina Wooge	28	Rosenkirchen	Oldenburg	"	—	—
25	Barbara Picha	24	Bayreuth	Bayern	"	—	1 "
26	Johan Hermann	4	"	"	"	—	—
27	Michael Vogel	32	"	"	"	Schneider	1 "
28	Franz Schürmann	38	Bielefeld	Preussen	"	Schumacher	1 "
29	Louise Schürmann	27	"	"	"	—	1 "
30	Louise Schürmann	7	"	"	"	—	—
31	Hanne Hildebrand	10	Volpriehausen	"	"	—	1
32	Peter Springer	26	Rodenklein	Curhessen	Pittsburg	Steinhauer	2
33	Anna Springer	26	"	"	"	—	—
				Zwischendeck			
1	Hermann Feldkamp	46	Athaus	Preussen	Cincinaty	Landmann	4 "
2	Adelheid Feldkamp	40	"	"	"	—	—
3	Maria Duwenbeck	25	"	"	"	—	—
4 X	Franz Putt	25	Ludinghaus	"	"	Schuhmacher	1 "
5	Theodor Leers	26	Athaus	"	Baltimore	Kaufmann	1 "
6	Anton Evoats	27	Gehrden	"	"	Taylor	1 "
7	Heinrich Krumbyk	30	Athaus	"	Cincinaty	Landmann	1 "
8	Heinrich Schnipers	43	"	"	"	Tischler	1
9	Anna Schnipers	47	"	"	"	—	—
10	Heinrich Schnipers	8	"	"	"	—	—
11	Bernhard Schnipers	10	"	"	"	—	—

No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
12	Therese Scheipers	3	Athaus	Page 3 Preussen	Cincinatty	—	—
13	Heinrich Feldkamp	9	"	"	"	—	—
14	Hermann Feldkamp	5	"	"	"	—	—
15	Rudolph Lemberg	26	Linen	"	Baltimore	Farmer	1 Boxes
16	Peter Krahn	40	Ulft	Holland	St Louis	Tischler	1 "
17	Gerhard Fursting	18	"	"	"	Ribbead	1 "
18	Elisabeth Briel	17	Wetter	Curhessen	Baltimore	—	2 "
19	Beathe Werie	23	Cassel	"	"	—	1 "
20	Gertrud Otten	19	Ulft	Holland	St Louis	—	1 "
21	Bernhardine Otten	17	"	"	"	—	1 "
22	Cristine Kleinwächting	25	"	"	Baltimore	—	1 "
23	Wilhelmine Geist	21	Cassel	Curhessen	"	—	1 "
24	Heinrich Beibrinck	17	Wagenfeld	Hannover	"	Schuhmacher	1 "
25	Carl Beibrinck	26	"	"	"	Cabenter	1 "
26	August Krüer	18	Uppenbil	Preussen	Cincinaty	—	1 "
27	Georg Becker	19	Osnabrück	Hannover	Baltimore	Taylor	1 "
28	Franz Meyer	18	"	"	"	—	1 "
29	Heinrich Rosenberg	17	Blumenthal	"	"	Steiner	1 "
30	Christian Hold	25	Aurich	"	"	"	1 "
31	Julius Held	16	"	"	"	"	1 "
32	Friedrich Ehrlich	36	Gotha	Sachsen	Büffalo	Smidt	1 "
33	Wilhelm Vogel	31	"	"	Baltimore	Tainer	1 "
34	Heinrich Mühle	37	Gifhorn	Hannover	Büffalo	Farmer	1 "
35	Catarine Mühle	37	"	"	"	—	—
36	Heinrich Mühle	15	"	"	"	—	—
37	Dorothea Mühle	6	"	Page 3	"	—	—
38	Sophie Mühle	3	"	"	"	—	—
39	Wilhelm Müller	50	"	"	"	"	4
40	Dorothea Müller	51	"	"	"	—	—
41	Heinrich Müller	14	"	"	"	—	—
42	Dorothea Müller	22	"	"	"	—	—
43	Christian Müller	11	"	"	"	—	—
44	Wilhelm Müller	7	"	"	"	—	—
45	Victor von Missani	20	Budsheim	Würtenberg	Philadelphia	Oeconom	1 "
46	Richard Bauer +	20	Göttingen	"	"	"	1 "
X 47	Wilhelm Knoch	27	Schorbach	Curhessen	Baltimore	Taylor	1 "
48	Adelbert Schoa	30	Marienburg	Preussen	"	"	1 "
49	August Sellich	30	Muddaich	"	"	"	—
50	Friedrike Sehlie	36	Cassel	Curhessen	"	—	1 "
51	Wilhelm Pape	33	Minden	Hannover	New Bremen	"	3 "
52	Rosine Paape	32	"	"	"	—	—
53	Caroline Paape	8	"	"	"	—	—
54	Mathilde Paape	5	"	"	"	—	—
55	August Paape	3	"	"	"	—	—
56	Heinrich Weigant	66	Darmstadt	Curhessen	Baltimore	Taylor	2 "
57	Elisabeth Weigant	53	"	"	"	—	—
58	Georg Wachsstädter	31	Prinzstadt	Bayern	Pittsburg	Müller	1

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
59	Christine Siemann	71	Hameln	Hanover	New Bremen	—	—
60	Rosine Paape	66	"	"	"	—	2 Boxes
61	Sophie Paape	46	"	"	"	—	
62	Heinrich Muller	17	"	"	"	—	—
63	Friedrich Teckenborg	16	Ostan	"	"	Taylor	1"
64	Heinrich Richter	43	Hameln	"	Baltimore	Landmann	1"
65	Albert Prehm	34	Prinzstadt	Bayern	"	"	1"
66	Marianne Sopp	28	Kohlzheim	"	"	—	—
67	Meyer Mai	20	Kettenhausen	Preussen	"	Commis	1"
68	Helene Sichel	17	Oestreich	Darmstadt	"	"	1"
69	Johana Weigemann	24	Bonninghausen	Preussen	Boston	Landmann	2"
70	Michael Haas	42	Demar	Meiningen	Tenessee	Gerber	2"
71	Heinrich Müller	39	Dennstedt	Preussen	Albani	Wagner	1"
72	Ferdinand Kroh	27	Berlin	"	Baltimore	Sainer	1"
73	Alexander Kroh	20	"	"	"	Zichorrenmacher	
74	Pauline Koch	29	Hilburghausen	Meiningen	"	—	2"
75	Georg Disselpott	23	Cumbersdorf	Bayern	Newyork	Schmidt	2"
76	Christiane Disselpott	29	"	"	"	—	—
77	Georg Disselpott	1/2	"	"	"	—	—
78	Heinrich Bremer	29	Heldrungen	Sachsen	Philadelphia	Seifensieder	1"
79	Ernst Wolf	42	Gotha	"	Baltimore	Bettfedernmacher	
80	Christine Wolf	32	"	"	"	Hebamme	
81	Heinrich Wolf	15	"	"	"	Barbier	
[illegible]	[illegible] Wolf	13	"	"	"	—	3"
83	Emma Wolf	11	"	"	"	—	
84	Richard Wolf	8	"	"	"	—	
85	August Wolf	5	"	"	"	—	
86	Ida Wolf +	2	"	"	"	—	
87	Heinrich Frank	25	Neunkirchen	"	"	Schuhmacher	1"
88	Margareta Häring	22	Berga	"	"	—	—
89	Johann Reitlingshafer	21	Aurach	Bayern	Philadelphia	Müller	1"
90	Johann Lunz	24	Rohensah	"	Baltimore	Maurer	1"
91	Elisabeth Lunz	50	"	"	"	—	1"
92	Sabine Lunz	20	"	"	"	—	—
93	Barbara Lunz	9	"	"	"	—	—
94	Johann Lunz	5	"	"	"	—	—
95	Johann Hegel	26	Folgach	"	"	Schuster	1"
96	Magdalene Hegel	29	"	"	"	—	—
97	Dorothea Igla	23	Freis	Preussen	"	Butscher	1"
98	Johann Schunck	37	Coburg	Sachsen	"	"	1"
99	Barbara Renken	28	"	"	"	—	—
100	Michael Harting	23	Hofheim	Bayern	"	—	1
101	Eva Hallalwich	20	"	"	"	—	1
102	Georg Fenzel	21	Coburg	Sachsen	"	Landmann	1
103	Heinrich Welker	23	"	"	"	—	3"
104	Ernst Welker	65	"	"	"	Schmidt	
105	Maria Welker	49	"	"	"	—	

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
106	Sophie Stubenrauch	21	Coburg	Sachsen	Baltimore	—	—
107	Dorothea Stubenrauch	26	"	"	"	—	2 Boxes
108	Georg Weiss	23	Hofheim	Bayern	Cincinnati	Landmann	1 "
109	Franz Harting	18	"	"	"	—	—
110	Margaretha Butschgin	25	Konigsberg	Sachsen	Newyork	—	2 "
111	Therese Sellner	23	"	"	"	—	1 "
112	Friedrich Otto	38	"	"	Baltimore	Bottger	2 "
113	Emilie Otto	29	"	"	"	—	—
114	Georg Otto	8	"	"	"	—	—
115	Charlotte Otto	6	"	"	"	—	—
116	Gottfried Otto	4	"	"	"	—	—
117	Philipp Buchwald	28	Flotheim	Bayern	Indiana	Landmann	1 "
118	Michael Buchwald	26	"	"	"	"	—
119	Nicolaus Siller	40	Maasfort	"	"	"	1 "
120	Johann Siller	22	"	"	"	"	—
121	Adam Jung	28	Königsberg	Sachsen	Baltimore	Taylor	1 "
122	Kunigunde Beland	34	"	"	"	—	1 "
123	Barbara Otto	25	"	"	"	—	2 "
124	Johanna Fußlein	26	"	"	"	—	1 "
125	Jacob Schad	38	Eschendorf	Bayern	Indiana	Oeconom	1 "
126	Georg Grüpel	39	Hellingen	Sachsen	Newyork	Cabenter	1 "
127	Carl Richer †	22	Breitenbach	Darmstadt	Strasburg	Schuster	1 "
128	Heinrich Weber	18	Werkelbach	Preussen	Philadelphia	Tainer	1 "
129	H[illegible] Priest	19	Hirschfeld	Cur[illegible]	Baltimore	—	1 "
130	Martin Glorius	24	Heiligenstadt	Preussen	"	Tayler	1 "
131	Samuel Mühlhaus	27	Aschlofstein	Bayern	Newyork	Butscher	1 "
132	Christian Denis	32	Marburg	Curhessen	Baltimore	Bricker	2 "
133	Heinrich Maurer	19	"	"	"	"	—
134	Jacob Stiche	23	Rosenthal	"	"	Landmann	1 "
135	Georg Loos	19	Unsin	Bayern	"	Taylor	1 "
136	Friedrich Rüppert	30	Aschlafstein	"	"	"	1 "
137	Conrad Rüppert	17	"	"	"	"	1 "
138	Margareta Styler	32	Bayrhof	"	"	—	—
139	Adam Mauder	30	"	"	"	Oeconom	2 "
140	Magdalene Fuchs	18	"	"	"	—	1 "
141	Walburg Riebert	24	"	"	"	—	—
142	Johann Stang	23	Marburg	Curhessen	"	Butscher	1 "
143	Friedrich Hart	20	"	"	"	Taylor	1 "
144	Johann Kellner	23	Sundberg	Bayern	"	Brenner	1 "
145	Marianne Fuchs	25	Bayrhof	"	"	—	—
146	Valentin Spiegel	28	"	"	"	Brewer	1 "
147	Margaretha Fuchs	23	"	"	"	—	—
148	Caspar Blaesing	28	Hesler	Hessen	"	Taylor	2
149	Anna Blaesing	22	"	"	"	—	—
150	Wilhelm Schmidt	30	Wolenberg	Hannover	"	Gewehrmacher	1 "
151	Therese Spiegel †	22	Burfelt	Bayern	"	—	1 "

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
152	Friedrich Buschard	28	Lübenau	Hannover	Virginie	Maurer	1 Boxes
153	Christian Meyrer	21	"	"	"	"	1 "
154	Johann Sander	19	"	"	"	"	—
155	Diedrich Müller	45	"	"	"	Cabenter	1 "
156	Wilhelm Müller	22	Osnabrück	"	Cincinaty	Landmann	—
157	August Voigt	32	Lübenau	"	Baltimore	"	1 "
158	Elisabeth Schlüter	17	Meppen	"	Richmond	—	1 "
159	Heinrich Schlüter	23	"	"	"	Schuster	—
160	Johann Brehm	39	Würzburg	Bayern	Baltimore	Landmann	2 "
161	Margaretha Brehm	40	"	"	"	—	
162	Barbara Brehm	18	"	"	"	—	
163	Michael Brehm	6	"	"	"	—	
164	Christine Brehm	4	"	"	"	—	
165	Nicolaus Marchal	54	Bauerbach	Sachsen Meiningen	Philadelphia	Weber	2 "
166	Maria Marchal +	52	"	"	"	—	—
167	Susanne Marchal	14	"	"	"	—	—
168	Martin Marschal	11	"	"	"	—	—
169	Adolph Marchal	9	"	"	"	—	—
170	Christoph Eck	45	Eisenach	Sachsen	Baltimore	Schuster	
171	Elisabeth Eck	40	"	"	"	—	
172	[illegible]	20	"	"	"	—	
173	Auguste Eck	19	"	"	"	—	
174	Gottlieb Eck	16	"	"	"	—	14 "
175	Therese Eck	14	"	"	"	—	
176	Delone Eck	8	"	"	"	—	
177	Wilhelmine Eck	6	"	"	"	—	
178	Anna Eck	2½	"	"	"	—	
179	Joseph Giel	33	Ulzendorf	Bayern	"	Landmann	1 "
180	Margaretha Mayer	25	"	"	"	—	—
181	Wilhelm Wolter	45	Reckum	Preussen	"	"	1
182	Anna Wolter	43	"	"	"	—	—
183	Elisabeth Wolter	10	"	"	"	—	—
184	Anna Wolter	8	"	"	"	—	—
185	Bernhard Wolter	5	"	"	"	—	—
186	Heinrich Lübbing	24	Münster	"	"	"	—
187	Anton Köhler	30	Westphalen	"	"	Bürstenmacher	1 "
188	Lorenz Reckermann	27	"	"	"	Landmann	
189	Anton Reinecke	25	"	"	"	"	—
190	Wilhelm Strundberg	24	"	"	"	"	1 "
191	Georg Wilhelm	43	Puckershausen	Curhessen	Pittsburg	"	1
192	Dorothea Wilhelm	35	"	"	"	"	—

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FASHION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 12, 1851

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore
May 12, 1857
Ponce
Z-63

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 12th 1857

I, C. W. Kirwan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Baltimore at Ponce or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce

Sworn the 12th May 1857

BEFORE

John Hanby

C. W. Kirwan

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig "Fashion"
of Baltimore *at* Ponce

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles I. Rafs	25	Male	Gentleman	United States	United States	
Worthington Rafs	28	do	do	do	do	

FASHION
May 12, 1851

Ponce

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 13, 1851

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Liber
May 3
1851

Bermuda

Z-60

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 13th May 1851.

I, John B. Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig'tine Sabey at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda.

Sworn the 13th May 1851.

BEFORE

John Van Nych

John B. Smith

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig'e Jabez, J. W. Smith, Master
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs Jacobina Tuzo	18	Female	None	Bermuda	Bermuda	None
" Julia Tuzo	18	"				
Daniel Tuzo	16	Male				

JABEZ
May 13, 1851

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK INDUS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	RIO DE JANEIRO
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 14, 1851
NUMBER:	35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Indus 14
May 61

Rio de Janeiro

Z-61

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 14th 1861

I, Wm H. Thompson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Wm H. Thompson

Sworn the 14th May 1861

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Indus
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A. P. Weston	31	Male	———	United States	—	
Francisco Sosto	35	"		Spain		
Miguel Nunez	32	"		Spain		died on Passage Home

Wm. H. Thompson

1853

INDUS
May 14, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG MARY ELIZABETH
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ST. THOMAS
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 14, 1851
NUMBER:	36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mary Elizabeth
May 14, 1857
St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 18 57

I, John C. Kinnan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Mary Elizabeth at St Thomas — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas. —

Sworn the 14th day May 1857

BEFORE

Geo Hawkins

Z-53

John C Kinnan

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Mary Elizabeth, Capt. D. E. Ryman *of* Baltimore *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E. J. Mc Pherson	22	Male	Gentleman	United States	United States	
P. P. Miller	40	"	Lumber Merchant	Baltimore do		

MARY ELIZABETH
May 14, 1851

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP ALBERT**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MAY 20, 1851**
NUMBER:	**37**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

1.	Theodor Riefselbach	21	1		Student	Bremen	Germany
2.	John Westenfeld	25	1		Merchant	Baltimore	U.S. of America
3.	Heinr. vom Döring	20	1		do	Bremen	Germany
4.	Heinr. H. Grooscors	37	1		do	do	do
5.	Joseph Pollack	60	1		do	Binde	Prussia
6.	Bertha Pollack	45		1		do	do
7.	Leny Pollack	15	1			do	do
8.	Hannchen Pollack	11		1		do	do
			Cabin.				
9.	Georg Friedr. Aufart	28	1		Sugarmaker	Bremen	Germany
10	Heinrich Gerhd. Steinmeyer	24	1		do	do	do
11	Heinrich Meier	20	1		do	do	do
12.	Johann Heinr. Bernhardt	26	1		do	do	do
13	Heinrich Ferdr. Antony	26	1		do	do	do
14.	Johann Friedr. Schierholt	27	1		do	do	do
15	Heinrich Grafenstedt	21	1		do	Lübeck	do
16	Diedrich Seengstack	24	1		do	Bremen	do
17.	Carl Wessels	28	1		do	do	do
18.	Franz Fontaine	25	1		do	Antwerp	Belgia
19	Friedr. Boschen	25	1		do	Bremen	Germany
20	Ludwig Löwenberg	26	1		do	Strelno	Posen

ALBERT
May 20, 1851

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Number	Name	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of Residence	Country
21.	Heinrich Hbt. Joachim Schultze	27	1		Segarmaker	Bremen	Germany
22.	Anna Maria Schultze	21		1		do	do
23	Hermann Aldag	24	1		do	do	do
24.	Ludolph Buck	24	1		do	do	do
	Steerage.						
25.	Heinrich Wiste	27	1		do	Osnabrück	Hannover
26.	Christian Rose	25	1		do	Bremen	Germany
27.	Gerhard Adelstein	25	1		do	do	do
28.	Johann Klippschildt	25	1		do	Herstelle	Prussia
29.	August Klippschildt	22	1		do	do	do
30.	Bernhard Hoft	25	1		do	Heddesdorf	do
31.	Louis von Ohm	26	1		do	Bremen	Germany
32.	François Gonahard	27	1		do	Antwerp	Belgia
33.	Otto Steinmeyer	28	1		do	Bremen	Germany
34.	Heinrich Lohmann	30	1		do	Sottrum	Hannover
35.	Carl Peters	27	1		do	Leipsic	Saxony
36.	Louis Kühn	25	1		do	do	do
37.	August Schlotte	27	1		do	do	do
38.	Julius Stempel	27	1		do	Duisburg	Prussia
39.	Johann Heuer	21	1		do	Bremen	Germany
40	Heinrich Mohrmann	31	1		do	do	do
41.	Heinrich Schmuke	23	1		do	do	do
42.	Georg Brandhorst	26	1		do	do	do
43.	Carl Dreyer	26	1		do	do	do
44.	Johann Schmuke	18	1		do	do	do
45.	Johann Meyer	21	1		do	do	do
46.	Georg Christian Meyer +	22	1		do	do	do
47.	Johann Heinr. Ruffmann	26	1		do	do	do
48.	Ludwig Peters	25	1		do	do	do
49.	Johann Meiers	31	1		do	Hamburg	do
50.	Adam Druschel	23	1		Shoemaker	Neuenkirchen	Hessia
51.	Barbara Catharine Druschel	25		1		do	do
52.	Justus Friedrich	26	1		do	Graf Almenda	do
53.	Ludwig Holzapfel	55	1		do	Witzenhausen	do
54.	Catharina Holzapfel	53		1		do	do
55.	Ludwig Koller	15	1		do	do	do
56.	August Schramm	20	1		do	do	do
57.	Friedrich Stein	24	1		do	Hillenthal	Brunswick
58.	Friedrich Schmidt	19	1		do	Polle	Hannover
59.	Adam Drahant	48	1		do	Steinau	Hessia
60.	Gertrude Drahant	48		1		do	do
61.	Maria Drahant	23		1		do	do
62.	Adam Drahant	21	1			do	do
63.	Catharina Drahant	15		1		do	do
64.	Michael Drahant ×	10	1			do	do

Number	Page	Names	Age	Male	Female	Occupations	Place of Residence	Country	Children under 14 years
65.		Michael Kreiser	28	1		Shoemaker	Kirchhausen	Bavaria	
66		Adam Schwede	51	1		do	Steinau	Hessia	
67.		Cosmostina Schwede	41		1		do	do	
68.		Jacob Schwede	15	1			do	do	
69.		Nicolaus Schwede	3	1			do	do	
70		Joseph Müller	17	1		Farmer	Herolts	do	
71.		Franz Herber	17	1		do	do	do	
72.		Ignaz Zinkant	20	1		do	do	do	
73.		Susanne Zinkant	21		1		do	do	
74.		her Child, born on the passage							1
75.		Johannes Knauf	20	1		do	Brauningen	do	
76.		Conrad Glaser	21	1		do	Schlichter	do	
77.		Wilhelm Aut	20	1		do	Herholz	do	
78.		Johannes Weigle	30	1		do	Burgstall	Wurtemberg	
79.		Catharina Weigle	22		1		do	do	
80.		Friedelin Weigle	2	1			do	do	
81.		Heinrich Mattern	22	1		do	Pretzmacker	do	
82.		David Rumbolds	22	1		do	Neuklimberg	do	
83.		Caspar Heinrich Usler	29	1		do	Corfurt	Prussia	
84.		Anna Cathanina Hoestermeier	19		1		do	do	
85.		Heinrich Schröder	24	1		do	Immigrah	do	

86.		Friedrich Gebert	42	1		do	Mentinghausen	Waldeck	
87.		Louise Gebert	42		1		do	do	
88.		Heinrich Gebert	14	1			do	do	
89.		Caroline Gebert	9		1		do	do	
90.		Fritz Gebert	3/4				do	do	1
91.		Carl Gebert	18	1		do	do	do	
92.		Friedr. Klingenhagen	24	1		do	Haldem	Prussia	
93.		Hermann Heinr. Büscher	20	1		do	do	do	
94.		Heinrich Otto	15	1		do	Tolle	Hannover	
95.		Ludwig Mohnberger	23	1		do	Zeilbach	Hessia	
96.		Heinrich Riecher	19	1		do	Oberbiesheim	do	
97.		Conrad Heinrich Knoll	18	1		do	do	do	
98.		Caspar Möhnheim	18	1		do	Regendorf	Bavaria	
99.		Johann Heinrich Gotte	55	1		do	Burla	Saxony	
100.		Heinrich Brems	19/12	1		do	Westening	Hannover	
101.		Bernhard Lüdeke	19	1		Tailor	do	do	
102.		Friedrich Lutters	15	1		Farmer	Weigenmit	Bavaria	
103.		Heinrich Bankemper	24	1		do	Ostheven	Prussia	
104.		Wilhelm Cord	31	1		do	Milde	do	
105.		Louise Statmann	18		1		Lahe	Hannover	
106.		Louise Statmann	24		1		do	do	
107.		Gustav Godert	16	1		do	Domdorf	Prussia	
108.		Jacob Krämer	25	1		do	Hohne	Hessia	

Number.	Page.	Names.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Occupation.	Place of Residence.	Country.	Children under 14 years.
109.		Johannes Hasenii	26	1		Farmer	Wilsenbach	Bavaria	
110.		Anna Maria Haas	25		1		do	do	
111.		Elisabeth Haas	16		1		do	do	
112.		Conrad Haas	9	1			do	do	
113.		Elisabetha Haas	½				do	do	1
114.		Regina Noll	25		1		Schwarzbach	Hessia	
115.		Josepha Weiler	23		1		Obernhof	do	
116.		Christian Koring	37	1		do	Hahnen	Prussia	
117.		Margaretha Tuck	60		1		do	do	
118.		Dorothea Baumgmann	57		1		Wagenfeld	Hannover	
119.		Dorothea Baumgmann	17		1		do	do	
120.		Friedrich Schneider	33	1		Tailor	Linnaer	do	
121.		Betty Schneider	34		1		do	do	
122.		Heinrich Meier	23	1		do	Wersen	Prussia	
123.		Ludwig Rieser	23	1		do	Grafenberg	Hessia	
124.		Johann Wolf Sies	21	1		do	Weigenseit	Bavaria	
125.		Nicolaus Paul	47	1		do	Steinau	Hessia	
126.		Elisabeth Paul	46		1		do	do	
127.		Philippine Paul	20		1		do	do	
128.		Joachim Paul	¾				do	do	1
129.		Anna Margaretha Alt	24		1		Hergas	do	
130.		Dorothea Steinmeier	45		1		Tyrmont	Waldeck	
131.		Alwina Steinmeier	17		1		do	do	
132.		Augusta Steinmeier	11		1		do	do	
133.		Ida Steinmeier	9		1		do	do	
134.		Mathilde Steinmeier	14		1		do	do	
135.		Sophie Steinmeier	12		1		do	do	
136.		Auguste Burchell	19		1		do	do	
137.		Catharina Lichtenobert	24		1		Lorsen	Bavaria	
138.		Barbara Lichtenobert	¾				do	do	1
139.		Kunigunde Gonois	29		1		Weigenseith	do	
140.		Johann Gonois	9	1			do	do	
141.		Barbara Gonois	11mo	1			do	do	1
142.		Josepha Holzmann	53		1		Friedrichsthal	Baden	
143.		Maria Holzmann	32		1		do	do	
144.		Ludwig Holzmann	15	1			do	do	
145.		Louise Holzmann	12		1		do	do	
146.		Benjamin Holzmann	10	1			do	do	
147.		Antonie Holzmann	6		1		do	do	
148.		Moritz Knauf	30	1		Butcher	Brunings	Hessia	
149.		Barbara Knauf	24		1		do	do	
150.		Michael Knauf	11mo	1			do	do	1
151.		Georg Knauf	16	1			do	do	
152.		Margaretha Knauf	15		1		do	do	

Number	Page	Name	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of Residence	Country	Children under one year
153.		Alexander Klein	26	1		Tanner	Wiesenkirchen	Hannover	
154.		Ambrosius Müller	24	1		Cooper	Hersfeld	Hessia	
155.		Maria Christine Müller	21		1		do	do	
156.		Adam Lang	19	1		Wheelwright	Braunings	do	
157.		Maria Ufelmann	36		1		Schlichter	do	
158.		Barbara Metzger	21		1		Wilgenhausen	do	
159.		Sophie Rickreis	19		1		do	do	
160.		Franz Wilhelm Fischer	60	1		Baker	do	do	
161.		Barbara Fischer	15		1		do	do	
162.		Friedrich Rodewig	23	1		Basketmaker	Linnmer	Hannover	
163.		Lisette Wittwer	25		1		Wilgenhausen	Hessia	
164.		Carl Kliffter	18	1		Carpenter	Hilgungen	do	
165.		Christian Giesenjäger	26	1		Cheesemaker	Wittelberg	Flauingen	
166.		Louise Hiller	25		1		Unterweisach	Wurtemberg	
167.		Leonhard Pfalder	33	1		Weaver	Holzgerlingen	do	
168.		Jacobine Christine Pfalder	32		1		do	do	
169.		Carl Albert Pfalder	5½	1			do	do	
170.		Louise Bur	22		1		Hirschbachach	do	
171.		Eva Margaretha Claus +	24		1		Eisenach	Saxony	
172.		August Löwies	39	1		Turner	Celle	Hannover	
173.		Charlotte Löwies	30		1		do	do	
174.		Caroline Löwies	3½		1		do	do	
175.		Hugo Löwies	½				do	do	1
176.		Louise Burghoff	22		1		do	do	
177.		August Wiesler	40	1		Carpenter	Schmalkalden	Hessia	
178.		Friedrich Oberländer	38	1		Glazier	do	do	
179.		Johann Burghoff	49	1		Musician	Celle	Hannover	
180.		Friederike Burghoff	57		1		do	do	
181.		Minna Burghoff	20		1		do	do	
182.		Friederike Burghoff	16		1		do	do	
183.		Carl Burghoff	6	1			do	do	
184.		Heinrich Bergmann	33	1		Hosiner	Bremen	Germany	
185.		Friedrich Rosenthal	19	1		Carpenter	Celle	Hannover	
186.		Conrad Alt	35	1		Papermaker	Steinau	Hessia	
187.		Hermann Steinbach	24	1		Butcher	Rödinghausen	Prussia	
188.		Sophie Steinbach	28		1		do	do	
189.		Friederike Weber	16		1		do	do	
190.		Bonaventina Schneider	28	1		Baker	Heibstein	Hessia	
191.		Anna Maria Birkenstock	17		1		Obenbreitenbach	do	
192.		Catharina Stein	20		1		do	do	
193.		Emil Krieger	22	1		do	Begau	Saxony	
~~194.~~		~~Erastus Hetsel~~	~~66~~	~~+~~		~~Carpenter~~	~~Hochheim~~	~~do Gotha died on the Passage~~	
195.		Johann Heinrich Besse	58	1		Miller	Festingslaben	do	
196.		Julius Hoie	39	1		Labourer	Wolfsberg	do	
197.		Gustav Ebenberg	40	1		do	do	do	

Number	Names	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of last residence	Country	Children under one year
198.	Andreas Schroeder	44	1		Labourer	Fuhlendorf	Saxony	
199.	Charlotte Voigt	65		1		do	do	
200.	Carl Klipfel	33	1		Carpenter	Dengsen	Brunswick	
201.	Andreas Dröge	32	1		Weaver	Kunlitz	Bavaria	
202.	Christoph Bär	51	1		Grinder	Elm	Hessia	
203.	Leonhard Hohmann	18	1		Wheelwright	Hainau	do	
204.	Hermann Hose	18	1		Upholsterer	Wapenns	do	
205.	Christoph Becker	58	1		Farmer	Dorndorf	Russia	
206.	Amalia Becker	16		1		do	do	
207.	Carl Becker	16	1			do	do	
208.	Andreas Deding	19	1		Weaver	Morles	Hessia	
209.	Friedr. Frischkern	30	1		Stonecutter	Steinau	do	
210.	Johann Lör	30	1		Brewer	Kefsbach	Bavaria	
211.	Johann Valentin Bischoff	24	1		Shepherd	Degetau	Saxony.	

Between Decks.

F Friehl

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP ANNAPOLIS**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 20, 1851
NUMBER:	38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 20th 1841.

I, John C. Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship "Annapolis" at Liverpool ——— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship

John C. Graham

Sworn the 20th May 1841

BEFORE

John Mantz

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Annapolis at Liverpool, burthen 896 65/95 Tons, and bound for Baltimore

Names	Ages	M	F	Occupation	Where going	Deaths	Births
Mary Doherty	35		1	Housekeeper	Maryland		
Hugh do	2	1		"	"		
John		Infft	"	"	"		
James McKenna	18	1	"	Labourer	do		
Thomas Conlon	20	1	"	do	do		
Henry Doolittle	40	1	"	do	do		
Graham Benoill	18	1	"	Woodturner	Kentucky		
Cath. O'Brien	50		1	Seamstress	Maryland		
James O'Brien	24	1		Labourer	do		
Ellen do	20		1	Seamstress	do		
Bridget do	17		1	do	do		
Phillish do	11		1	do	do		
Cath. Whelan	18		1	do	do		
Cath. Headon	45		1	Housekeeper	do		
Cath. do	12		1	do	do		
Anne Curtis	23		1	Seamstress	Philadelphia		
James Cavanagh	50	1		Weaver	Maryland		
Anne do	30		1	Housekeeper	do		
Wm Kenny	34	1		Labourer	do		
Mary Cloudsd	12		1	do	do		
Bridget do	10		1	do	do		
Thomas Coan	20	1	"	do	do		
Anne McCade	20		1	Seamstress	do		
Robert Shiels	20	1	"	Labourer	do		
Lewis Delaney	25	1	"	Farmer	do		
Edw. Digby	24	1	"	Labourer	do		
Ubty do	20		1	Seamstress	do		
Cath. do	22		1	do	do		
Andy Farrell	22		1	do	do		
Bridget Byrne	25		1	do	do		
George Chester	32	1	"	Farmer	do		
Sarah do	32		1	Housewife	do		
John do	7		1	Child	do		
William do	5		1	do	do		
George Chester	50	1	"	Farmer	do		
George Gibson	40	1	"	do	do		
Chas Gillenbee	24	1	"	Labourer	do		
Wm Shener	12	1	"	do	do		
Bridget Keenan	45		1	Housekeeper	do		
George Shyhan	22	1	"	Labourer	do		
Richd Gosney	24	1	"	do	do		
Thomas Gilded	20	1	"	do	do		
John Clogate	22	1	"	do	do		
Thomas Thing	30	1	"	do	do		
Pat Curtis	56	1	"	Farmer	Maryland		
Mary Traid	18		1	Seamstress	do		
Peggy Daly	22		1	Housekeeper	do		
Bridget do	4		1	do	do		
Mary Monahan	23		1	Seamstress	do		

Liverpool 9-46

Annapolis Maryland

	Chas Monahan		17	"	1	do	do
	Mary Connell		21		1	do	do
	Mora Ahahan		20	"	1	do	do
	Edward Ring		25	1	"	Labourer	Washington D.C.
	Owen Coghlan		13	1	"	"	Virginia
	Augustus Leich		30	1	"	do	Maryland
	Pat Barke		19	1	"	do	do
	Cath: Corbett		20	"	1	Housekeeper	do
	Pat Cunningham		23	1	"	Farmer	Washington D.C.
	Mary do		20	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Laurence Dwyer		19	1	"	Labourer	Kentucky
	John Finegan		22	1	"	do	Virginia
	Martha Flunn		50	"	1	Housekeeper	Maryland
	Nancy do		45	"	1	do	do
	Pat do		13	1	"	"	do
	Joseph do		11	1	"	"	do
	Cath: Downey		16	"	1	Seamstress	do
	James Bradley		24	1	"	Blacksmith	do
	Sidny Sunderland		20	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Chas Studd		28	1	"	Labourer	do
	Thomas Studd		40	"	1	Housekeeper	do
	Cath: Darcen		22	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Honora Machin		21	"	1	do	do
	John Darkin		25	1	"	Labourer	do
	Ann do		19	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Peggy do		19	"	1	do	do
	William Conlin		21	1	"	Labourer	do
	Bridget do		23	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Pat White		19	1	"	Labourer	Kentucky
	Bridget do	X	19	"	1	Seamstress	Virginia
	Nate Bryan		30	"	1	do	Maryland
	Edward Thomas		40	1	"	Labourer	do
	Bridget do		40	"	1	Housekeeper	do
	Thomas do		17	1	"	Labourer	do
	Edward do		10	1	"	"	do
	Michl do		5	1	"	"	do
	Pat do		Infant	1	"	"	do
	Cath: Kelly		25	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Johanna Kennedy		10	"	1	"	do
	Michl do		12	1	"	"	do
	Pat Brown		20	1	"	Labourer	do
	Edmound Kennedy		35	1	"	do	do
	James Carroll		32	1	"	do	do
	Thomas Collins		26	1	"	do	do
	Pat Leamard		26	1	"	do	do
	Johanna French		22	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Nate McCarthy		20	"	1	do	do
	Mary do		21	"	1	do	do
	Johanna do		22	"	1	do	do
	Denis Miller		56	1	"	Farmer	do
	Ellen do		50	"	1	Housekeeper	do
	Pat do		20	1	"	Labourer	do
	Elizabeth do		16	"	1	Seamstress	do
	Ellen do		13	"	1	"	do
	Nate do		11	"	1	"	do
	James do		9	1	"	"	do

Mary Halldon	21		1	Seamster	do			
Mary Halldon	16		1	do	do			
John do	7	1	"		do			
Winney do	5	1	"		do			
Rebecca Cain	21	"	1	Seamster	do			
Cath. McGuire	25	"	1	do	do			
Robert Ferguson	25	1	"	Labourer	do			
Susan Lenard	25	"	1	Seamster	do			
Roxanna Harry	25	"	1	do	do			
Mary McBride	70	"	1	"	"			died
Boris do	50	"	1	Seamster	do			
Cath. do	35	"	1	do	do			
Henry do	30	1	"	Labourer	do			
John do	40	1	"	do	do			
Cath. Bowra	20	"	1	Seamster	do			
William do	17	1	"	"	do			
Thomas do	15	1	"	"	do			
Mary Brooks	35	"	1	do	do			
Anne do	16	"	1	do	do			
Margt do	14	"	1	do	do			
Jane do	7	"	1	do	do			
Richd do	6	1	"	do	do			
Eliza do	3	1	"	do	do			
Mary Cook	36	"	1	Seamster	do			
Bridget Byrne	13	1	1	do	do			
Pat Hickey	20	1	"	Labourer	do			
Anne do	26	"	1	Seamster	do			
James do	6	1	1	"	do			
Mary do	3	1	1	"	do			
× Cath. Ranan	24	"	1	Seamster	do			
Cath. Hickey	1	1	1	"	do			
Bridget McCloskey	15	"	1	"	do			
Mary Conley	25	"	1	Seamster	do			
Ellen Lynch	30	"	1	do	do			
John Mowan	50	1	"	Farmer	do			
Ellen Keating	25	"	1	Seamster	do			
Bridget do	6	1	1	"	do			
Cath. do	Infant	—	1	"	do			
Cath. Lonaghan	20	"	1	Seamster	do			
Lucy McGrady	20	"	1	do	do			
Ann Mackey	21	"	1	do	do			
Mr. Neal Cambell								
Robert Jameson	23	1	1	Merchant	do			

	Mich[l]	Bennet		25	1		Labourer	do	
	Thomas	Shea		20	1		do	do	
4	Marg[t]	Ivers	PAGE 3	30	"	1	Housekeeper	do	
	Thomas	Lane		18	1		Labourer	do	
	George	Cook		30	1	"	do	do	
	James	White		30	1	"	do	do	
	Wm	do		19	1	"	do	do	
	Mary	do		17	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	Rose	McLaughlin		50	"	1	Housekeeper	do	
	Cornelius	do		17	1	"	Labourer	do	
	Patrick	do		14	1	"	"	do	
	Timothy	Galvan		20	1	"	do	do	
	Pat	Burk		14	1	"	do	do	
	Mary	Scully		15	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	Luke	Corney		21	1	"	Labourer	do	
	Cornelius	Curtain		35	1	"	do	do	
	John	Ruffe		21	1	"	do	do	
	Wm	Banan		19	1	"	do	do	
	James	Meagll		19	1	"	do	do	
	Mary	Goodwin		20	-	1	Seamstress	do	
	Honora	Flanahan		40	"	1	do	do	
	John	Liberty		60	1	"	Farmer	do	
	Mary	do		60	"	1	Housekeeper	do	
	Marg[t]	Boland		25	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	Wm	Foley		28	1	"	Labourer	do	
	Johanna	do		3	"	1	— —	do	
	Honora	do		10	"	1	" "	do	
	Rich[d]	Cushing		76	1	"	Farmer	do	
	Cath[e]	do		40	"	1	Housekeeper	do	
	James	do		6	1	"	— —	do	
	Richard	Cushing		"	Infirm		"	do	
	Eliza	McCoulif		35	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	John	do		6	1	"	" "	do	
	Mich[l]	do		4	1	"	" "	do	
	Elizabeth	Donegan		26	"	1	do	do	
	Avenia	do		18	"	1	do	do	
	Mary	Sheehan		23	"	1	do	do	
	Marg[t]	Murphy		17	"	1	do	do	
	Garret	Stack		30	1	"	Labourer	do	
	Thomas	White		30	1	"	do	do	
	Elizabeth	do		30	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	Elizabeth	Creamer		27	"	1	Housekeeper	do	
	Thenora	do		3	"	1	" "	do	
	John	do		1 mth	1	"	" "	do	
	John	Frein		22	1	"	Labourer	do	
	Marg[t]	Frein		1	"	1	" "	do	
	Pat	Whitty		35	1	"	Labourer	do	
	John	Cudlon		55	1	"	do	do	
	James	Mathews		17	1	"	do	do	
	Brig[t]	Donovan		20	"	1	Seamstress	do	
	Mary Ann	Scully		17	"	1	[redacted]	do	
	John	Ray		24	1	"	La[redacted]	do	

ANNAPOLIS
May 20, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

	James Ray		20	1	"	do		do		
5	Margt McCarthy	R.C.	25	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Bernard Linahan		21	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Pat Phelan		36	1	"	do		do		
	Mary Phelan		24	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Robert Courson		25	1	"	Labourer		do		
	James Keating		30	1	"	do		do		
	Cath Keating		30	"	1	Housekeeper		do		
	Ann Helen Keating			1 Daft.					" "	Cowen
	Edwd Woodside		21	1	"	Labourer		do		
	John Gately		20	1	"	do		do		
	Martin Leich		7	1	"			do		
	Mary Killen		23	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Mary Murray		26	"	1	do		do		
	Anne Murray		16	"	1	do		do		
	Pat Mitchell		20	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Pat Carr		30	1	"	do		do		
	Lucy Carr		28	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Danl Gleason		18	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Ann McNeil		25	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	John McNeil		25	1	"	Labourer		do		
	John Mannighan		20	1	"	do		do		
	Thomas do		17	1	"	do		do		
	James do		12	1	"	do		do		
	Luke Geney		25	1	"	do		do		
	Mich Sullivan		30	1	"	do		do		
	Cath do		25	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Mark do		4	1	"	"		do		
	Lott do		2	"	1	"		do		
	Mary Dougherty	X++	22	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	John Queeny		40	1	"	Farmer		do		
	Bridget do		40	"	1	Housekeeper		do		
	Laurence do		17	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Mary do		10	"	1	"		do		
	Bridget do		7	"	1	"		do		
	John do		6	1	"	"		do		
	Cath do		4	"	1	"		do		
	Margt do		2	"	1	"		do		
	Bridget Kelly		14	"	1	"		do		
	Mary Madden		45	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	William do		27	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Mary Clark		30	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Thomas do		6	1	"	"		do		
	Bridget do		4	"	1	"		do		
	Mich do		3 Daft	1	"	"		do		
	James Connelly		15	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Ann do		12	"	1	"		do		
	Bridget Young		19	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	John Erwin		14	1	"	"		do		
	Ellen Vaughan		23	"	1	Seamstress		do		
	Cath Conner		24	"	1	do		do		
	Thomas O'Heran		15	1	"	Labourer		do		
	Sarah Hallden		23	"	1	Housekeeper		do		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG IMPERATRIZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 23, 1851

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

~~Imperatriz~~ Impreatriz

~~Imperatriz~~ No. 2 3 1

Rio de Janeiro

Z-62

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 25th 1857

I, Wm G. Coffin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Imperatriz at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Wm G. Coffin

Sworn the 25 day of May 1857

BEFORE Geo Mumford

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Impreatum
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
George Panabart	26	Male	Artist	France	—	—
Saturno Massoni	24	"	do	Austria	—	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG ATTAKAPAS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	CÁRDENAS, CUBA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 26, 1851
NUMBER:	40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Attakapas
24
May 1857

Cardenas
Z-64

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 26 18 57

I, Wm M Santelle do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Attakapas at Cardenas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Attakapas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cardenas

Sworn the 26 May 18 57 BEFORE

John Chandler

Wm M Santelle

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Shakespeare
of Thomaston *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jacques Gaillas	26	Male	—	France	France	

Wm M Santelli

Wm3

ATTAKAPAS
May 26, 1851

Cardenas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG DIAMOND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 27, 1851

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Steamer
May 27 1851

Glasgow

Z-65

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 27th 1851

I, John Mann do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Diamond at Glasgow or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Diamond into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 27th May 1851

BEFORE

Jos. Mann

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brit Brig Deamond
of Belfast *at* Glasgow

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Margaret Girvin	19		Seamstress	Ireland	United States	—

Wms

DEAMOND
May 27, 1851

Glasgow

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 31, 1851

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 31st 1851

I, Wm A Hodge do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Rosa Macdonald at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 31st May 1851 BEFORE Wm A Hodge

Wm A Hodge

Passengers List of Ships Flora & Mac Donald from Liverpool
William Wedge Master

Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 12 & 14 M	Children between 12 & 14 F	Infants under 12 months M	Infants under 12 months F	Profession or occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
								Nationality Roman 2-7-37	
1 Matilda Walker		20					Page 7	Ireland	
2 Judy Seyton		24							
3 Barney Connolly			13						
4 Mary Brady		19							
5 Mary Elwood		53							
6 Hab Shanahan	40								
7 Briget		40							
8 James			7						
9 Margarett				5					
10 Mary				3					
11 Briget						inft			
12 George	40								
13 Patrick Gleurty	20								
14 John Hines	20								
15 John Hoyan	20								
16 Maigt McSaman		40							
17 Mart		14							
18 Sally				12					
19 Ames	1	11							
20 Pat Hanley	20								
21 Hd Fox	20								
22 Briget Gillard		20							
23 Pat Heffernan	20								
24 Mary Shannon		30							
25 Pat Hegun		20							
26 Mary				3					
27 Eliza						inft			
28 John McManus	20								
29 John Carey	19								
30 Ann		17							
31 Judy Fenaghty		21							
32 K Higgins	18								
33 Pat Roly		24							
34 Pat Mahony	32								
35 Jane Clune		31							
36 Margt Johanson				4					
37 Patt O Neill	20								
38 John Gray	20								
39 Patt Mc Glennon		20							
40 Vincent Kineen	24								
41 Hd O Connell	30								
42 Mich				3					
43 Charlott Peck		25							
44 Mary Ferrell		19							
45 John Cummins	20								
46 Thos Coffee	21								
47 Brig Smith				5					
48 Mary Cummins		20							
49 Bridt	X	15							
50 Luke		17							
51 Eliza		15							
52 Hd Edwards		40							
		22	2	7		2			

Sailed May 16th 1837

Passengers List of Ship Flora 852 Mac Donald from Liverpool William Lloyd Master

No.	Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 1 & 14 Y. of A.	Infants under 12 Months M	Infants under 12 Months F	Profession or occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
	Edward	17						Pag-6- Ireland	
2	..		18						
3	..			13					
4	..			4					
5	..			5					
6	Radican	20							
7		20							
8	Cuely	20							
9	Ffe		18						
10	..			10					
11	..	14							
12				6					
13	Keaney	45							
14	..		44						
15	..			9					
16	..			8					
17	..			7					
18	..			5					
19	Laughlan		20						
20	..		18						
21	Finan	34							
22	Gehrige		46						
23	..			7					
24	Meath		30						
25	Cuely		16						
26	..		20						
27	Clancy	20							
28	Tabor	20							
29	Moran	20							
30	..		18						
31	Donlan	20							
32	Cumbell			12					
33	McPlank		20						
34	Mears		20						
35	Mudigan			13					
36	Kelly	19							
37	Mc Carty	16							
38	..		14						
39	Jones	20							
40	Regan	20							
41	McKutty		15						
42	Rony	19							
43	..	20							
44	Filspatrick	19							
45	Mc Govern		18						
46	Morgan			10					
47	Sewell	30							
48	Davis	20							
49		40							
			18						
			30						
			40						
		38	8	13		2			

Wms

Passengers List of Ship Flora Mac Donald No 3 from Liverpool William Sledge Master

Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 1 & 12 M	Children between 1 & 12 F	Infants under 12 months M	Infants under 12 months F	Profession or Occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
Margt Hoare		15					Pag-3	Ireland	
Brid ..				5					
Honor ..		14							
Thos ..			3						
Brid Duffy		20							
Thos Fox	22								
Ann Cully		17							
Mary Finnegan		18							
Thos Neelan	28								
John ..	18								
Jas Henderson	28								
Jane ..		27							
John Hoppes	16								
Barny Hogan	20								
Robert Patterson	16								
Sophia ..		20							
Mary Stanton		40							
Mich ..	20								
Margt ..		18							
Jane ..		17							
Mary ..		14							
James Butler	17								
Peggy Conly		52							
John Eaton	50								
Jane ..	50								
Wm ..	19								
Pat	27	18							
Mick	28	14							
Luke	25		4						
Brid	30			8					
Maria	31			4					
Edt Hogan	32	22							
Jn Sullivan	33	18							
Thos Mc Cleary	34	37							
Elija	35	33							
Brid	36	14							
Martha	37			13					
Sarah	38			12					
Mary E	39			7					Died April 25th
Jn	40		5						
Sarah Wright				6					
Elija ..				4					
Sarah Conly		18							
Wm Burmingham	38								
Edt Lawn	30								
Edw ..		15							
Hugh ..		11							
Eliza ..		16							
Jane ..				13					
Rebecca ..				10					
Brid Murphy		38							
Peter ..	17								
	63	56	11	25	2				

Passengers Sent by Ship Flora Mac Donald from Liverpool Meytham Aldridge Master

Page-4- Ireland

Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 1 and 8 M	Children between 1 and 8 F	Infants under 12 months M	Infants under 12 months F	Professions or occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
Edward Murphy	14								
Mrs ..			10						
Miss ..				1					
Thomas Ellis		22							
Miss Cauthy	30								
Miss ..				8					
Miss Kelly		50							
Miss ..	20								
Miss ..				3					
Miss Mathews		18							
Miss Gunnis			13						
[illegible]		18							
Miss Ward		50							
Miss ..		30							
Miss ..				2					
Miss Filzgerald			8						
Miss Feiver		50							
Miss ..		50							
Miss Lyllan		22							
Miss Moon	17								
Miss Jenny	18								
Robert Young	22								
Miss Kelly		22							
Miss Manana				3					
Mrc Flowan	32								
Miss ..		11							
Miss Moore	15								
Miss Lyllan	20								
Miss ..		24							
Miss ..			1						
Miss ..		24							
Miss Cunnuchy		22							
Miss Coyle		10							
Miss ..	17								
Miss Mine ..			9						
Miss ..			8						
Miss ..			5						
Patrick Daley	50								
Miss ..	24								
Miss ..		22							
Miss Burns	14								
Miss ..		20							
Miss ..		20							
Miss ..				7					
Miss Moore			9						
Miss ..			7						
Miss ..			4						
Miss Hater		18							
Miss Moore		38							
Miss ..				10					
Miss ..	14								
Miss ..				1					
Miss Erwin		20							
	77	77	21	33		2			

Died April the 18th

Passengers List of Ship Flora Mac Donald No 5 from Liverpool William Sledge Mas

Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 1 & 8 M	Children between 1 & 8 F	Infts under 1 year months M	Infts under 1 year months F	Profession or Occupation	Country Town & Parish they belong	Remarks
John Gallager	21						Pag-3-	Ireland	
John Monaghan	18								
Brid Slattery		20							
Mary ..		17							
John Sweney	60								
James ..	47								
Jennis ..	22								
Obst Kelly		50							
Tim Bates	18								
Ann ..				11					
Ann Connelly		17							
Cht Hoburn		18							
Pacy McCarty	+	24							
Mich Mulvey	24								
Fred ..	20								
Mich Darcy	60								
Mich Moran	35								
Pat ..			10						
Edward ..			11						
Gilbert Black	50								
Nancy ..		32							
Klein ..		18							
Ann ..		14							
Mich ..			12						Died May 29th 1851
Duncan ..			1						
Thos Moran	20								
Thos Ryan	30								
John Doyle	25								
Hanah Ryan		25							
Edw ..			3						
Hannah ..					Infpt				
Daniel Neil	24								
Mich ..	21								
Obst Kane		50							
Mich ..	21								
Ellen ..		20							
Morris ..	14								
[illegible] ..			13						
Edward Coffee	28								
Ellen Grimes		40							
Rob ..			12						
Janis ..			10						
Cht ..			7						
John ..			2/-						
Ellen Hays		20							
Bryt Shea		50							
Martha ..		30							
Jane ..	20								
Pat ..	30								
Pat Foley	20								
	99	93	30	35-		3			

Nun

*

Passengers List of Ship's Flora Mac Donald from Liverpool William Sledge Master

Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children under 14 years M	Children under 14 years F	Infants under 12 months M	Infants under 12 months F	Profession or Occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
Mary Murry		25							
Edward Moran	18								
Andrew Daley	20								
Ann McGlan	26								
Kt Farrell		20							
Ann Brandon	24								
Ed Clark		25							
..				11					
..		16							
[illegible]		14							
..		16							
Ann Cuffern	43								
..				8					
Mary McGlachlin				8					
Ellen Hall		15							
..	25								
Pat Scanlon			5						
Ellen Shean		16							
Robert Brown	30								
..			5						
Mary Courtney		18							
..	17								
..	15								
..			12						
Ann McCabill		17							
Robt Mahey		45							
Judy ..		19							
John ..	18								
Henry Claywood	28								
Robt Butler	20								
Pat Daly	20								
Mary Flynn					3				
Mary Curly		50							
..		20							
Herbert ..	18								
Mich ..	15								
Cecilia ..		14							
[illegible] Strahan	25								
.. Morley		20							
Matilda Walker		20							
Leonard Campbell	40								
Ann McCleary		20							
Mary Neil		22							
Ellen Donelan		27							
Peter Malone	24								
Daniel Bride	18								
Pat Clancy	26								
Chas Carpenter	20								
.. Morgan	20								
Edward McCumiskey	20								
[illegible] Cook	23								
	23	113	33	39		3			

Pag-2 Ireland

Page-1

Passengers List of Ship Flora MacDonald from Liverpool
to Baltimore William S Wedge master

Names of	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 14 & 1 M	Children between 14 & 1 F	Infts under 12 months M	Infts under 12 months F	Profession or Occupation	Country to which they belong	Remarks
Ann Reed				9					
James McKendron	18								
Wm "	30								
Nancy "		30							
Mary "				9					
Pat "			6						
John "			5						
Brid "				3					
Ellen Daly		14							
Pat "				13					
Morris "			10						
Ann "			6						
John "			4						
Barbary "						Infst			
Ellen Sweeney		20							
Brig Ryan		20							
Mary Murphy		30							
Pat "			12						
Sally Killan		24							
John Shernburn	45								
Mary "		45							
John "	22								
Hanah "		21							
Joseph Feesley	28								
Rosa "		26							
Jane Feesey				4					
Wm "			2						
Kelly Golding		28							
John McNicholas						Infst			
Pat Larkin	28								
Mich "						Infst			
Mary Johns		15							
Mary Walsh		15							
James McDonland	25								
Rob W Laurens	17								
Sarah Ford		25							
Hanah Manuba		18							
Ann Donlan		27							
	131	128	40	44	2	4			

Male adults	131	
Female Do	128	
Males under 14 years	40	
Females Do	44	
	343	in all
Infts under 1 year	6	
	349	two in the Cabin
one born on the passage	1	
	350	
died on the passage	4	
Total	346	Excluding Infants

Wm S Wedge

FLORA MACDONALD
Liverpool
May 31, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK JOHANNES
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BUENOS AIRES
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 1, 1851
NUMBER:	43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Johanny
July 51

Buenos Ayres

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1st July 1851

I, John Heldt do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Johannes at Buenos Ayres or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark to

Sworn the First July 1851

BEFORE

John Blankford

John F. Heldt

L-37

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark Johannes

of Hansa *at* Buenos Ayres

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jo. Sterett	40	Male	Supercargo	U. S. of America	U. S. of America	
Mr White	28	"	Merchant	Do	Do	

John Helbert

JOHANNES
July 1, 1851

Buenos Aires

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MATILDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1851

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matilda
July 3, 1851
Montevideo
I-44

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July — 1851

I, Kohl — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Matilda at Montevideo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig.

Sworn the — 3d July 1851

BEFORE

Kinrich Kohl.

Schedule Master

"Matilda"
No. 21

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Oriental Brig Matilda. Kohl master
of Montevideo **at** Montevideo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richd. Hob Usher	43	male	Merchant	United States of America	U. S. of America	
Sophia Usher	17	female		do		
Mr. Kellog —	23	"	—	Montevideo		
Maria Mulatto	22	"	Servant	U. S. of America		

MATILDA
July 3, 1851

Montevideo

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BANSHEE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1851

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brazils
July 3
57

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. I-43 Port of Baltimore, 3 July 1857

I, Thomas T. Wingate do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Banshee at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro 3 July 1857

Sworn the 3 July 1857

BEFORE

John Blanchard

Thomas T Wingate

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor Gay and Pratt sts....Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Banshee
of Baltimore **at** Rio de Janeiro.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
John Gardner	53	male	Merchants	United States	United States	
Maynard Chambers	22	male	Merchants	Ditto	Ditto	
Alex'r M'K Rofs	38	male	U.S. Consul	Ditto	Ditto	31 May

BANSHE
July 3, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PRINCESS ROYAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1851

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Princesa Royal
July
1851

Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. Z-45 **Port of Baltimore,** 7th July 1851

I, Jno S Doe do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Princip Royal at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 7th July 1851 BEFORE

John Hartley

Jno S Doe

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Princess Royal
of Bermuda — **at** Bermuda —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs. Eliza Trott	45	female		Bermuda		
Frances Trott	14	"		do		
Caroline Trott	12	"		do		
Mrs. Polin Fisher	50	"		do		
Odessa Fisher	10	"		do		
Catharine Fisher	25	"		do		
Miss Mary Innes	30	"		do		
Robt. Hayes	60	male	Merchant	Bermuda		
Ellen Hayes	25	female		U. S. of America		
Mary Hayes	12	"		Bermuda		
Mrs. Eliza Judkins	40	"		do		

U. S. of America

Wm Dor

PRINCESS ROYAL
July 7, 1851

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG R. R. HASKINS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 10, 1851

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

R. R. Hoskins
July 10
1851

Havana

Z-46

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 10th July 1851

I, S. H. Snow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig R. R. Hoskins at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 10th July 1851

BEFORE

John Clark Jr J.

S. H. Snow

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig R R Haskins
of Bangor *at* Havana

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David Segier	19	male	Merchant	Philadelphia	U.S. of America	

R. R. HASKINS
July 10, 1851

Havana

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SHACKFORD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1851

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Shackford
15
July 51

St. John's P. R.

1-41-

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. *Port of Baltimore,* July 15-to 185/

I, Isaac Coombs do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Shackford at St. John's P. R., or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. John's P. R.

Sworn the Fifteenth July 185/

BEFORE

John Chamberlain

Isaac Coombs

89

Completed

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Shackford
of Eastport *at* St. Johns P.R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Maria Fraticelli Brother Bond 2-19-37	44	male	Merchant	Porto Rico Italy Bond	France	

SHACKFORD
July 15, 1851

St. Johns, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. GENL. SCOTT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. ANN'S BAY, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 16, 1851

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Genl Scott
July 16
51

St Ann's Bay
Ja

Z-39

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 16th July 1851

I, Geo R Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Genl Scott at St Ann's Bay Ja or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner

Sworn the 16th July — 1851

BEFORE

John Hault J.

G B Graham

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Yclr Gene Scott
of Baltimore — " — " — *at* St Anns Bay Ja

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Matilda Harris	30	female	—	Jamaica	U. S. of A	
Rachael Harris	15	"	—	do		
Mary Roderick	60	"	—	do		

G B Graham

GENE SCOTT
July 16, 1851

St. Anns Bay, Ja.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SYLPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1851

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sylph
July 19/51

St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 19 1851

I, Walter Burke — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the brig Antigua at St Thomas — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 19 July 1851 BEFORE

Walter Burke

MZ-34

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig "Sylph."
of Antigua *at* St Thomas.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas Dunn.	27	Male	Teacher	Barbados	N. State	
Eliza A. Dunn	42	female				
Thomas Dunn	5	Male				
Sarah W. Mapleto	19	female				
Sam[l] D. do	14	Male				
Williamina do	11	female				

SYLPH
July 19, 1851

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK CREOLE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**RIO DE JANEIRO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JULY 22, 1851**
NUMBER:	**51**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Creole

July 22 1857

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Z-42 **Port of Baltimore,** July 22 1857

I, R. H. Kirkland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the [redacted] list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have [redacted] on board the Barque Creole at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign [redacted] sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 22 July 1857 **BEFORE**

John Oliver

Robt H Kirkland

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Creole,
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry R. Hunter			Manner	U.S.	U.S.	

CREOLE
July 22, 1851 Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ARION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1851

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22 July 18 57

I, H Sanders Master of the Brig Arion

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22
day of July 18 57
Before me,
John K Van Wyck

H Sanders

	Names		sex male	sex female	place of birth.
		Transp:	13	12	
1	Johann Löffelmann		1	—	Rambach.
2	Margarethe do		—	1	Elsendorf
3	Anna do		—	1	Heirfeld.
4	Georg Joseph do		1	—	do
5	Johann do		1	—	do
	Franz do		1	—	do
	Dorothea do		—	1	do
	Friedrich do		1	—	do
	Georg do		1	—	do
	Andreas do		1	—	do
	Anna Margaretha Thormann		—	1	Wachenroth
	Heinrich Lübke		1	—	Neustadt
	Anna Barbara Lübke		—	1	Erlangen
	Regina Seevald		—	1	Dottenheim
	Friedrich Seevald		1	—	
	Marie Lübke		—	1	Neustadt
	Barbara Löw		—	1	Beerbach
	Catharine Schmidt		—	1	do
	Marie Barbara Steinmetz		—	1	Dottenheim
	Jacob Schwarzkopf		1	—	Lindelbach
	Elisabeth Schwarzkopf		—	1	Neuhardswinden
	Heinrich Beck		1	—	Heroldsberg
	Anna Barbara Beck		—	1	Uhrenbach
4	Conrad Beck		1	—	Knochenhof
5	Margarethe Beck		—	1	do
	Gertrude Riches		—	1	Trankof
	Conrad Beck		1	—	Heroldsberg
	Margarethe Riches		—	1	do
	Magdalene Riches		—	1	do
	Cunigunde Riches		—	1	do
	Margarethe Billmann		—	1	Uhrenbach
		Latus —	13	12	

last dwelling place	occupation	place of destination	Age	5/10	1/5	babys
Hüfeld	farmer	Baltimore Transport	23	2	4	2
do	do	do	47			
do	do	do	36			
do	do	do	16			
do	farmer	do	14			
do	do	do		10		
do	do	do		8		
do	do	do			5	
do	do	do			3	
do	do	do			3	
do	do	do			1	
do	do	do	62			
Dottenheim	Joiner	do	40			
do	do	do	54			
do	do	do	19			
do	Joiner	do	36			
do	do	do				
Beubach	do	Richmond	18			
do	do	do	18			
Dottenheim	do	Cincinati	24			
Sindelbach	farmer	Columbia	28			
do	do	do	28			
Knochenhof	farmer	Cincinati	31			
do	do	do	29			
do	do	do				
do	do	do				
do	do	do	59			
do	Sailor	Baltimore	28			
do	do	Cincinati	28			
do	do	do	21			
do	do	do	18			
do	do	do	22			
		Totals —	23	2	4	2

	Names.	sex male.	sex female.	place of birth.
32	Georg Mader	1	.	Rennhofen
33	Margarethe Barbara Mader	.	1	Oberrossbach
34	Paulus Mader	1	.	d°
35	Andreas Mader	1	.	d°
36	Mader	.	1	born on Bord the
	Tillfelder	1	.	Oberhechstädt
38	Magdalene Tillfelder	.	1	d°
	John Sommer	1	.	d°
	John. Georg Haitmann	1	.	d°
	Georg Kraus	1	.	Unfinnen
	Philipp Müller	1	.	Oberhellingen
	Catharine Müller	.	1	Seydel
	Conrad Müller	1	.	Oberhellingen
	Adam Hilbringer	1	.	Taschbach
	~~Georg Adam Fincke~~	~~1~~	.	~~Pa~~
47	Johann Gruber	1	.	Neustadt a. d/E.
	Margareta Gruber	.	1	Emskirchen
	John. Valentin Hartmann	1	.	Neustadt a. d/E.
	John. Breunlein	1	.	Frucht
	Marie Breunlein	.	1	Hainmer
	Rudolph Schalenberg	1	.	Ohrbeck
	Catharine Schalenberg	.	1	Hewel
	Marie Elisabeth Peters	.	1	Bissendorf
	Marie Anna Tegeler	.	1	Borgloh
	Catharine Bestemann	.	1	d°
57	Catharine Breuker	.	1	d°
58	Anton Grün	1	.	Mademühlen
59	Ludwig Grün	1	.	d°
60	Joseph Brandt	1	.	Gotha
61	John. Martin Leebegein	1	.	Radolfsburg
62	John. Martin Berger	1	.	Eishausen
	Latus	33	29	

last dwelling place	occupation	place of destination	Age	5/10	7/5	bap
Ems Kirchen	farmer	Columbia	20			
do	do	do	17			
do	do	do	34			
do	do	do		3		
28 of June	1851.	do				4
Weichselbach	farmer	Baltimore	25			
do	do	do	44			
do	farmer	do	15			
do	do	do		10		
Unfinnen	smith	do	23			
Oberlodingen	farmer	Columbia	36			
do	do	do	16			
do	do	do				
Feuchbach	butcher	Baltimore				
Neuffen	cooper	do	31			
do	do	do	24			
do	farmer	Manchester	25			
Feuchbach	butcher	Baltimore	27			
do	do	do	36			
Ohrbeck	farmer	do	22			
do	do	do	26			
Bissendorf	do	St. Louis	22			
Boglosh	do	Pittsburg	25			
do	do	do	22			
do	do	Cincinatti	18			
Mademühlen	miller	Marietta	23			1
do	tailor	do	22			
Gotha	barber & hair dresser.	Baltimore	19			
Hadolsburg	miller	do	27			
Eishausen	tailor	do	28			
		Total	49	4	5	4

	Names		sex male	sex female	place of birth
		Transp:	33	29	
43	John. Riffershöfer		1	.	Aldheim
54	Rosa Klein		.	1	Beyersdorf
55	John. Voigt		1	.	Unfinnen
	Barbara Voigt		.	1	Weissheim
	Margarethe Voigt		.	1	Unfinnen
	Franz Georg Voigt		0	.	Unfinnen
69	Levi Goldmann		1	.	Korbach
70	Lazarus Dreb		1	.	Orspringen
71	Caroline Friedrichs		.	1	Engen
72	Christian Friedrichs		1	.	do
73	Franz Sorg		1	.	Mittelkorbach
74	Marianne Sorg		.	1	do
75	John. Raib.		1	.	do
76	Eva Best		.	1	do
	[illegible]		1	.	[illegible]
78	Catharine Strub		.	1	Liedolsheim
79	Richard Dickas		1	.	Bischoffsheim
80	Julius Roth		1	.	do
81	Sebastian Both		1	.	Brückenau
82	Barbara Hogerich		.	1	Willflecken
83	Adam Feldkerchner		1	.	Nostitz
84	Hedwig Kramer		.	1	Tannheim
		Total	45	38	

Cabin - Passengers

Friedrich Baron von Hagen	1	Greifswald
Carl August Roden	1	Innsbruck
August Wittig	1	Liebenburg

dwelling place.	occupation.	place of destination.					
					5/12.	15	half
Altheim	farmer	Cincinnati	49	4	5	4	
Beyersdorf	do	Baltimore	32	.	.	.	
Unfinnen	Joiner	do	30	.	.	.	
"	do	do	51	.	.	.	
.	do	do	42	.	.	.	
		do	.	1	.		
died on the River	Weser on the 26th	of May 1852.	.	.	.		
Korbach	weaver	do	24	.	.	.	
Ospringen	shoe-maker	do	20	.	.	.	
Enger	do	do	31	.	.	.	
do	do	do	11	.	.	.	
Mittelkolbach	farmer	Pittsburg	28	.	.	.	
do	do	do	24	.	.	.	
do	farmer	do	27	.	.	.	
do	do	do	26	.	.	.	
do	do	do	29	.	.	.	
Bischoffsheim	clier	do	25	.	.	.	
do	baker	do	27	.	.	.	
Neuckenau	shoe-maker	Sanies-Ville	13	.	.	.	
Willflecken	do	Baltimore	25	.	.	.	
Nürnberg	shoe-maker	Berlin (Pensila.)	28	.	.	.	
Tannheim	do	Baltimore	24	.	.	.	
			69	5	5	4	
Berlin	Officer	Baltimore	36	.	.	.	
Imbshausen	merchant	do	30	.	.	.	
Liebenburg	saddler & up. holsterer	do	23	.	.	.	

H Sanders

Nov 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP LIVING AGE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 23, 1851
NUMBER:	53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 25th 1851

I, Isaac Snow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Loving Age at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this Port by me Isaac Snow

Sworn the 25th July 1851

BEFORE

John D. Van Wyck

(1) PAGE 1

LEVI H. GALE.

LIST OF ALL PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship. "Living Age" whereof Jabez Snow, is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for ~~New Orleans~~. Baltimore.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Number that have Died on the Passage.
Patrick Walsh	48.	M.	Labourer	Ireland	State of Virginia	
Bridget Walsh	48.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Mary Kenay	23.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Patrick M'Cardle	25.	M.	Do.	Do.	Baltimore	
William Joyce	40.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Martin Folan	40.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
George C. Jackson	23.	M.	Shoemaker	England	Do.	
Michael Hyans	40.	M.	Labourer	Ireland	Do.	
Patrick Shaughnessy	40.	M.	Do.	Do.	State of Virginia.	
Thomas Shaughnessy	35.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Michael Shaughnessy	Infant.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
John Higgans	22.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Margaret Haslin	30.	F.	Do.	Do.	Baltimore.	
Ann Haslin	8.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Jeremiah Brien	25.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Robert Lodge	32.	M.	Sailor.	United States of America	Baltimore.	
John Ahern	20.	M.	Subconstable	Ireland	Philadelphia.	
Ann Corbitt	50.	F.	Labourer.	Do.	Do.	
Ally Corbitt	28.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Martin Heslin	21.	M.	Do.	Do.	Baltimore.	
Patrick Kelly	16.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Mary Quinn	30	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
John Quinn	9	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Catherine Quinn	7.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Solena Quinn	6.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Matthew Quinn	2.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Bridget Quinn	Infant	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Died.
Octavius Davis	31.	M.	Pattern Maker	Wales	State of Virginia	
Josiah Porter	25.	M.	Collier	Do.	Do.	
John Lewis	27.	M.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Salvanes Davis	23.	M.	Baller.	Do.	Do.	
Samuel Jenkins	31.	M.	Engineer	Do.	Do.	
Eliza Evans	27.	F.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Thomas Freeman	30	M.	Carpenter	Ireland	Baltimore.	
Mrs Kelly	24	F.	Labourer.	Do.	Do.	

LIVING AGE
July 23, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

(2) Patrick Moran	50.	M.	Labourer.	Ireland		Baltimore.
John Moran	13.	M.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Catherine J. Tilmore	18.	F.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Margaret Whelan	25.	F.	Do.	Do.		Norfolk.
John Broden	60.	M.	Millwright	Do.		State of Indiana.
Ann Broden	50.	F.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Michael Broden	21.	M.	Printer.	Do.		Do.
Ellen Broden.	18.	F.	Servant	Do.		Do.
Thomas Mahan	28.	M.	Labourer.	Do.		Baltimore.
Thomas M.Kenna	18.	M.	Do.	Do.		Do.
James Falkner	27.	M.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Jane Falkner	25.	F.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Thomas M.Kenna	18.	M.	Shoemaker	Do.		Do.
Nancy Hall.	30.	F.	Stocking Maker	Do.		Do.
Martin Hall.	2.	M.	Son & Do.	Do.		Do.
Michael Murphy	20.	M.	Labourer.	Do.		New Orleans.
Mary Tighe	10.	F.	Do.	Do.		Do.
Kitty M.Coy	25.	F.	"	"		Pittsburg.
Cath. Mason	21.	F.	"	"		"
Edward Smyth	29.	M.	"	England		Baltimore.
Cath Monaghan	26.	F.	"	"		"
Bridget Monaghan	26.	"	"	"		"
John Monaghan	2.	M.	"	"		"
Ann Guiterin	25.	F.	Dressmaker.	Ireland		"
Mary Murray	20.	"	Servant	"		"
John Perkinson	19.	M.	Labourer.	"		"
Arthur Murray	18.	"	"	"		"
Martin M.Loughlin	18.	"	"	"		"
John Nolan	20.	"	"	"		"
James Collins	29.	"	Miller.	England		"
Thomas Browne	30.	"	Labourer	Ireland		Pittsburg
John Jennings	16.	"	"	"		Baltimore.
Mary Jennings	20.	F.	do.	"		"
Kitty Jennings	8.	"	"	"		"
Patrick Carr	20.	M.	"	"		State of Virginia.

(3) Bridget Carr.	18.	F.	Servant	Ireland		State of Virginia
Charles Bailey	24.	M.	Weaver,	"		Baltimore
John Spencer	50.	"	Farmer	"		"
Mary Spence	50.	F.	"	"		"
Jane Spence	16.	"	"	"		"
Mariann McClellans	26.	"	"	"		"
Mary Gaynor	25.	"	Servant	"		"
John Gaynor	5.	M.	"	"		"
Johanna Hubbard	7.	Servant	"	"		"
Mary Hubbard	12.	F.	"	"		"
Johanna Hubbard	35.	"	"	"		"
Johanna Mullane	20.	"	Labourer,	"		"
[illegible] Hayes	[illegible]	"	"	"		State of Virginia
(3) Jenny Hayes	19.	"	"	"		"
(3) Ellen Hayes	15	"	"	"		"
Thomas Hayes	13	M.	"	"		"
Patsy Hayes	8	"	"	"		"
Margt Hayes	Infant	F.	"	"		"
James Brennan	50.	M.	"	"		Alexandria.
Margt Brennan	50	F.	"	"		"
Cath. Brennan	13	"	"	"		"
James Brennan	21	M.	"	"		"
Mary Wallace	13	F.	Servant	"		Pittsburg
Michael Wallace	11	M.	"	"		"
Mary Maguire	26	F.	Labourer	"		"
Bridget Mason	20.	"	"	"		"
Michael Mason	17.	M.	"	"		"
Bridget Fox.	20.	F.	"	"		Pennsylvania
Mariann Brown	16.	F.	"	"		Pittsburgh.
James Brown	11.	M.	"	"		"
Daniel Monteith	60	"	Weaver	"		"
Mary Monteith	60	F.	"	"		"
Robert Monteith	26	M.	"	"		"
Nancy Monteith	16	F.	"	"		"
Thomas Shaghan	30.	M.	Labourer	"		"

(4) Martin Shahan	28.	M.	Labourer	Ireland	Pittsburgh.	
William McGill	28.	"	"	Scotland	"	
Jane McGill	31	F.	"	"	"	
James McGill	6	M.	"	"	"	
Mary McGill	6	F.	"	"	"	
Isabella McGill	3	"	"	"	"	
Margaret McGill	4	"	"	"	"	
Agnes McGill	Infant	"	"	"	"	
Jacob Cohen	20	M.	Shoemaker	Germany	Baltimore	
John Daily	18.	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	
Sally Daily	15.	F.	"	"	"	
Margt McLoughlin	20.	"	"	"	"	
Margt Campbell	18.	"	Weaver.	"	"	
Thomas Campbell	20.	M.	"	"	"	
Michael Kerwin	20	"	Labourer	"	"	
Mary Kerwin	11.	F.	"	"	"	
Michal Kelly	19.	M.	"	"	"	
John McGlynn	6.	"	"	"	"	
Margt McGlynn	8.	F.	"	"	"	
Mary Wallace	30	"	Engineer	England	"	
Monimica Wallace	7.	"	"	"	"	
Thos. Wallace	5.	M.	"	"	"	
p4 Nancy Cummings	40.	F.	Carpenter	Ireland	"	
John Neal	62.	M.	Whip-Maker	"	"	
Joseph Neal	18.	"	"	"	"	
Mary Neal	12.	F.	"	"	"	
Mary Gregg	21.	"	Servant	"	"	
Pat Carlon	11.	M.	Labourer	"	"	

(5) Mary Carlon	8.	F.	Labourer	Ireland		Baltimore
Michael Carlon	6.	M.	"	"		"
Bernard McKenna	12.	"	"	"		Washington
James White	18.	"	Shoemaker	"		Baltimore
Edward Walsh	16.	"	Labourer	"		Washington
Edmond Buckley	20.	"	"	"		Texas.
Andrew Dickey	20.	"	Schoolmaster	"		Indiana
James Todd	20.	"	Shoemaker	"		Philadelphia
Robt Laird	20.	"	Labourer	"		Indiana
William Bamford	16	"	Weaver	"		Pittsburg
Thomas Shannon	21	"	Farmer	"		Philadelphia
James Shannon	16	"	"	"		"
John Kruse	27.	"	Labourer	Germany		New Orleans
P. H. Betzke	32.	"	Bricklayer	"		Baltimore
Fritz Noldemeyer	16.	"	Labourer	"		"
George Stafford	26.	"	Mason	Ireland		"
Daniel McDermott	32.	"	Labourer	"		"
John Colon	33.	"	Tailer	England		"
Elizabeth Avcay	47.	F.	Miner	"		Pensylvania
Matthew Avcay	25.	M.	"	"		"
William Avcay	20.	"	"	"		"
Robert Avcay	20.	"	"	"		"
Joseph Avcay	17.	"	"	"		"
Jane Avcay	12.	F.	"	"		"
Elizabeth Avcay	7.	"	"	"		"
Frances Avcay	4.	"	"	"		"
Mariam Avcay	23.	"	"	"		"
John Avcay	23.	M.	"	"		"
William Avcay	2.	"	"	"		"
Margaret Avcay	21.	F.	"	"		"
5 Jane Ann Avcay	Infant	F.	Miner	England		Pensylvania
Isabella Avcay	"	"	"	"		"
Margaret Broden	16	"	Servant	Ireland		Indiana
Mary Broden	18	"	"	"		Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ATHENS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1851

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore — PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Athens whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 24th day *So help me God.*

Before me John Mann J.P. [illegible]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Athens whereof [illegible] is Master, from Liverpool burthen 534 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
Pat Dougherty	20		Ma.	Laborer	Ireland	United States	
James Bradford	12		"	Farmer	England	"	
Cath'l Simpson	22		F.				
Jane ___ do	21		"	"			
Bartholomew Cahill	20		M	Laborer	Ireland	———	
Honor Faye	24		F.				
James Hawthorne	26		M				
David Campbell	16		"				
John ___ do	24		"				
William Hobbs	20		"	Mason	England		
Mary ___ do	26		F.				
James Park	21		M		Ireland	Baltimore	
Joseph ___ do	19		M				
Mary Duff	24		F				
Nicholas Breer	21		M.				
Catharine Cavanah	22		female				
John Kehal	24		Male				
Bridget ___ do	24		female				
Eleanor Conroy	24		female				
James Hughes	15		Male				
Eliza Conroy	3		female				
Mich'l ___ do	1		male				
Johanna Siddon	26		female				
Mary Kelliher	3		"				
Timothy ___ do	1		male				
John Grady	26		"				
Sarah do	24		female				
Martin Harlow	22		Male				
Patrick Sheils	12		"	Farmer			
Anne do	9		female	"			
Martin do	6		male	"			
Mary ___ do	4		female	"			
Mary Hogan	29		"	"			
Patrick do	12		Male	"			
Maria do	10		female	"			
Margaret do	7		"	"			
Nancy do	5		"	"			
Catharine do	4		"	"			

John	Lucihan	16	male	Labourer	Ireland	United States	
Ellen	— do	8	female	—	"		
Agnes	Blain	14	—	—	"		
Agnes	McTrinity	7	—	—	"		
Mary	Shackleton	22	"				
Mary	Hawthorne	37	"				
Annie	Fagan	7	"				
John	do	5	Male				
Lydia	do	11	female				
Thomas	Glynn	24	male				
Mary	McCloskey	27	female				
Robert	do	7	Male				
Matilda	do	5	female				
Mary	— do	3	"				
William	O'Keeffe	45	male				
Geo	Farley	28	"				
John	Cunningham	19	"				
Edward	Hughes	34	"				
Margaret	— do —	28	female			Page-4	X
Patrick	Gilmore	32	Male				
Henry	Fordham	30					
Mrs	— do —	28	female				
Thomas	— do —	8	Male				

3 Honora	do	7	female				
Mary Anne	Gauly	16	female				
Pat	— do —	13	Male				
Jeremiah	Duehy	30	Male	Labourer			
Mich[l]	Briar	20	Male				
Mary	Duehy	25	female				/
Margaret	— do —	24					
Alice	Carew	40					Died
Christ[r]	O'Brien	45	Male	Labourer			
James	do	22	"	"			
John	do	27	"	"			
Cath[e]	Silas	30	female	"			
John	Keenan	60	Male				
James	— do —	26	"				
Patrick	do	24	"				
Peggy Anne	Parke	21	female				
Isabella	McGlanny	16	"				
Cath[e]	Rogers	24	"				
Ellen	— do —	7	"				
Cath[e]	Larkin	5	"				
Jane	— do —	16	"				
Bridget	Gardan	16	"				
Nellen	do	11	"			Page 5	X

Thady Crohan	20	Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States
Michl Hayes	26	"			
Edwar Donnelly	30	"			
Thomas Clifford	19	"			
Margaret do	12	female			
James do	9	Male			
Jeremiah Connor	14	male			
Ellen Kerley	21	female			
Cathe Cunningham	30	"			
Margaret do	10	"			
Michl do	20	Male			
Mary Murray	14	female			
Mathew Carroll	26	Male			
Mary Kahy	17	female			
Mary Howard	35	"			
Nancy Fogarty	25	"			
Mary Murphy	60	"			
Mary Shorley	5	"			
Patrick Cavel	30	male			
Margaret do	25	female			
Ellen Collins	23	female			
Jeremiah	21	male			
Henry Yanley	23	"	Laborer		

Page 6

Thomas Cannon	40	"			
Pat Milligan	27	"			
Cath Wife	25	"		Germany	
William do	5	"			
John do	2	Male			
Joseph do	4	"			
Michl Boyle	20	"		Ireland	
Pat Daley	34	"			
Peter Monahan	18	"			
Anne do	16	female			
James Campbell	46	Male			
Pat Kearney	30	Male			
Widow	50	female			
Patrick Carroll	25	Male			
Biddy Hughes	6/12	female			
Biddy Conan	11	"			
Thomas Shanahan	26	Male	Laborer		
Judy Reilley	20	female			
John Hughes	22	Male			
Martin do	19	female			
Julia do	25	"			
Anne Hanyman	20	"			
Margt Hughes	18	"			

Page 7

John Furlong	50		Male	Farmer	Ireland	United States	
Cath^e — do —	16		female				
Thomas — do —	14		male				
Margaret — do	12		female				
Pat — do —	6		male				
Frances Daley	20		"	Labourer			
Pat Broom	45		"				
Margaret	33		female				
Alice Halligan	24		"				
William Butler	20		male				
James Hughes	27		"			Pag-8	
Bridget do	27		female				Dicc
Infant do		8	"				
Bridget do	8		female				
Mary Tierney	16		"				
Honor — do	40		"				
Mich^l Gayney	20		male	Labourer			
Timothy Downhue	22		"				
Mary McCarthy	19		female				X
Catharine — do	17		"				
Mary Saunitry	19		female				
Johanna Horgan	11		"				
Denis Keard	8		male				

Elizabeth do	20		f				
James Butler	38		M	Labourer			Dicc
Mary — do —	20		f				
John Deady	40		M				
Mary — do —	23		f				
Mary Callahan	20		f				
Cath^l Dwier	30		f				
Frederick Goff	29		M				
Mary Jane Gilpin	23		f				
Bridget Donnelly	21		f				
Pat Mc Nally	30		M				
Cath^e Davis	35		f				
Elizabeth Dewikey	16		"				
Elizabeth Dowling	60		"				
Bridget do	50		"				Page-10
Eliza do	23		"				
Anastasia	20		"				
Denis Murray	36		M				
John Stewart	23		"				
Thomas Sheriff	28		"				
John Mc Clusky	28	6	"				X
Francis — do —			M				
John Brennan	23		"				

Ellen Mernan	22		female		Ireland	United States
Thomas Deegan	55		male	Farmer		
Bridget do	40		female			
Hugh do	14		"			
Bridget do	9		"			
Mary do	6		"			
Robert Cleary	21		Male	Labourer		
Anne Radford	35		female			
Elizabeth Kelly	36		"			
James do	10		male			
Elizabeth do	6		"			
George Geddes	31		"	Farmer		
Mary do	31		female			
John do	2		Male			
Jane do		8	female			
Joseph Cook	26		Male	Labourer	England	
Frederick do	4		"			
Emily do		9	"			
Sovia Cook	17		M			
Sarah do	22		F			
James Waldon	32		M	Labourer	Ireland	
Thomas Kelly	33		"			
James do	35		"			

Dup 9

Elizabeth do	5		female			
Henry do	6		Male			
Andrew Stockman	24		"			
Annabella do	21		female			
Hugh do		11	Male			
Joseph do	24		"			
Robert Taggart	26		"			
Jane do	25		female			
Robert do	3		male			
William do		8	"			
Eliza do	21		female			
John Cleary	20		male			
Mary Donalds	63		female			
William do	20		Male			
Rachel do	18		female			
James Clotworthy	21		female			
Timothy Griffin	20		Male			
Mary do	19		female			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FORRESTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CRAB ISLAND (VIEQUES)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1851

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Hovicster
July 30
1851

Crab Island

Z-38

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Saturday 26th 185 1

I, Geo L Hill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Hovicster at Crab Islands or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 26th day July 185 1 Geo L Hill

BEFORE

John Hankey

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Forrester Col Hebb master
of Bath *at* Crab Island

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Compton	19	M		Crab Island		

FORRESTER
July 30, 1851

Crab Island

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 31, 1851

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, [illegible] 20 1851

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this
day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before me, [illegible]

List of passengers on board the Bkjn. Martha, Capt. H. Klockgeter from Bremen to Baltimore

Name		Alter	Wahren Geburtsort	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Effecten
Fritz	Stark	29.	Oldenburg	Baltimore	Tischler	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
Joseph	Dunkel	40	Baiern	dito	Kaufmann	4 Kisten
Margaretha	Dunkel	36.	dito	dito	"	"
Leon	Dunkel	15.	dito	dito	"	"
Friederike	Bolle	35.	Hessen	"	"	3 Kisten
Theodor	Krause	27.	Braunschweig	"	Sattler	1 Kiste 1 Koffer
Friederich	Krause	24	Arnstadt	"	Tischler	1 Kiste 1 Koffer
Madame	Herring	25	dto	"	"	"
Therese	Herring	4	dto	"	"	"
Carl	Brückner	28	Meisen	"	do	3 Kisten
Wilhelmine	Seidler	27	dto	"	"	
Louise	Seidler	21	dto			
	Altenage					
Caroline	Becker	29	do			1 Koffer 1 Kiste
August	Schied	24	Granbau	"	Tischler	1 Sellaien
Sophie	Strötenger	24	Nassau	Cumberland		2 Kisten
Joh. Heinr	Back	2	do	do		
Friederich	Hein	15	Würtenberg	Pittsburg		1 Kiste
Barbara	Hoffmann	22	do	do		2 Koffer
Barbara	Hoffmann	62	do	do		1 Wiegby 2 Korb
Carl Wilhelm	Schulz	42	Rinden	Baltimore	Müller	1 Kiste
Johann	Dietzel	51	Hessen	Pensylvanien	do	3 Kisten 1 Koffer
Susanna	Dietzel	38	do	do	do	
Elisabeth	Dietzel	13	do	do		
Francisca	Dietzel	11	do	do		
Christian	Dietzel	4	do	do		
Mat Elisabet	Dietzel	3.	do	do		
Hermann	Pahde	15	Osnabrücke	Baltimore		1 Kiste
Georg	Müller	16	Hessen	do		2 Kisten 1 Sack
Johanna	Muller	25	do	do		

Martha
July 31, 1851
Bremen
1-47

MARTHA
July 31, 1851
Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Christiane Müller	3	do	do		
Eduard Martiny	24	Frendelburg	Baltimore	Buchbinder	2 Kisten 1 Sack
Caroline Schäffer	24	Beberbeck	do		1 Kiste 1 Sack
Engelbert Kinzeler	29	Kempten	Cincinatie	Maurer	1 Koffer
Michael Schmelz	22	Ansbury	Wahlung	Arbeiter	2 Koffer 1 Sack
Franz Loring	35	Baiern	Baltimore	Schlosser	2 Kisten
Josephine Loring	24	"	"	"	
Josep Loring	12	"	"	"	
Sophie Loring	8	"	"	"	
Mathilde Loring	7	"	"	"	
Margarethe Brätzel	15	Wald Kapeln	Norfolk		1 Kiste 1 Sack
Georg Göbel	31	Watzendorf	Baltimore	Arbeiter	3 Kisten 1 Bettstelle
Chatarien Göbel	28	do	"	"	
Georg Tobias Götzhaus	40	Ginzeldorf	Louisville	Uhrmann	2 Kisten 1 Sack
Elisabeth Uehrschmidt	66	Watzendorf			
Jacob Christoffer Silberod	20	Eswege	Baltimore	Tuchmacher	1 Kiste 1 Kasten
Christ. Möller	28	do	do		3 Kisten
Peter Röhring	34	Linz	do	Schneider	1 Kiste
Magaretha Röhring	7	"			
Catarina Röhring †	3	"			
Christoffer Dell	14	Gelt	do	"	
Michael Reinhart	27	Bauern	do	Arbeiter	1 Kiste
Georg Tremmer	27	Schnsberg	Cincinatie	Schneider	1 Fellleisen
Elisabeth Gelzhäuser	26	Ginzeldorf	Louisville		
Mariane Steinhaus	24	do	"		1 Kasten
Maria Schmidt	19	Hanzenbach			1 Kiste
Juliane Frisch	18	do			1 Kiste
Heinrich Kistlang	28	Marburg	Nicbanas	Schumacher	1 Koffer
Anna Kistlang	30	"	"		1 Koffer
Caspar Nau	25	Ginzeldorf	Nicbanns	Schneider	1 Koffer
Chatarine Nau	27	do	do		
Johannes Kühl	26	Schrecht	do	do	1 Koffer
Peter Heizel	23	Leidersfeld	Baltimore	Maurer	1 Fellleisen
Peter Behnes	14	Bauerbach	Baltimor	do	1 Kiste
Matias Stock	44	Hammittlau	Baltimore	Peiler	3 Kisten
Maria Stock	43	"	"	"	
Conrad Stock	19	"	"	"	

Adam	Arch	17	Memmelthau	Baltimore	Seiler	
Maria	Arch	16		"		
Georg	Arch	13		"		
Elisabet	Arch	11		"		
Georg	Adam	8				
Mathäus	Adam	7				
Peter	Adam	5				
Anna	Rappler	23	Homburg	Baltimore		1 Kiste 1 Kasten
Nicolaus	Simon	27	Nassau	Philadelphia	Kellner	1 Koffer
Wilh	Evering	32	Grinderlund	Baltimore	Maurer	2 Koffer 1 Kasten
Elisabet	Evering	32	do	"		1 Sack
Bernina	Evering	8	do	"		
Engelbert	Evering	6	do	"		
Johannes	Evering	4	"	"		
Christian	Evering	2	"	"		
Johann	Thorsen	37	Gommerken	Baltimore	Wagenmacher	4 Kisten 2 Stücke
Hermine	Thorsen	35	"	"		
Wilhelm	Thorsen	8	"	"		
Gebrude	Thorsen	6	"	"		
Johanna	Thorsen	3	"	"		
Cath.	Thornhofer	28	Kreis Wilzenstein	Baltimore		1 Kiste
Fried	Thornhofer	4	"	"		
Jacob	Seichel	46	Birnbach	Ohio	Bäuer	4 Kisten
Anna Maria	Seichel	43		"		
Jacob	Seichel	19				
Johann	Seichel	17				
Mathäus	Seichel	15				
Andreas	Seichel	12				
Catarina	Seichel	9				
Conrad	Seichel	6				
Elisabet	Seichel	4				
Michael	Still	24		Baltimore	Schumacher	2 Kisten
Walburg	Still	22				
Conrad	Wagner	37	Ulldorf	Baltimore	Bauer	2 Kisten
Theresia	Weber	28				
Michael	Tegel	29	Hirschbach	Baltimore	Schmidt	1 Kiste

Hannigunde Tiefel	24				
Albert Weber	7				
Caroline Weber	5				
Josepha Hatzenberger	39	Rustard	Baltimore		1 Koffer
August Eggermeier	18	Isbergen	do	Handelsmann	2 Kisten
John Latter	32	Meinkheim	Pittsburg	Arbeiter	1 Koffer
Johann Heinlein	11	do	do		1 Koffer
Fritz Uppermann	48	Gistede	do	Zimmermann	1 Sack
Johnine Grill	20	do	"		
Elias Grossmann	18	Bauern	Pittsburg		1 Kiste
Maria Zabel	24	Obernesselbach	"		1 Kiste
Georg Rost	34	Frimmersdorf	do	Oeconomie	1 Kiste
Magdalene Ziegelstiel	22	Irngelsteidt	Pittsburg		
Wilhelm Senf	11	"	"		
Elisabet Senf	4				
Georg Heinr Köpsner	69	Neumühlen	Pittsburg		1 Kiste
Nicolas Köpsner	23	do	"		
Magaretha Schneider	24	do			
Heinrich Kirchhoff	28	Lochtum	Stockumfeld	Arbeiter	1 Kiste
Loris Meier	28	Ochtum			2 Kiste
Diederich Meier	48	"	"	Schneider	"
Theodor Lührs	28	Lythe	Baltimore		1 Kiste
Joseph Lührs	19	"	"		
Wilhelm Linnemann	43	Stadtholdendorf	Baltimore	Drechsler	3 Kisten 1 Sack
Johanna Linnemann	39	"	"		"
August Linnemann	12	"	"		
August Linnemann	5	"	"		
Heinrich Lüdel	27	do	Baltimore	Schneider	1 Kiste 1 Koffer
Minette Lüdel	27	"	"		
Ernst Kiste	39	"	do	Seiler	2 Koffer 1 Kiste
Louise Kiste	38				
Carl Kiste	9				
Carl Schmidt	35				3 Kisten
Chatarina Schmidt	34				
Louise Niemeier	20				3 Koffer 1 Sack
Friederike Eichhorn	22				2 Kisten
Friedrich Lohmann	25			Barbier	2 Kisten
Heinrich Ohle	23			Maurer	
Carl Ohrmann	19				1 Kiste

Anton Mankemeier	48	Stadtoldendorf	Baltimore	Weber	3 Kisten 1 Sack	
Caroliene Mankemeier	34	"	"	"	"	
Louise Schmidt	25	"	"	"	"	
Heinrich Mankemeier	3	"	"	"	"	
Louise Knoth	28	"	do	Bäcker	1 Koffer 1 Sack	
Hermann Halle	34	"	Baltimore	Bäcker	1 Koffer 1 Sack	
Friederich Redekase	32	"	do	Schlächter	3 Kisten	
Louise Redekase	25	"	"	"	"	
Heinrich Redekase	7	"	"	"	"	
Carll Teubach	22	Sondershausen	Baltimore		1 Sack	
August Hartmann	28	"	"		1 Kiste	
Wilhelm Ose	36				2 Kisten 1 Fässen	
Antonette Knibschild	40	Heiligenstadt	Baltimore		1 Kiste	
Wilhelm Plagge	31	Stadtoldendorf	do	Arbeiter	1 Kiste	
Caroline Plagge	27	"	"	"	"	
Peter Seppel	25	Engsterode	Pittsburg	Arbeiter	2 Kisten	
Anna Seppel	27	"	"	"	"	
78 Burhenne Sievert	26	Langenbach	"	"	2 Kisten	
Catarine Burhenne	20	do	"	"	"	
Gustav Seppel	24	Engsterode	Pittsburg	"	2 Kisten	
Dorrethea Seppel	25	"	"	"	"	
Julius Habe	30	Memmel	Baltimore	Tischler	1 Kiste	
Heinrich Volkens	36	Tiedinghausen	do	Arbeiter	2 Koffer	
	164					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRANCIS PARTRIDGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 15, 1851

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Francis Partridge

Aug. 15, 1857

Montevideo

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Augt 15th 185 .

I, J. S. Broughton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bargue Francis Partridge at Montevideo or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bargue into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 15th Augt — 185 /

BEFORE

John G. Toole D C

Jos. S. Broughton

Z-48

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bargue Francis Partridge
of Baltimore *at* Montevideo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Sarah Bond	28	"		United States	United States	
Francis Bond	30					
Isabella Bond	20	"				
Mary Ann	18	"				

FRANCIS PARTRIDGE
August 15, 1851

Montevideo

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SEAMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1851

NUMBER: 57A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Augusta 1857

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22d. Aug. 185 7

I, Joseph Myrick do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Seaman at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio

Sworn the 22d. aug. 185 7

BEFORE

John Mackey J.

C.K.

Joseph Myrick

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Seaman, Myrick, Master
of Baltimore ***at*** Rio de Janeiro

SEAMAN
Aug 22, 1851

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
R Rodgers		male	Lieut. U S N.	U. S.	Nat	—

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NORMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1851

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Gardner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages, of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Norma at the time of her sailing from the port of Calcar or which have been laden, or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are particularly described as in the bills of lading, signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel, that no package whatever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, laden, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Calcar except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that in any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear, that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear, that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares or merchandise of any nature or kind whatever, than are contained in the report and manifest, subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report to the Collector of the port or district of Baltimore And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever, in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that I have delivered to the Postmaster of this place all letters directed to any persons within the United States, or the territories thereof, which, under my care or within my power, were brought in the within named vessel, which I command, except such as are directed to her Owner or Consignee. I further swear that no officer of the customs has applied for an inspection of the Manifest of the cargo on board the said vessel, and that no certificate or endorsement has been delivered to me, on manifest of such cargo. I do further swear, that the Register of the said Ship herewith presented, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share, by way of trust, confidence, or otherwise, in the said Ship

So help me God.

Sworn to before me, this 23 *day of* August 1817

Collector.

☞ No Beer, Ale or Porter, can be imported, except in casks containing not less than 30 gallons, beer measure; or in packages containing not less than 6 dozen bottles, on pain of forfeiture of the same, and the vessel in which they were brought; nor can any lump or loaf Sugar be imported except in vessels of 120 tons and upwards, and in casks or packages containing not less than 600 pounds weight; nor any distilled Spirits, (arrack or sweet cordial only excepted,) except in casks of the capacity of 90 gallons, wine measure, and upwards, nor in casks which have been marked pursuant to any law in the United States, on pain of forfeiture of the said Sugar and Spirits, together with the vessel in which they were imported.

certify, that the within Manifest was this day produced to me, as original Manifest of the Cargo on board the whereof is Master, from

In witness whereof, I have hereunto signed my name, this day of 18

INWARD FOREIGN MANIFEST.

Hunts & Shaw, Stationers, No. 2, Mercantile Wharf. J. Howe, Printer.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Norman

whereof John J Gardner is Master, which cargo was taken on board at the Chincha Islands burden Four hundred & fifty tons,

feet, built at Rochester in the State of Massachusetts and owned by J. Bell. Starbuck & Co

Merchants, at Nantucket as per register, granted at Nantucket the Thirty eight

day of May 1845 and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS INCLUSIVE.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, OR IF TO ORDER.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEE'S RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Four hundred & fifty Tons Guano	Wm Gibbs & Co	J K George	Baltimore	Baltimore

RETURNED CARGO.	RETURN OF PASSENGERS AND OF PACKAGES BELONGING TO THEM RESPECTIVELY.	NO. OF DAYS PASSAGE.	VESSEL AND CABIN STORES.
Casks & whaling gear	Peter Bourdish Ulysses S Lucas of Tashmy Mass. died June 26th		

NORMAN GARDNER
August 23, 1851
Calls
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG TITANIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1851

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Titania
Sept. 21857
Rio de Janeiro
3-31

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20 Septr — 1851

I, C. K. Wood do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Titania at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 20 Septr 1851

BEFORE

John Brantly

Duplicate

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Titania *at* Rio de Janeiro

of Bremen

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Mendez	29	male	Gentlemen	Spain	U.S. of N.A.	
Louis Reiter	60	female		Prussia		
Eliza Schaeffer	40	female		Hanover		

TITANIA
September 2, 1851

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CITIZEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CHINCHA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1851

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Citizen

Sept 2, 1851

Chincha Islands

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 2 Sept 185 1

I, Geo F Joy do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Cadezar at Chincha Islands or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Chincha Islands.

Sworn the 2 Sept 185 1

BEFORE

John Hall Jr

Geo F Joy

Z 20

Completed

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Citizen
of Nantucket *at* Chincha Island

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry C Bachus	24	male	Seaman	United States	United States	

Geo. F. Foy

CITIZEN Chincha Island
September 2, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP HOWARD**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**CALLAO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 3, 1851**
NUMBER:	**61**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Montana
Sept. 3, 1857
Callao

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 3. 185 7

I, Jno. Curtis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Montana at the Port of Callao or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 3 day of Sept 185 7
BEFORE
John Clark Jr

John Curtis

3-25

Remarked
1/4/67

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Howard, Curtis Master
of New Orleans ——— ***at*** Callao

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E. Jas. Jenkins	46	Male	Gentleman	United States	New Orleans	

HOWARD Callao
September 3, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP CHESAPEAKE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 3, 1851**
NUMBER:	**62**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore **Port of** Baltimore

I, Robert H. Lambert do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Chesapeake whereof I am Master, from Liverpool *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 3rd September 1851
Before me John Clarke

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Chesapeake whereof Robert H. Lambert is Master, from Liverpool burthen Sixhundred & forty four 644/95 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
#1 Danl Sullivan	25		Male		Ireland	United States	
Johanah Casey	19		do		do	do	
Johanna Griffin	5		do		do	do	
Patk do	8		Male		do	do	
Jeremiah Sullivan	23		do		do	do	
Henry Kelly	17		do		do	do	
Frank Hanrahty	26		do		do	do	
Thos. Bergan	19		do		do	do	
Jas. McPerlan	19		do		do	do	
Mary Smith	20		Female		do	do	
Thos. Saxton	23		Male		do	do	
Thos. Owens	29		do		do	do	
Catherine —	25		Female		do	do	
Ann Flinn	30		do		do	do	
Hugh McCann	19		Male		do	do	
#2 Jno. Burns	40		do		do	do	
James Fitzpatrick	35		do		do	do	
Danl Brady	25		Female		do	do	
Bridget Silk	10		do		do	do	
John Mora	30		Male		do	do	
Bridget Gilley	23		Female		do	do	
John Cooper	22		Male		do	do	
Bridget Considine	20		Female		do	do	
Danl Downey	20		Male		do	do	
Michl Bryan	35		do		do	do	
Mary —	30		Female		do	do	
Michael —	11		Male		do	do	
Mary —	5		Female		do	do	
Infant —		11	Male		do	do	
Wilm Begg	18		do		do	do	
James Boyle	21		do		do	do	
Mary McCarthy	24		Female		do	do	
Catherine —	17		do		do	do	
Pat. McCarty	21		Male		do	do	
Danl Burke	50		do		do	do	
Mary —	50		Female		do	do	
Johanna —	18		do		do	do	
Mary Madigan	20		do		do	do	

#4 John Kane	20	Male	Ireland	United States
Cath^e Cooper	24	Fillale	do	do
James Dunn	30	Male	do	do
David Mc Mann	17	do	do	do
Sarah McGee	19	Fillale	do	do
Mary —	15	do	do	do
Mich^l Carlman	30	Male	do	do
Mary Hurley	15	Fillale	do	do
Martin Moylan	40	Male	do	do
Bridget Donovan	10	Fillale	do	do
Jas Lyne	22	Male	do	do
Bridget Gilder	14	Fillale	do	do
Andrew —	9	Male	do	do
Margt Lannan	30	Fillale	do	do
John —	7	Male	do	do
Infant —	+ 8	do	do	do
Patrick Farrell	28	do	do	do
Pat. Mahoney	20	do	do	do
Jas. Mayle	22	do	do	do
Denis O'Leary	50	do	do	do
Francis —	19	do	do	do
Ellen —	22	Fillale	do	do
Hugh. Feehey	27	Male	do	do
Ellen	18	Fillale	do	do

#3 Wolf Harrison	28	Male	do	do
Sarah Lweston	25	Fillale	do	do
Lorenzo Galson	26	Male	do	do
James Reilley	22	do	do	do
Margt Calleroy	21	Fillale	do	do
Ann Mc Donnell	21	do	do	do
Honora Travers	22	do	do	do
Johanna —	20	do	do	do
John Connerey	27	Male	do	do
Edw^d Croker	33	do	do	do
Bridget McKenna	25	Fillale	do	do
Cornelius Coughlin	36	Male	do	do
Mary —	34	Fillale	do	do
John —	13	Male	do	do
William —	11	do	do	do
Ellen —	9	Fillale	do	do
John Brennan	30	Male	do	do
Daniel Horan	30	do	do	do
Ann —	9	Fillale	do	do
Patt —	5	Male	do	do
Mary King	20	Fillale	do	do
Mich^l O'Donnell	19	Male	do	do
John O'Donnell	24	do	do	do

#2

Cathe O'Donnell	26	Fmale	Ireland	United States	
Mary —	6	do	do	do	
John —	3	Male	do	do	
Honora —	6	Fmale	do	do	
John Dunlea	29	Male	do	do	
Margt Gavan	19	Fmale	do	do	
Sam —	35	do	do	do	
Willm J Burke	30	Male	do	do	
Ann Cullen	22	Fmale	do	do	
Pat. Mahony	30	Male	do	do	
Cathe Waldron	21	Fmale	do	do	
Mary Infant	16	do	do	do	
Mary Healey	20	do	do	do	
Thomas Hennelly	25	Male	do	do	
Biddy —	29	Fmale	do	do	
Michl Walsh	23	Male	do	do	
Michl Lang	28	do	do	do	
Isabella Mc Murphy	26	Fmale	do	do	
Rachael —	10	do	do	do	
Patk —	5	Male	do	do	
Jane —	3	Fmale	do	do	
Jamy —	2	Male	do	do	
Jamy McCann	23	do	do	do	

4

Denis Saxton	50	Male	do	do	
Honora —	50	Fmale	do	do	
Patrick —	20	Male	do	do	
Ellen —	26	Fmale	do	do	
Johanna —	24	do	do	do	
Hot Healy	19	Male	do	do	
Bd Boyle	21	do	do	do	
Mary —	20	Fmale	do	do	
Mary Ryan	20	do	do	do	
Anthony Doulan	29	Male	do	do	
Rose —	25	Fmale	do	do	
Lawrence —	4	Male	do	do	
Thomas —	4	do	do	do	
Infant —	6	do	do	do	
Mary Kilgahe	30	Fmale	do	do	
Johanna Buckley	16	do	do	do	
Honor Haley	45	do	do	do	
Margt —	6	do	do	do	
John —	7	Male	do	do	

127 Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. LAURA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	JAMAICA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 5, 1851
NUMBER:	63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Laura
Sept. 5, 1851

Jamaica

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 5 1851.

I, Woolford do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch Laura at Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schoone into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Jamaica

Sworn the 5 Sept 1851

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

J. Woolford

21

Completed

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Sch Laura
of Baltimore *at* Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Armstrong	50	Male	Merchant	Ireland	Ireland	
Mr Mills	26	do	Trader	Scotland	England	
Mr Bell	35	do	Parson	England		

J Woodford

LAURA
September 5, 1851

Jamaica

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1851

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Carl Wiehing, Master of the Ship "Admiral" of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her Departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this
5th Day of September 1851
Before me
John Van Wyck

Carl Wiehing.

List of 2[illegible] Passengers on board of the Bremen ship "Admiral" from Bremen burthen 664 Tons, built at Bremen, bound to Baltimore. Carl Meeting Master.

Christian Names	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Bagage	Place of Destination
		Cabin Passengers				
1, Mss Friederike von	Buttel	Bremen		22		Baltimore
1, Mr. Johann	Schlund	Stopperheim	Schoolmaster	18	1 Trunk	Milwaukee
3, Mr. Emanuel	Brownold	Harbach	Watchmaker	23	2 Tr.	Baltimore
		Between Decks Passengers:				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bookbinder	20	1 Tr.	Pittsburg
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35		
[illegible] Caspar Fr.	do			12		
Anna	do	do		9	1 Tr.	Baltimore
Eva Marg.	do	do		6		
1, Clemens	Dietsch	Leidfeld	farmer	26		
1, Heinrich	Schmidt	Hoelbe	do	28		
1, Elise	Sonnenfeld	Scholkau		27	4 Tr.	do
2 Louise	Reimann	Rauenstein		25		
3 Joh Fr.	Spach	Marburg	Chirurgeon	32		
4 Heinr. Fr.	do	do		9	4 Tr.	B. M.
[illegible] Heinrich	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mason	26		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		50		
[illegible] Wilh.	Reiser	Pruitstedt	Carpenter	26		
8 Friederike	Urban	do		34		
Joh. Louise	do	do		73	4 Tr.	Philad[illegible]
Carl	do	do		12		
Louise	do	do		5		
Frieder.	do	do		3	1	

ADMIRAL
September 8, 1851
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

3	Ferdinand	Sauerland	Salzhotten	Schoemaker	20	1 Fr.	Baltimore
	[redacted]	Stehen	do	do	32		
	Wilhelm	Steinemann	Usler	pipemaker	18	2 Fr.	do
1	Caroline	Menkenmeyer	do		21		
17	Friedr.	Lippfert	Seesau	blacksmidt	25	2 Fort mentions	Buffalo
8	August	Pittberg	Häfensen	locksmidt	23		
	Martin	Uhl	Treis	farmer	23	4 Fr.	Baltimore
10	Bernh.	Brownold	Harbach	Clerk	21		
	Wilhelm	Prager	Meissen	locksmidt	22		
	Cyriac	Bader	Schwäb. Gemünd	farmer	50	2 Fr. 1 Bore	do
	[redacted]	do	do		36		
	Caroline	do	do		12		
15	Marie	do	do		9		
	Diedr.	Sieben	Iowa	farmer	45	American citizen	
7	Adelheid	Dickman	Golzwarden		24	4 Fr.	Iowa
1	Diedr	Sieben	do	farmer	21		
1	Andreas	Büttner	Ummersbach	taylor	39	1 Fr.	Baltimore
	Julian	do	do		11		
	Ernst	Neidhardt	Hauswinkel	farmer	26	1 Fr.	do
2	Heinrich	Tauser	do	do	32		
3	Adam	do	do	do	17		
4	Regine	Kaufmann	Helfensdorf		23	2 Fr.	do
5	Johannes	Horn	Kesseroth	do	50		
6	Maria	do	do		46		
7	Maria	do	do		23		
1	Wilhelm	do	do		21		
1	Heinrich	do	do		19	3 Fr.	Pittsburg
2	Beta	do	do		17		

52	Veronika	do	do		15			
53	Jacob	do	do		12			
54	Dorothea	do	do		10			
55	Carl	do	do		5½			
56	Wilhelm	Erbe	Hellstein	Hunchutter	22	1 Fr.		Cincinnati
57	Dorothea	Freund	Gelnhausen		29			
58	Andreas	Roth	do	Carpenter	25	4 Fr. 1 Boy		Baltimo
59	Adam	Kronhardt	do	mason	22			
60	Johann	Naumann	Hessenroth	partwright	24	2 Fr.		do
61	Heinrich	do	do	farmer	22			
62	Adolph	Schneider	Hauswinkel	Taylor	29	2 Fr.		do
63	Maria	do	do		21			
64	Georg	Heerwagel	do	farmer	18			
65	Jacob	Volland	Büdingen	taylor	56			
66	Sophie	do	do		45			
67	Ferdinand	do	do		9			
68	Joh. Georg	Fuchs	Regensburg	baker	26	3 Fr.		do
69	Peter	Schneider	Gunzenau	farmer	36			
70	Carl	Macke	Sagan	saddler	25	4 Fr.		do
71	Anna Marg.	do	do		31			
72	Emilie	do	do		11			
73	Fr. Heinr.	Westhoff	Barnstorff	locksmith	26	1 Fr.		do
74	Herm.	Grote	Gehrde	farmer	29	5 Fr.		do
75	Anna	do	do		25			
76	Maria	do	do		61			
77	Christoph	Bausch	Marburg	carpenter	26			
78	Joh. Chr.	Appel	Cassel	baker	22	3 Fr.		do

78	Christ. Wilh.	Schönewald	do	tischer	23			
79	Conrad	Herold	Herzogenrod	joiner	34	2 Tr.	do	
80	Catherine	do	do		28			
81	Gottfried	Hesse	Oppenrode	bacher	52			
82	Ludwig	Bothe	Ballenstedt	smidt	40			
83	August	Erold	do	carpenter	30	6 Tr.	do	
84	Conrad	Pixiel	Marburg	butcher	28			
85	Joh. Diedr.	Ahrmann	Triede	farmer	26			
86	Joseph	Böttcher	Wetzlar	basketmaker	29	1 Tr.	do	
87	Elisabeth	do	do		25			
88	Gottlieb	Traise	Oelsen	musician	30	3 Tr.	Weelinge	
89	Wilhelm	Wiegmann	Wiense	joiner	30			
90	Ludwig	Schaumburg	Uslar	smidt	30	3 Tr.	Balt.	
91	Henriette	do	do		26			
92	Sophie	do	do		8			
93	Heinr.	do	do		5			
94	Johann	Niemeyer	Hardegsen	schoemaker	62	2 Tr. 1 Porter	Cumberland	
95	Lette	do	do		19			
96	Friedr.	Hohlschneid	Walkenriedshausen	smidt	29			
97	Heinr.	Hildebrand	Dellhausen	do	22			
98	Georg	Bauerschmidt	Hohenberg	joiner	40	1 Tr.	Balt.	
99	Margar.	do	do		45			
100	Cathar.	do	do		12			
101	Thomas	Werth	Katz	weaver	31	2 Tr.	do	
102	Henriette	do	do		28			
103	Johann	do	do		6			
104	Sophie	do	do		4	2		
105	Nicolaus	Drescher	do	do	66			

							1 Fr.	do.
110	Christiane	Techtner	Heimbecht			25		
117	Mar. Margr.	Fehlbrenke	Varel			24	2 Fr.	Philadelph.
101	Fr. Wilh.	Appel	Rittnershaus		taylor	33		
119	M. Margr.	Veitt	Barberg			19	2 Fr.	Balt.
10	Bernh.	Schwarz	Ravensberg		farmer	27		
111	Rosalie	Pfeifschel	Jena			20		
112	Frieder.	Schrabel	do			25	2 Fr.	do
113	Frieder.	Müller	do		joiner	40		
114	Joh. Mart	Bierner	Speckheim		farmer	32		
115	Nic. Sebast	Wagner	Eisenbach		cartwright	45		
116	Crescent.	do	do			34	3 Fr.	Milwaukee
117	Anna	Hesf	do			22		
118	Joh. Ant.	Weger	Salmansdorf		farmer	56		
119	Jos.	do	do		do	25	2 Fr.	Balt.
120	Franz	do	do		brewer	23		
121	Anton	Wachtler	Eschenbach		taylor	27		
122	Crescent	Hirsch	do			21	2 Fr.	Milwaukee
123	Walberga	Wagner	do			27		
124	Johann	Uttmann	Bruckhausen		mason	33	2 Fr.	Balt.
125	Elisab.	do	do			29		
126	Friedr.	Schech	Winsheim		shoemaker	53		
127	Margr.	do	do			42		
128	Esther.	do	do			22		
129	Barbara	do	do			18	2 Fr.	do
130	Dorothe.	do	do			16		
131	Friedr.	do	do			15		
132	Jacob	do	do			7		
133	Georg	Thaecher	do		weaver	47		

134	Cathar.	do	do			40	2 Fr.	do.
135	Johanna	do	do			12		
136	Christ.	do	do			10		
137	Conrad	do	do			8		
138	Elisab.	do	do			2	3	
139	Adelheid	Schütte	Bremen			36		do
140	Diedr.	do	do			9		
141	Christ'n	Bäuerle	Gerlingen			33		
142	Carol.	Hasenmeyer	Heinsheim			21	2 Fr.	do
143	Cathar	do	do			23		
144	Joh. Christ.	Fuenle	do			22		
145	Just. Cath.	do	do			19	2 Fr.	do
146	Friedr.	Schwarz	Wimsheim		taylor	33		
147	Heinr.	Richter	Detmold		mason	28		
148	Franz	Bauer	Amyfenbach		farmer	32		
149	Anton	Ryyneger	do		do	23	6 Fr.	do.
150	Fr. Jos.	Pauly	Bühne		gardener	44		
151	Johann	Pfeffer	Gräfenstein		baker	27		
152	Heinr.	Schönau	Langensalz		attendant	21		
153	Christph	Tönnä	Hofstedt		farmer	45		
154	Margr.	do	do.			38		
155	Apoll.a	do	do			16	2 Fr.	do
156	Marianna	do	do			15		
157	Paul	do	do.			6		
158	Cather.	Amberg	Ummersbach			29		
159	Joh. G.	Rab	do		cartwright	40		
160	Dorothe	do	do			33		
161	Stephan	do	do			24	5 Fr.	do.

162	Carl	do	do		8			
163	Cathr.	do	do		6			
164	Christph	Feübner	Niederholm	joiner	22	1 Fr.	do	
165	Johann	Sprenger	Oberhausen	weaver	28			
166	Meta	do	do		23	2 Fr.	do	
167	Antoinette	do	do		18			
168	Heinr	do	do	do	63			
169	Philipp	Hesse	do	farmer	28			
170	Conrad	Weitzenbürger	Lippspringe	do	30	2 Fr.	do	
171	Margr	do	do		33			
172	Bernh.	Daniel	Geseke	locksmidt	24			
173	Georg	Limburg	Martinrode	farmer	26	3 Fr.	Strasburg	
174	Cathr.	Sauerberg	Dornedorf		49			
175	Magdal.	do	do		12			
176	Caspar	Kirschner	do	joiner	35			
177	Anna	do	do		26			
178	Elisab.	do	do		9	2 Fr.	do	
179	Anna M.	do	do		6			
180	Andr.	do	do		4	4		
181	Anna Mar.	Ruppel	do		26	2 Fr.	Philad.	
182	Joseph	Barkhaus	Enger	farmer	26			
183	Joh. Heinr.	Roediger	Oberissen	do	46			
184	Frieder.	do	do		45			
185	Wilh.	do	do		18			
186	August	do	do		16			
187	Adelheid	do	do		14			
188	Gustav	do	do		9			
189	Herm	do	do		4	5		
190	Johannes	Krug	Volkmarshausen	painter	24			

						30	4 Tr. 1 Last	Philadelph.
192	Cath. Elis.	do	do					
193	Christ	Hinke	Rosenthal	carpenter		40	3 Tr	Balt.
43	Elis.	do	do			43		
194	Johanna	Nolten	Schönhagen			25		
195	Johannes	Daum	Heidelbach	farmer		50	3 Tr	Indianapolis
196	Joh.	Oppenhäuser	Wahlen	do		57	2 Tr.	Balt.
197	Mar. Cath	do	do			52		
198	Elise	Herber	Arnsheim			50	2 Tr.	do.
199	Helene	do	do			18		
200	Peter	do	do			10		
201	Philipp	do	do			9		
202	Cather.	Fröhlich	Wahlen			19	4 Tr.	Middleburg
203	Cather.	Lauber	Heidelbach			23		
204	Ludw. Heinr	Goeker	Königsbaum	farmer		36		
	Joh.	Thoy	Celle	farmer		22.	3 Tr.	Cincinnati
	Ludw	do	do	taylor		24		
205	Jean	Eichenmann	Marburg	joiner		30	2 Tr.	Balt
208	Charl Wilh.	do	do			32		
209	Jacob	Thüre	Elben	cartwright		19	5 Tr.	Norfolk
210	Christ	Theiss	do	joiner		17		
211	Christ	Schaub	do	taylor		20		
212	Conrad	Kunatz	do	blacksmith		26		
213	Wilh.	Seidel	Grossdobritz	miller		19		
214	Wilh.	Schubert &	Schmölle	clothweaver		24	2 Tr.	Germantown
215	Aug.	Teller	do	weaver		20		
216	Fr.	Stahle	do	miller		18		
217	Andr.	Gerhard	Cassel	carpenter		28	2 Tr	Balt.
218	Friedr.	Flore	Burgholz	taylor		48		
219	Frieder.	do	do			30		
220	Marie	do	do			8		

221	Friedr.	do	do			4	}	6	
222	Friedr.	Wienert	do		farmer	16			
223	Joseph	Reichert	Amerbach		glazier	20	x	1 Fr.	do
224	Johannes	Klopmann	Turnberg		saddler	55			
225	Anna Marg	do	do			44			
226	Margr	do	do			10	}	1 Fr.	do
227	Marie	do	do			9			
228	Heinr	do	do			8			
229	Sara	Müller	Spangenberg			22	}	1 Fr	New York.
230	Anna	König	Iwa			22			
231	Fritz	Schlager	Uslar		weaver	35			
232	Wilh.e	do	do			6	}	1 Fr	Balt.
233	Carol.e	do	do			20			
234	Heinr.	Ahrens	do		blacksmith	34			
235	Wilh.e	Ahrens	do			35	}	2 Fr.	Lumberland
236	Carl	do	do			7			
237	August	Hildebrand	do		do	34			
238	Wilh.e	do	do			31			
239	Heinr.	do	do			7			
240	Johanne	do	do			5		3 Fr.	do.
241	August	Hildebrand	do		farmer	69			
242	Wilh.e	do	do			60			
243	Agnes	Müller	do			30	}	3 Fr.	Philadelphia
244	Carl	do	do		pipemaker	30			
245	Friedr	Dröshagen	Gerswalde		farmer	32			
246	Louise	do	do			30	}	2 F	Cincinnati
247	Carol.	do	do			2			
248	Zachar.	Lohr	Hardegsen		cooper	31	}	2 Fr.	Milwaukee
249	Ludwig	Thielebeule	do		tacker	17			
250	August	Tecklenburg	Uslar		weaver	23		1 Fr	Philadelphia

251	Heiner.	Schütz	Büdingen	shoemaker	19	4 Th.	Batt.
252	Clemens	Kröger	Ellenstedt	farmer	23		
253	Christ.	Sohn	Büngel	tayler	19		
254	Elisab.	Gunst	Dainroda		19		
255	Wilh.	Geerke	Rochlum	joiner	40	1 Th.	do
256	Carol.	Biller	Hesdnwalde		27		
257	Carl	Rundnagel	Stadt Lengsfeld	butcher	23	4 Th. do.	
258	Minna	Müller	do		23		
259	Adolph	Müller	Nordheim	merchantman	25		

in all 259 Passengers and 12 Babies.

Carl Wirting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 30th Sept 1857

I, H Kracht Master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 30th
day of Sept 1857
Before me,
John O'Hara Wyatt

H Kracht

THOMAS M. NORRIS'

Vol 1 Sheet

...ist of Passengers ... on board ... bert ... Master from ... for the Month ...

No.	Names				Occupation	Place of Birth.	Country.
1	Gottlieb Sigmund		42	1	Setter	Ballingen	Wurtemberg
2	Heinrich [illegible]		20	1	Merchant	Bremen	Bremen
3	Johanna Bade		20	1	—	Hannover	Hannover
4	Joh. Andreas	Fuller	53	1	Farmer	Budstedt	Sachsen Weimar
5	Caroline	"	20	1	"	"	"
6	Pauline	Siegel	16	1	"	Hohenheim	Sachsen
7	Christ. Friedr.	Seyffer	23	1	[illegible]	Oldenburg	Oldenburg
8	Wilhelm	Haan	22	1	Butcher	Hofgeismar	Hessen
9	Catharina	Bitter	24	1	Cabinetmaker	Cochemgen	Hessen
10	Barbara	Lippgen	25	1	Farmer	Bisgoldingen	Wurtenberg
11	Adelheid	"	9			"	"
12	Andreas	Steinier				Wittenberg	"
13	Elizabeth	[illegible]				Sinsheim	Baden
14	Ignichen	[illegible]				St Sabat	Bairern
15	Franziska	[illegible]				Wittenberg	Würtenberg
16	Theresia	"				"	"
17	Leonhard	"				"	"
18	Ferdinand	"				Wurstenstein	Bairern
	[illegible]	[illegible]				Woldersheim	"

21	Carl	Förster		26	1	Baker		St. Louis	Bavaria
22	Friedrich	Gerke		21	1	Baker		Rittershausen	Pommerania
23	Gustav	Schoenberg	V	23	1	Farmer		Klepzow	Prussia
24	Bernhard	Hütter	V	35	1	Laborer		Beilefeld	"
25	Charlotte	Gerdeman		19	1	"		Bombach	Hannover
26	Eduard	Bauer	V	24	1	Tailor		Apolda	Weimar
27	Marie	Strübel	V	26	1	—		Kirchheim	Hessen
28	Caroline	"	V	4	1	—		"	"
29	Joseph	Marie	V	16	1	Farmer		Sommerath	Bavaria
30	Liliane	"	V	14	1	"		"	"
31	Johannes	Bugel	V	54	1	"		Gevenrath	Hessen Darmstadt
32	Elizabeth	"	V	46	1	—		"	"
33	Philip	"	V	12	1	—		"	"
34	Georg	Marie	V	44	1	Farmer		Sommerath	Bavaria
35	Marianne	"	V	40	1	—		"	"
36	Rosalie	"	V	9	1	—		"	"
37	Wilhelm	"	V	6	1	—		"	"
38	August	Pabst	V	29	1	Baker		Sankerbach	Pomerania
39	Carl F.	Marquardt	V	30	1	Blacksmith		Wittgenstein	Westphalen
40	Rudolph	Oberwig		24	1	Farmer		"	"
41	Emil	Rau		24	1	Weaver		Apfelstedt	Sachsen Gotha
42	Gottlieb	Bierbach	V	25	1	Miller		Sommerath	Bavaria

1/14/37

FINNISHED

43	Margaretha Elisab.	11	1			Sonnenwith	Bavaria
44	Albert Wirth	32	1	Miller		"	"
45	Margaretha Burg	21	1	—		"	"
46	Gottlieb Bock	27	1	Brewer		Dornstadt	Würtemburg
47	Daniel Bickel	23	1	farmer		Feuerbach	Bavaria
48	Andreas Burg	29	1	Tailor		Würtzburg	"
49	Joh Christ Schneider	32	1	farmer		Wellmeisen	"
50	Anna Barb Keller	23	1	—		Franconia	Bavaria
51	Margarth Baumann	21	1	—		Veldenstatz	"
52	Sebastian Schneider	30	1	Laborer		Wittenberg	Würtemberg
53	Ferdinand "	23	1	"		"	"
54	Michael "	22	1	"		"	"
55	Bonifacius Pfaff	27	1	"		"	"
56	Jacob Bickhein	23	1	Baker		Schelldorf	Bavaria
57	Heinrich "	19	1	"		"	"
58	Andreas "	19	1	"		"	"
59	Heinrich Steinhard	24	1	Cornishmaker		Altenmemmin	Saxony
60	Georg Bauer	36	1	Laborer		Langenhatz	Würtemberg
61	Jac Zumbe	40	1	Upholsterer		Hanau	Hessen
62	Georg Lic. Lehenbach	5	1	Blacksmith		Schweinau	Sachsen Weimar
63	Georg H. "	35	1	"		"	"
64	Daniel Lic	24	1	Gardener		Liebenstein	"
65	Adolphus Friedrich	21	1			Schweinau	"
66	Johannes Bittel	26	1	Shoemaker		Vandenbach	Hessen Darmstadt
67	Eliza "	42	1	"		"	"
68	Eliza "	24	1	"		"	"
69	Catharina "	8	1	"		"	"
70	Maria "	6	1	"		"	"
71	Christ Müller	34	1	Mason		Wittenberg	Würtenberg
72	Catharina "	38	1	"		"	"
73	Margaretha "	15	1	"		"	"
74	Catharina "	3	1	"		"	"
75	Fr Wilh. Sturzing	31	1	Bricklayer		Gotha	Sachsen
76	Friederike "	32	1	"		"	"
77	Carl "	14	1	"		"	"
78	Lina "	5	1	"		"	"
79	Eliza "	3	1	"		"	"
80	Elizabeth Eckstein	29	1	Cabinetmaker		Lendach	Würtenberg
81	Thomas Hauer	31	1	"		Hinderberg	Bavaria
82	Caspar Hauer	29	1	Blacksmith		Rigbach	"
83	Anna Maria Bach	4	1	"		Britteman	"
84	Margaretha Bain	4	1	"		Mardingen	Prussia
85	Heinrich Heinz	29	1	Farmer		"	"
86	Sophie Heinz	28	1	"		"	"
87	Christian "	12					

ALBERT Bremen
September 20, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

88	Joh. Bamberger		37	1	Laborer	Brunswick	Bavaria
89	Eva Elizabeth	"	31	1	—	"	"
90	Joh. Jacob		8	1	—	"	"
91	Joh. Adam	"	26	1	"	"	"
92	Justus Spürgeon		3	1	Carpenter	Hoffmarsham	Hannover
93	Ludwig Schaible		33	1	Harnessmaker	Ludwigsburg	"
94	Edith Teller		33	1	Farmer	Württemberg	"
95	Heinrich Langenau		33	1	"	Osnabrück	"
96	Catharina Müller		33	1	"	Bamberg	"
97	Catharine Müller		19	1	"	"	"
98	Elizabeth	"	17	1	"	"	"
99	Dorothea Böhm		15	1	"	"	"
100	Michael Müller		36	1	Farmer	"	"
101	Johannes	"	15	1	"	"	"
102	Ernst Ulenbart		31	1	Shoemaker	Schwingen	Lahaun
103	Catharina	"	27	1	"	"	"
104	Caspar Ellert		25	1	Cartman	Bellfinster	Bavaria
105	Joh. Adam Fessler		23	1	Laborer	Brunswick	"
106	Christoph Bangerter		18	1	—	"	"
107	Gustav		15	1	—	"	"
108	Heinrich Läppel		60	1	Farmer	Gunkershaben	Schwarzburg Sondersh.
109	Dorothea	"	30	1	—	"	"

110	Friedr.	"	22	1	Blacksmith	"	"
111	Heinrich Bangerter		47	1	Musician	Bad Pyrmont	Schwarzburg Sondersh.
112	Louise	"	13	1	"	"	"
113	Emma	"	9	1	—	"	"
114	Hermann	"	6	1	—	"	"
115	Wilhelmine	"	16	1	—	"	"
116	Salomon Lauenstein		47	1	Merchant	Ellendorf	Hessen
117	Simon Hagen		27	1	"	Petersburg	"
118	Benjamin Oppenheim		18	1	Cutler	"	"
119	Heinrich Hebach		21	1	Paperhanger	Emmerich	Lahaun Herman
120	Dorothea Kropf		47	1	Miner	Thüra	Hessen
121	Eliza	"	16	1	—	"	"
122	Anna Cath.	"	12	1	—	"	"
123	Catharine	"	7	1	—	"	"
124	Hagnus Rose		20	1	Merchant	Hannburg	"
125	Louis Rothschild		20	1	Tailor	Rappingshausen	Paderborn
126	Christian Bode		24	1	Farmer	Battelsheim	Waldeck
127	Georg Bernbach		29	1	Blacksmith	Thüra	Hessen
128	Gretchen		26	1	—	"	"
129	Conrad Hohmann		60	1	Miner	"	"
130	Wilhelm Hesse		19	1	Shoemaker	Soest	"
131	Carl Warendorf		23	1	Cabinetmaker	Hildesheim	Hannover
132	Dorothea Friedrich	"	23	1	—	"	"

					FINNISH			
133	Rose	Warenhorf	23		1		Nassenberg	Nassau
134	Caroline	Klingelberg	23		1		Rittershausen	do.
135	Johannes	Kiepandt	22	1		Miner	Ihan	do
136	Daniel	Kropp	19	1		do	do	do
137	Georg	do	21	1		do	do	do
138	Heinrich	do	21	1		do	do	do
139	Adelheid	Kaiser	22		1		Solingen	do
140	Fanny	Beyfuss	19		1		Rotenburg	do
141	Sittchen	Salzenstein	15		1		Holzdorf	do
142	Sara	do	17		1		do	do
143	Wilhelm	Sandrock	17	1		Miner	Sies	do
144	Conrad	Klingapf	36	1		Farmer	Ihan	do
145	Carl	Erk	20	1		Sailor	Rabenstedt	do
146	Heinrich	Becker	19	1		Farmer	Vinderbach	do
147	Meier	Meier	18	1		Merchant	Gladenbach	do
148	Fenster	do	26	1		do	do	do
149	Gottlieb	Kaiser	19	1			do	do
150	Ida	Lowenstein	30	1		Butcher	Tübingen	Preussen
151	Hayer	Ries	44	1		Butcher	Heiligkofen	Würtenberg
152	Sophia	do	38		1		do	do
153	Michael	do	11	1			do	do
154	Virginy	do	7	1			do	do
155	Heinrich	Schlingelbaus	30	1		Farmer	Wolfenrode	Nassau
156	Heinrich	Fenstrum	40	1		Brickler	Ellerburg	do
157	Conrad	Schlick	30	1		do	do	do
158	Wendel	Kasten	44	1		Merchant	Holzdorf	do
159	Hannchen	do	36		1		do	do
160	Sara	do	9		1		do	do
161	Liebmann	do	7	1			do	do
162	Meier	do	3	1			do	do
163	Wilhelm	Bradingfeldt	23	1		Cabinetmaker	Lübeck	Lubeck
164	Wilhelm	Kling	26	1		Blacksmith	Bernburg	Anhalt Cothen
165	Carolin	Hohmann	28		1		Wingenfeldt	Hannover
166	Bernhardine	Cohen	24		1		Ellenburg	Oldenburg
167	Conrad	Ries	3		1		Heiligkofen	Würtenberg
168	Genoveva	Reisinger	44		1		Strydorf	do
169	Johanna	do	7	1			do	do
170	Bernhard	Blumenthal	44	1		Merchant	Stolzen	Braunschweig
171	Annetta	do	25		1		do	do
172	Auguste	do	9	1				
173	Emma	do	7	1				
174	Max	do	5	1				
175	Louis	do	2	1				
176	Johann D.	Ahrens	28	1		Segarmaker	Wagenfeldt	Oldenburg

177	Friedr. Wilh.	Kastenbaum	16	/		Farmer	Hagenfeldt	Hannover
178	Samuel	Frankenbäuser	29	/		Weaver	Kleinrinderfeld	Bavaria
179	Peter Joseph	Benz	27	/		Physician	Fulda	Hessen
180	Babette	Karrer	33	/			Würzburg	Bavaria
181	Anna Margareth	Kelb	18	/			Schweinfurt	do
182	Gustav	Müller	33	/		Physician	Torgau	Sachsen
183	Louis	Seligenstein	40	/		Merchant	Illinois	U. S. of America
184	Albina	do	40	/			do	do
185	Heinrich	do	10	/			do	do
186	Charles	do	9	/			do	do
187	Joseph	Köhler	26	/		Merchant	Ripley	Böhmen
188	Salomon	Rothschild	34	/		do	Fankelstein	Waldeck
189	Rieska	do	30	/		do	do	do
190	Albert	do	9	/			do	do
191	Ludwig	Lieby	28	/		Engraver	Quedlinburg	Hannover
192	Wolfgang	Ziegler	27	/		do	Gardelegen	Preußen
193	Adolph	Katz	19	/			Breckenheim	Hessen
194	Chr.	Freyberg	30	/		Porter	Engter	Hannover
195	Carl	Hannickel	27	/			Osleben	Preußen
196	Wilhelmine	do	25	/			do	do
197	Heinrich	Keller	20	/		Miner	Prussia	Rhein

Cincinnati
11/7/31

Z 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AEOLUZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th September 185/

I, W Libbey do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Nicolas at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen

Sworn the 20th Sep 185/

BEFORE John Van Wyck

W Libbey

Z 79

Completed

#1

1	Franz Pagendamm	28	male	Kutscher	Bovenungen	Welingen
2	Marie Köhler	32	female		Kaltnorthheim	Baltimore
3	Louise Fischer	25	"		"	"
4	Carl Webbs	25	male	Drechsler	Ratibor	"
5	Herrmann Lippold	22	"	Wundarzt	Greifswald	"
6	Friedrich Albrecht	24	"	Landmann	Abeld	Welingen
7	Joh. Chr. Diesbeck	27	"	Oeconom	Greifswald	Baltimore
8	Christian Baumann	26	"	Schneider	Bemdorf	"
9	Joh. Georg Limbert	29	"	Brauer	Emmleb	Philadelphia
10	Heinrich Braun	27	"	Schmidt	Eiterhagen	"
11	Martha C. Braun	29	female		"	"
12	Conrad Braun	18	male	"	"	"
13	Johann Pitzel	26	"	Maurer	"	"
14	Maria C. Lippel	20	female		"	"
15	Johann Scharf	18	male	Schreiner	Hallershausen	Baltimore
16	[illegible] Braun		"	Arbeiter	Hellerthal	"
17	[illegible]		"	Porcellanarbeiter	Pirkenberg	"
18	[illegible]		"	Schneider	[illegible]kum	Cumberland
19	[illegible]				[illegible]enberg	Baltimore
21	[illegible]n	22	"		Borkum	Cumberland
22	Friedrich Hasa	2	male	"	"	"
23	Heinrich Eberling	14	"	Landmann	Derenthal	Welingen
24	Louise Eberling	18	female		"	"
25	Eduard Fremder	29	male	Maler	Bremen	"
26	Andreas Traute	29	"	Schneider	Fritzlar	Baltimore
27	Gottlieb Hornberger	32	"	"	Jena	Pitsburg
28	Carl M. Flister	31	"	"	"	"
29	Magdalena Hornberger	25	female		Jena	Baltimore
30	Alma Hornberger	3	"		"	"
31	Caroline Flister	31	"		"	Pitsburg
32	Auguste Flister	3	"		"	"
33	Friedrich Bilfer	29	male	Zimmermann	"	Baltimore
34	Marie Bilfer	28	female		"	"
35	Wilhelm Bilfer	64	male	Zimmermann	"	"
36	Hennriette Bilfer	38	female		"	"
37	Marie Bilfer	18	female		"	"
38	Auguste Bilfer	15	"		"	"
39	Hennriette Fremder	20	"		Tisel	Welingen
40	Heinrich Giese	27	male	Maler	Lübeck	Baltimore
41	Joh Georg Leh	46	"	Bauer	Wiesendorf	"
42	Elisabeth Eisen	31	female		Herodsbach	"
43	Conrad Bichmann	27	male	Kaufmann	Baiersdorf	"
44	Elisabeth Bauer		female		"	"
	Salomon [illegible]			Kau	"	

Bremen
September 20, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

#V	48	Joh Tätz	37	"	"	"	"
	49	Heinrich Schad	33	"	Landmann	"	"
	50	Adam Hein	31	"	Maurer	Unterlimbach	"
	51	Bertha Hein	15	female		"	"
	52	Catharina Rudolph	21	"		Karlsfeld	"
	53	Scholastika Weber	36	"		Steinbach	Boston
	54	Calmann Weber	5	male	"	"	"
	55	Heinrich Oberlies	21	"	Stellmacher	Blankenau	Chester
	56	Wilhelm Fischer	24	"	Schlachter	"	"
	57	Catharina Breitenberg	31	female		Riemels	Baltimore
	58	Hyronymus Bäcker	20	male	Bauer	Gletterzell	"
	59	Maria B. Kress	18	female		Isterginel	"
	60	Friedrich L. Noll	20	male	Bauer	Steinhaus	Pittsburg
	61	Anselm Noll	5	3	"	Riemels	Baltimore
	62	Marzella Noll	26	female		"	"
	63	Wendlein Noll	24	male	"	"	"
	64	Georg Franz Noll	16	"	"	"	"
	65	Diedrich Alstädt	27	"	Bauer	Hüllhorst	Greenwater
	66	Catharina Lasch	25	female		Grosenbach	"
	67	Elisabeth Bolzel	23	"		Giesel	Wilmington
	68	Herrmann H. Lübbert	20	male	Bauer	Hüllhorst	Baltimore
	69	Charlotte Lübbert	18	female		"	"
	70	Anna Maria Lübbert	16	"		"	"
	71	Louise Lübbert	9	"		"	"
	72	Georg L Braun	18	male	Bauer	Büedom	"
	73	Ernst Müller XX	18	"	Färber	Lixenberg	"
	74	Heinrich Wasmuth	18	"	Schneider	Hafgeismar	"
	75	Amalia Braun	16	female		"	"
	76	Elisabeth Voss	24	"		Recdheim	"
	77	Lorenz Becker	31	male	Arbeiter	Gletterzell	"
	78	Joh. Adolph Neumann	60	"	Landmann	Neusels	"
	79	Magarethe Neumann	24	female		"	"
	80	Maria Anna Neumann	60	"		"	"
	81	Anna Maria Neumann	19	"		"	"
	82	Andreas Neumann	27	male	Landmann	"	"
	83	Anna Magreta Neumann	26	female		"	"
	84	Martin Hüttel	27	male	Landmann	"	Cincinatty
	85	Gertrude Hüttel	24	female		"	"
	86	Joh. Adolph Kreyzmann	28	male	Landmann	"	"
	87	Lorenz Franz	26	"	"	"	"
	88	Anna Franz	26	female		"	"
	89	Conrad Pausch	31	male	Landmann	Rödnitz	Baltimore
	90	Catharina Hein	26	female		Scheinthal	"
	91	Joh. Tellert	18	male	Wagener	Eichelsdorf	"
	92	Catharina Seidel	18	female		Kriegshütten	"
	93	Heinrich Pausch	28	male	Schneider	Rödnitz	"
	94	Dorathea Kugeler	21	female		Schlamen	Baltimore

93	Johann J. Straubbe	46	male	Landmann	Ostes		"
96	Heinrich Eckardt	14	"	"	"		"
97	Catharina Pfeffer	22	female		"		"
98	Sophie Meesen	22	"		Hebenbrück		"
99	Anton H. Fleidmann	26	male	Schumacher	Rheine		Cincinnaty
100	Anna Maria Wimmer	22	female		"		"
101	Catharina Viehues	21	"		Hambüren		Baltimore
102	Meyer Hoeplein	19	male	Metzger	Westensacher		"
103	Isaac Hoeplein	15	"	"	"		"
104	Jacob Hoeplein	10	"	"	"		"
105	Friedrich Strassner	37	"	Landmann	Neustadt		Cincinaty
106	Joh. Conrad Kuhlmann	19	"	Schamacher	Harburg		Baltimore
107	Carl Diedrich	18	"	Kürschner	Driesen		"
108	Joh. Georg Schammel	17	"	Weber	Bauersdorf		"
109	Joh. Georg Phl. Muller	19	"	Landmann	Bevenkopf		"
110	Joh. L. Weigeln	28	"	Schumacher	"		"
111	Elenore Black	21	female		"		Pitsburg
112	Jesina Black	23	"		"		"
113	Catharina Lethermann	47	"		Ludwigshütte		Petersburg
114	Theodor Lethermann	18	male	"	"		"
115	Carl Lethermann	16	"	"	"		"
116	Rosalia Lehmann	18	female		Burghasslach		Philadelphia
117	Lotte Lehmann	19	"		"		"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sablötzenbach		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	male	Metzger	[illegible]		[illegible]
119	Rebecka Bühlbaum	50	female		Westerbergeyeath		"
120	Linde Bühlbaum	24	"		"		"
121	Lotte Bühbaum	20	"		"		"
122	Bernhardt Bühbaum	9	male		"		"
123	Carl L. Burgdorf	40	"	Tischler	Pendingleben		Pitsburg
124	Anna M. Burgdorf	26	female		"		"
125	Emilie Burgdorf	13	"		"		"
126	Gustav Burgdorf	10	male	"	"		"
127	Joh. Friedr. Brünkmann	19	"	"	Wolfis		Baltimore
128	Ernst Burgdorf	9	male	"	Pendingsleben		Pitsburg
129	Ernst Friedr. Busch	22	"	Schmidt	Hausshausen		Baltimore
130	Ernst Breitzmann	39	"	Tuchscheerer	Gotha		Baltimore
131	Veronika Breitzmann	41	female		"		"
132	Wilhelm Breitzmann	15	male	"	"		"
133	Otto Breitzmann	11	"	"	"		"
134	Joh. R. Brandt	26	"	Schumacher	"		"
135	Theodor Richter	38	"	Schneider	"		"
136	Amalia Richter	36	female		"		"
137	Marie Richter	3	"		"		"
138	Conrad Wächter	54	male	Schumacher	Kreuzberg		Pitsburg
139	Anna M. Wächter	51	female		"		"
140	Joh. Georg Wächter	23	male	"	"		"
141	Wilhelm Wächter	21	"	Landmann	"		"

4	142	Adam Wachter	14	"	"	"	"	"
	143	Wilhelmine Wächter	13	female	"	"	"	"
	144	Anna M. Hirschfeld	26	"	"	"	"	"
	145	Joh. Chr. Otto	18	male	Schieferdecker	"	"	"
	146	Valentin Trobbe	20	"	Landmann	"	"	"
	147	Joh. Wilhelm Köhler	23	"	Schneider	"	"	"
	148	Carl Uppermann	26	"	Maurer	Reinsdorf	Baltimore	
	149	Anna Cathe Kessler	18	female	"	Altenfeld	"	
	150	Joh. Friedr. Ehlers	24	male	Landmann	Pidinghausen	Baltimore	
	151	Anton Rabeno	22	"	Müller	Bausek	"	
	152	Moritz Schweig	26	"	Landmann	Castlingen	Mühlenaki	
	153	Wilhelmine Schweig	20	female	"	"	"	
	154	Carl Magnus	26	male	Schlachter	"	"	
	155	Elisabeth Rosenberger	32	female	"	"	"	
	156	Elisabeth Magnus	18	"	"	"	"	
	157	Johann Rosenberger	34	male	Landmann	"	"	
	158	Johann Bonise	20	"	Schumacher	"	"	
	159	Bernh. Reinhardt	26	"	Töpfer	"	"	
	160	Fritz Hasselbach	24	"	Landmann	"	Norgork	
	161	Johann Schlarf	23	"	"	"	Baltimore	
	162	Wilhelm König	22	"	Oeconom	Weimar	"	
	163	Friedrich A. Schaffer	24	"	Schmidt	Grossbahrdorf	"	
	164	Joh. G. Fischer	18	"	Weber	Hessen	"	
	165	Christian [illegible]	20	"	Oeconom	Grossfalke	[illegible]ark	
	166	Carl Schmeitzler ++	25	"	"	Pustenfalke	Baltimore	
	167	Lette Schmeitzler	19	female	"	"	"	
	168	Heinrich Göbel	21	male	Gärtner	Göesen	"	
	169	Heinrich Müller	24	"	Wagener	"	"	
	170	Johannes Hülsing	21	"	"	"	"	
	171	Johannes Oberheim	23	"	Oeconom	Gädern	"	
	172	Heinrich Knabe	37	"	"	Grosf. Stein	Pitsburg	
	173	Christiane Knabe	60	female	"	"	"	
	174	Wilhelm Müller	32	male	Oeconom	"	"	
	175	Theodor Knabe	32	"	"	"	"	
	176	Caroline Knabe	32	female	"	"	"	
	177	Wilhelmine Knabe	6	"	"	"	"	
	178	Friederieka Knabe	6	"	"	"	"	
	179	Johann Käthe	43	male	Oeconom	"	"	
	180	Maria Käthe	43	female	"	"	"	
	181	Oskar Käthe	15	male	"	"	"	
	182	Wilhelm Käthe	12	"	"	"	"	
	183	Louis Käthe	9	"	"	"	"	
	184	Dinte Käthe	6	"	"	"	"	
	185	Franz Günther	26	"	Oeconom	Melsungen	Hantsburg	
	186	Heinrich Chr. Gunkel	25	"	"	Foba	Pleiad Olyphia	
	187	Daniel Barz	25	"	"	Castlerlauen	Baltimore	
	188	Dorathea Barz	20	female	"	"	"	

#5	189	Maria Keller	19	"			"	"
	190	Friedrich Schneider	29	male	Oeconom		"	"
	191	Albert Henn	20	"	"		"	Baltimore
	192	Conrad Cersting	40	"	Schneider	Freudelsberg	"	"
	193	Catharina Cersting	36	female	"	"	"	"
	194	Julius Albrecht	37	male	Tischler	Breslau	"	"
	195	Anna Albrecht	61	female	"	"	"	"
	196	Hedwig Albrecht	32	"	"	"	"	"
	197	Mathilde Albrecht	9	"	"	"	"	"
	198	Heinrich Albrecht	3	male	"	"	"	"
	199	Joana Bressau	37	"	Tischler	Cassel	"	"
	200	Carl Bressau	15	"	"	"	"	"
	201	Josephine Bressau	9	female	"	"	"	"
	202	Fritz Bressau	7	male	"	"	"	"
	203	Conrad Bressau	12	"	"	"	"	"
	204	Anna Palisch	24	female	"	Hirschberg	"	"
	205	Johann Mendorfer	28	male	Landmann	Jagemanns	"	"
	206	Valentin Bittorf	20	"	"	Bornhardthausen	Caston	
	207	Christiane Hosfeld	24	female	"	"	"	"
	208	Elisabeth Bittorf	24	"	"	"	"	"
	209	Kunigunde Pfeifer	23	"	"	Cadolsberg	Baltimore	
	210	Johann Schade	21	male	Bauer	Niederneisen	"	
	211	Joseph Sintel	36	"	"	Schadenreuth	St. Maria	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	female	"	Barnhöfe	Baltimore	
	213	Magaretha Keller	20	"	"	Schweisfeuerth	St. Maria	
	214	Wilhelm Wehling	24	male	Landmann	Gumbalstadt	Baltimore	
	215	Anna Barbara Wehling	21	female	"	"	"	"
	216	Christian Ring	40	male	Landmann	"	"	"
	217	Christiane Ring	40	female	"	"	"	"
	218	Heinrich Ring	6	male	"	"	"	"
	219	Catharina Ring	4	female	"	"	"	"
	220	Johann Kettmann	68	male	Landmann	"	"	"
	221	M. Elisabeth Kettmann	53	female	"	"	"	"
	222	Joh. Friedrich Kettmann	17	male	Landmann	"	"	"
	223	Elisabetha Magdalena Kettmann	12	female	"	"	"	"
	224	Johann Kayser	23	male	Maler	Schwenad	Caston	
	225	Martin Luther	29	"	Schneider	Gumbalstadt	"	"
	226	Friederike Kost	10	female	"	"	"	"
	227	Carl Georg Brinkmeier	29	male	Weaver	Stadtamm	Baltimore	
	228	Elisabeth Schefer	19	female	"	"	Caston	
	229	Joh. L. Moser	26	male	Schmidt	Weisel	Baltimore	
	230	August Schubert	22	"	Tuchmacher	Schmölln	Germantown	
	231	Friedrich Eberhardt	20	"	Tischler	Amelungen	Baltimore	
	232	Anna Maria Kalbeth	37	female	"	Thann	"	
	233	Johann Nicol: Kalbeth	13	male	"	"	"	
	234	Paul Kalbeth	11	"	"	"	"	
	235	Anna Cathe Kalbeth	9	female	"	"	"	

#6	236	Ludwig	Wesel	36	male	Weber		Kienthal	Siebenbürgen
	237	Sophie	Wesel	26	female	"		"	"
	238	Louise	Wesel	3	"	"		"	"
	239	Martin	Hetzlar	21	male	Landmann		Fritzlar	Baltimore
	240	Hartmann	Schlitzer	9	"	"		Fulda	Pelzingen
	241	Paul	Ackermann	36	"	Eisenbahnangestellter		Borken	Baltimore
	242	Elisabeth	Ackermann	32	female	"		"	"
	243	Elisabeth	Ackermann	3	"	"		"	"
	244	Anna Martha	Ackermann	11	"	"		"	"
	245	Anna	Ackermann	5	"	"		"	"
	246	Anna Cathr.	Lohmeyer	17	"	"		Spradow	"
	247	Anna Maria	Lohmeyer	19	"	"		"	"
	248	Wm.	Gehrmann	42	"	"		Harlesbausen	"
	249	Carl	Gehrmann	19	male	"		"	"
	250	Heinrich	Gehrmann	14	"	"		"	"
	251	Friedericka	Gehrmann	9	female	"		"	"
	252	Georg	Gehrmann	11	male	"		"	"
	253	Johann	Feldner	25	"	Schneider		Cassel	"
	254	Joh. Georg	Young	19	"	Arbeiter		Biedenkopf	Philadelphia
	255	Anna Maria	Polz	24	female	"		Grodenau	"
	256	Friedrich	Albrecht						

Passagiere in der Kajüte

	257	X	Daniel	Hess	20	male	Kaufmann		Cincinnati
	258	X	Christiane	Hinn	62	female			"
	259	X	Anton	Ernst	36	male	Arbeiter		Hildesheim
	260	X	Georg L.	Schuchardt	18	"	Barbier		Greifswald
	261	X	Alexander	Schulz	22	"	Kaufmann		Sever
	262	X	Arnhold	Grottendieck	24	"	Maler		St. Annen
	263	X	Emilie	Grottendieck	19	female	"		"
	264	X	Rudolph	Ballblatt	30	male	Landmann		Albanakitten
	265	X	Magaretha	Thronappel	36	female	"		"
	266	XX	Frau	Schlenker	34	"	"		Hasselmann
	267	XX	Sabine	Carriere	16	"	"		"
	268	XX	Johann	Carriere	49	male	Feldarbeiter		"
	269	XX	Wilhelmine	Carriere	49	female	"		"
	270	XX	Caroline	Carriere	16	"	"		"
	271	XX	Fritz	Carriere	12	male	"		"
	272	XX	Beta	Brackmann	19	female	"		Bremen
	273	XX	Betti	Thal	30	"	"		Otterdorf
	274	XX	Sophie	Herzberg	25	"	"		Dornum
	275	XX	Rosa	Rettner	17	female	"		Cuxhaven
	276	XX	Eduard	Hammerschlag	14	male	"		Bederkesa
	277	XX	Louis	Franz	18	"	"		Nienburg
	278	XX	Dorothea	Spradau	40	female	"		Hasselhorst
	279	XX	Anna	Schachtebeck	21	"	"		Bremen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. CHESEBROUGH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 21. Sept 1851

I, Jno Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship a Shubrick at Balte or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 20 Sept 1851

BEFORE

John Hanby

John Kelly

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 12TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total Number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
A Chesseborough	Keely	615	1794	140	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 140 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

John Keely } Master.

Date 24 July 1851

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Kitty Melpshan		27																				
	Thos Holland	22																					
	Sarah Donnelly		20																				
	Sarah Clark		30																				
	Infant					11																	
	Mary Byrne		26																				
	Maria Burke		25																				
	Alex Grant	21																					
	Catherine Dunbar		1																				
	Jas McNamara	22																					
	Cath Boyle		18																				
	Ann Snow		16																				
	Betty Callan		30																				
	Patt McGee			8																			
	Bridget Rafferty				12																		
	Cath Faletham		38																				
	Cath				2																		
	Thos Joyce	24																					
	Mich Kean	50																					
	John	14																					
	Mary Broderick		26																				
	Mary				6																		
	Biddy				5																		
	Mich Hassett	22																					
	Bridget		15																				
	Cath		14																				
	Margt Walsh		20																				
	Cath Teute		42																				
	Eliza				8																		
	Fanny				13																		
	Jno Mason	17																					
	Patt Mullaney	23																					
	Margt Monoghan				12																		
	Judy		17																				
	Jno Carroll	18																					
	~~Cath Peters~~		~~50~~																				
		10	12	4	7																		

A. CHESEBOROUGH
September 20, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Other Parts. Adults.	American. Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	American. Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward ...	10	12	1	7															
	John Mara	35																		
	Thos	34																		
	Mary McCormack				12															
	Patrick			10																
	Bridget				6															
	Ellen Purcell		22																	
	Sat White	22																		
	Margt Conner		80																	
	Thomas			11																
	Patk			9																
	Michl			7																
	Mary				3															
	John					Dft														
	Wm McElhaney	23																		
	Cath Campion				13															
	Margt Farrell		80																	
	Jeremiah	26																		
	Daniel	19																		
	Ann Kehoe		40																	
	Pat	16																		
	James	14																		
	Eliza				12															
	Ann				10															
	Michl			8																
	Johanna				3															
	~~Gullion Corbett~~ do																			
	~~Anne~~		17																	
	Mich Dougherty	20																		
	Rose		28																	
	Pat Cosgriff	22																		
	Thos Kehoe	80																		
	Sat McKenna	60																		
	Laurence Kerr	58																		
	Sarah		52																	
	Mary Ann				13															
	Mary White		25																	
	Hannah				3															
	Mary Maguire		18																	
	Mich Kelly	21																		
	Betsey		20																	
	Jno Duffey	23																		
	Thos Gallagher	36																		
	Cath Byrne		17																	
	Sarah Donald		35																	
	Maria		14																	
	Thos				12															
	Mich				9															
	Bridget					5														
	Infant						Dft													
	Dominick Larkin				10															
		26	24	8	18	2														

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts Adults.	Other Parts between 14 & 1.	Other Parts Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward....	26	24	0	18	2																	
	Jany Ryan	32																					
	Cath Burke		21																				
	Francis Dailey	20																					
	Mary White		55																				
	Jomes	20																					
	Owen Cullen				11																		
	Rose McGreer		40																				
	Bridget Gehody		16																				
	Mary Henry		18																				
	Mary Kelly				7																		
	Judy Walsh		50																				
	C. Hugler	48																					
	Julius	37																					
	Hedwig				7																		
	Den				8																		
	R — de —	22																					
	Oscar	18																					
	Emill				13																		
	John Conley	30																					
	John				14																		
	Pat					1	8																
	Andrew Lyons	20																					
	[illegible]		[illegible]																				
	[illegible]																						
	[illegible]																						
	Pat Byrne	30																					
	Mary		20																				
		37	37	14	19	3																	
		38	30	12	17	3																	
		30																					
		12																					
		17																					
		3																					
		1																					

30 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS.....	5	5	50		10	65	65
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1.....	3		26			29	14 ½
INFANTS.....	-	1	2		1	3	
TOTAL.....	8		78		11	97	79 ½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed _____ *Master.*

Countersigned _____ *Officer of Customs.*

Copy received

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MAINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers,

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I. Wm Freeman of Master of the Schr Ellen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Schr at Newport (Wales) or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Newport (Wales)

Sworn to, this 26th
day of March 1857
Before me,
Wm Manly

Wm Freeman, Jr

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers,

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, March 1857

I. Wm Freeman Jr Master of the Ship Alliance
of
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at New Port (Wales) or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of New Port (Wales);

Sworn to, this 20
day of March 1857
Before me, Wm Manly

Wm Freeman, Jr

List of Passengers on board the ship Maine of Bath Wm. Freeman Jr. Master from Newport for Baltimore.

Names	age	Sex	Occupation	Country belonging to	Where intending to reside	Remarks
John. Evans.	41 yrs	Male	Miner	English	Baltimore	
Daniel. Edwards	20 "	"	Farmer	"	"	
Michael. Powers.	26 yrs	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	
John. Grace.	25 "	"	"	"	"	
Timothy. Haigney	48 "	"	Schoolmaster.	"	Cincinnata. Ohio.	
Mary. Davies.	38 "	Female	Labourer	English	Pottsville. Penn.	
Ann. Watkins.	34 "	"	"	"	Mt Savage. Md.	
Caroline "	10 "	"		"	"	
Charlotte "	6 "	"		"	"	Died on the passage.

MAINE
September 20, 1851

New Port, Wales

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SYLPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sylph
Sept. 20, 1851
Antigua
3

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th Septr 1851

I, Alexr Foreman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Sylph at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn the 20th Septr 1851

BEFORE

John B Van Wyck

Alexander Foreman

Completed

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Brig Sylph
of Antigua *at* Antigua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Anne Carmalt	28	Female		Antigua	Antigua	
Margaret Bourne	38	do		do	do	
Henry Bourne	11	Male		do	do	
C I Donaldson	26	do		Scotland	Scotland	
Anne Lucas	39	Female	Servant	Antigua	Antigua	
John J Jarvis	22	Male	Seamen	United States	United States	
James Taylor	37	do				
Wilson Lewis	36	do				
Levin Cornish	23	do				

SYLPH Antigua
September 20, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP EDWARD EVERITT**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 20, 1851
NUMBER:	70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 20 1851

I, F. C. Gumby do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Edward Everett at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool.

F. C. Gumby

Sworn the 20 Sept 1851.

BEFORE

John VanNest

District of Liverpool **Port of** Liverpool

I, H A. Glenby do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Edward Everett whereof I am Master, from Liverpool *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 185
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Edward Everett whereof H A. Glenby is Master, from Liverpool burthen 622 78.73/95 tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
1	Michael Galin	19		Male	Labourer	Ireland	The United States of America	
2	Denis Obealen	27		Male	Do	Do		
3	Mr Peter C. Donaldson	36		Male	Civil Engineer	England	Do	
4	Thomas Freely	21		Male	Farmer	Ireland	Do	
5	Eliza Freely	18		Female	Seamstress	Do	Do	
6	Michael Murray	20		Male	Joiner	Do	Do	
7	Thomas Bradbery	21		Male	Bricklayer	England	Do	
8	Mrs Emma Webster	23		Female	Seamstress	England	Do	
9	Michael Cullen	18		Male	Labourer	Ireland	Do	
10	John Stewart	55		Male	Miner	Scotland	Do	
11	John Stewart	13		Male	Do	Scotland	Do	
12	Jany Callahan	28		Male	Labourer	Ireland	Do	
13	Michael Connor	72		Male	Do	Do	Do	
14	Mary Connor	60		Female	Seamstress	Do	Do	
15	Michael Connor	6		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
16	William Mars	25		Male	Weaver	Do	Do	
17	James Gaston	18		Male	Joiner	Do	Do	
18	Mary Boyton	20		Female	Milliner	Do	Do	
19	Rose Boyton	14		Female	Do	Do	Do	
20	John Gallagher	8		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
21	Widow Margaret Hughes	60		Female	Housewife	Do	Do	
22	Catherine Kelly	17		Female	Dressmaker	Do	Do	
23	Mathew Byrne	22		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
24	Peter Sharky	21		Male	Sailor	Do	Do	
25	William Muldoon	22		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
26	Catherine Meigan	13		Female	Spinster	Do	Do	
27	Joseph Egan	17		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
28	Mrs Anastacia Flynn	21		Female	Housewife	Do	Do	
29	Michael Flynn	4		Male	Child	Do	Do	
	Richard Flynn	Infant	4	Male	Infant	Do	Do	
30	Mary Lantash	19		Female	Dressmaker	Do	Do	
31	Michael Macnamara	27		Male	Joiner	Do	Do	
32	Ellen Kelly	16		Female	Spinster	Do	Do	
33	Margaret Murray	5		Female	Child	Do	Do	
34	Edward Campbell	20		Male	Labourer	Do	Do	
35	Ann Connolly	18		Female	Spinster	Do	Do	
36	James Maloney	22		Male	Osler	Do	Do	
	Steerage Passengers							
1	Mr. Bernard Shannon	22		Male	Clerk	Ireland		Do
	Mr. Denis Ramsay	38		Male	[redacted]	[redacted]		Do

EDWARD EVERETT Liverpool September 20, 1851 (BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1851

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, Sept 18 51

I, H. Raschen Master of the Schr Minna
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Schr at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this
day of Sept 1851
Before me,
John Donaldson

H. Raschen.

Nro.	Name of Passenger	Age.	Last legal Residence	Native Country.	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
			Cabin				
1.	Moritz Pinner	24	Birnbaum	Prussia	Baltimore	Merchant	2
2.	Charles Mahr	28	Meiningen	Saxe Meiningen	do.	Musician	
3.	Caroline Mahr	28	do.	do.	do.	—	5
4.	Charles M. Bollman	41	U. S. Citizen		Pittsburgh	Merchant	3
5.	Frederick Bollman son	12	—	—	do.	—	
6.	Frederick Mahlstaedt	25	Newyork	Hannover	U. S. of America	do.	1
7.	Maine Behrens	20	Sande	Oldenburg	Baltimore	do.	1
8.	Sophia Burmeister	37	Lubeck	Lubeck	do.	Teacher	1 Chest 1 Bureau
			Steerage.				
9.	Theodore Andreae	27.	Hildburghausen	Saxe Meiningen	Pittsburgh	Farmer	3
10.	Maria Ficke	19.	Brockman's Mill	Hannover	Baltimore	—	2
11.	Eleanor Schmidt	19	Marburg	Hesse Cassel	Louisville	—	
12.	Dorothea Schmidt	15	do.	do.	do.	—	
13.	Anton Schmidt	17.	do.	do.	do.	Tailor	
14.	John Schmidt.	20.	do.	do.	do.	Carpenter	8
15.	Herman Kochler	26	do.	do.	do.	Baker	
16.	Anna Kochler	23	do.	do.	do.	—	
17.	Amalia Kochler	2½	do.	do.	do.	—	
18.	Regina Lauf	21	do.	do.	do.	—	
19.	Margaret Stange	28	do.	do.	Baltimore	—	
20.	Elizabeth Stan[illegible]	4½	do.	do.	do.	—	3 Boxes 1 Bundle
21.	[illegible]					Tailor	
22.	Dorothea Schmidt	29	do.	do.	do.	—	6 Boxes
23.	Caroline Schmidt	3	do.	do.	do.	—	
24.	Justus Schneider	24	Marburg	do.	do.	Cooper	2
25.	Henry Wigant	28	do.	do.	do.	Cabinman	
26.	Sophia Wigant	28	do.	do.	do.	—	3
27.	Augustus Rumpell	17	Neukirchen	Prussia	do.	Wool-worker	1
28.	Anna Meibert	18	Dürnberg	Hesse Cassel	Wilmington	[illegible]	1
29.	John Korn	27.	do.	do.	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
30.	Catherine Heckmann	20.	Hadelshausen	do.	do.	—	1
31.	Jacob Wittier	23	Soda	do.	do.	Butcher	1
32.	Anna Wittier	19.	do.	do.	do.	—	1
33.	George Feldner	42	Cassel	do.	do.	Musician	
34.	Eleanor Feldner	37.	do.	do.	do.	—	
35.	Frederick Feldner	11.	do.	do.	do.	—	3
36.	John Feldner	8	do.	do.	do.	—	
37.	Werner Feldner	3	do.	do.	do.	—	
38.	Frederick Henske	33	Dresden	Saxony	Wilmington	Shoemaker	
39.	Theresa Henske	32	do.	do.	do.	—	3
40.	Julius Kramm	24	Gross Lafferde	Hannover	Wideville	Laborer	1
41.	Albert Piper	23	Emden	do.	Baltimore	Blacksmith	1

Bremen
ANNA
September 20, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

Nro.		Name of Passenger	Age	Last legal Residence	Native Country	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
#1				**Deck.**				
42	†	Johanna Scherer	45	Dresden	Saxony	Philadelphia	Housewife	
43	†	Edward Scherer	14	do.	do.	do.	do.	2
44	†	Julius Scherer	12	do.	do.	do.	do.	
45	*	Minna Scherer	10	do.	do.	do.	do.	
46	3.	John Luemer	26	Oberfranken	Bavaria	Petersburg	Farmer	
47	4.	Kunigund Luemer	29	do.	do.	do.	—	2
48	†	John Lindner	30	do.	do.	do.	—	
49	6.	John Voelker	22	Heringen	Wirtemberg	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
50	7.	John Seitz	32	Ellingen	Bavaria	do.	Laborer	1
51	8.	Henry Lochner	36	Bothenstein	do.	do.	do.	1
52	9.	Thomas Lochner	25	do.	do.	do.	—	
53	10.	Valentine Schwab	22	Aurach	do.	do.	Farmer	1
54	11.	Barbara Nius	24	do.	do.	do.	—	
55	12.	Charles Wendler	48	Weyde	Saxe	Philadelphia	Nailsmith	—
56	13.	Christopher Schukart	51	Eisenach	do.	do.	Miller	
57	14.	Barbara Schukart	38	do.	do.	do.	—	
58	15.	Lewis Schukart	15	do.	do.	do.	—	4
59	16.	Conrad Schukart	3	do.	do.	do.	—	
60	17.	Christopher Riday	21	do.	do.	do.	Mason	—
61	18.	Barbara Kissbauer	21	Darmstadt	do.	Baltimore	—	1
62	21.	Harman Esder	30	Westphalia	Prussia	do.	Trader	
63	22.	Helen Esder	32	do.	do.	do.	—	
64	23.	Frederick Esder	5	do.	do.	do.	—	3
65	24.	Harman Esder	7	do.	do.	do.	—	
66	25.	Henry Esder	12	do.	do.	do.	—	
67	26.	Mary Esder	16	do.	do.	do	—	
68	27.	Christian Winter	29	Buckne	do.	do.	Tailor	—
69	28.	John Schwarzer	25	Frankenstein	do.	York	Cabinetmaker	
70	29.	Johanna Schoenwaelder	58	Kupferberg	do.	do.	—	6
71	30.	Charlot Schoenwaelder	25	do.	do.	do.	—	
72	31.	Francis Heil	30	Geibach	Bavaria	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
73	32.	Antony Pundt	63	Vechte	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer	
74	33.	Gertrud Pundt	62	do.	do.	do.	—	2
75	34.	Bernhardine Pundt	9	do.	do.	do.	—	
76	35.	Conrad Ludner	28	Sicbs	Bavaria	Buffalo	do.	1
77	36.	John Schuttel	35	Baireuth	do.	do.	do.	1
78	37	Bernhard Simon	31	Minnoter	Prussia	Philadelphia	do.	
79	38.	Gesina Kortmann	22.	do.	do.	do.	—	4
80	39.	Christine Koebler	24	do.	do.	do.	—	
81	40	Frederick Rent	17	Nesselroden	Hesse Cassel	do.	do.	1
82	41.	Frederick Eilers	25	Vogenbohn	Brunswick	Baltimore	do.	1
83	42.	Regina Duettmann	24	Osnabrück	Hannover	Pittsburgh	—	
84	43.	Anton Vogel	25	Warburg	Prussia	Baltimore	Joiner	

Nos.	Names of Passengers	Ages	Last legal Residence	Native Country.	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
83							
84	Joseph Pingler	30	Muntebauer	Nassau	Baltimore	Butcher	1
85	Henry Lachmann	21	Westercappel	Prussia	do.	Farmer	2
86	Nicolaus Volkert	20	Bargfeld	Hesse Cassel	do.	Shoemaker	2
87	Henry Schmidt	17	do.	do.	do.	Tailor	2
88	Reinhard Scheitler	17	do.	do.	do	do	2
89	Elizabeth Scheitler	15	do.	do.	do.	—	2
90	Conrad Weber	28	Burgpraddt	Hesse Darmstadt	Philadelphia	Farmer	2
91	Catherine Weber	31	do.	do.	do.	do	—
92	Mary Weber	2	do.	do.	do.	—	—
93	Balthasar Weber	21	do.	do.	do.	do.	—
94	Louis Ellermann	27	Mansfeld	Prussia	Baltimore	Veterinary Surgeon	—
95	Nathan Bernstein	23	Kirchhosen	Hanover	do.	Trader	1
96	Moritz Behrend	22	do.	do.	do.	Dyer	2
97	William Becker	24	Darmstadt	Hesse Darmstadt	do.	Locksmith	—
98	Anna Schmidt	34	Pinguarten	Bavaria	do.	—	2
99	Kunigund Schmidt	6	do.	do	do	—	
100	Barbara Schmidt	23	do.	do.	do.	—	1
101	Helen Imrie	19	do.	do.	do	—	1
102	Henry Heckmann	21	Hanau	Prussia	New York	Farmer	2
103	Adolphus Berg	19	do.	do.	do.	Gardener	2
104	Rudolph Schuttemeier	21	Lengre	do.	do.	Jeweller	1
105	Joseph Buechert	32	Oberbergen	do.	Philadelphia	Farmer	1
106	Johanna Schmidt	9	Pinguarten	Bavaria	Baltimore	—	—
107	John Schmidt	28	do.	do.	do.	Shoemaker	2
108	Clara Steidel	30	Calinda	do.	do.	—	—
109	Leonard Kicker	18	Burk	do.	Cincinnati	Farmer	1
110	Friderick Nicth	19	Schweinfurt	do.	Baltimore	Brewer	2
111	Adolphus Canow	25	Wriesden	Prussia	do.	Locksmith	2
112	Dorothea Wuestfeld	24	Hannov. Munda	Hanover	do.	—	
113	Lina Daubert	5	Marburg	Hesse Cassel	do.	—	7
114	Augusta Daubert	35	do.	do	do.	—	
115	Maria Daubert	3	do.	do.	do.	—	
116	John Ganz	26	Bockendorf	do.	do.	Tailor	
117	John Nagel	28	G. Selbach	Bavaria	Cincinnati	Shoemaker	—
118	Antony Withaupt	29	Marymuenster	Prussia	do.	Brewer	3
119	Christian Hetting	20	Luethorst	Hanover	Baltimore	Cabinetmaker	1
120	Gottfried Eulig	21	Borau	Prussia	do.	do.	1
121	Louisa Withaupt	29	Marymuenster	do.	Cincinnati	—	—
122	John Singer	36	Burg	do.	Baltimore	Blacksmith	—
123	William Wagner	28	Starkenhausen	Hesse Cassel	do.	Farmer	—
124							

Nro		Name of Passenger.	Age	Last legal Residence	Native Country	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
						D & S.		
125	84	Anna Leimbach	26	N. Elkenbach	Hesse Cassel	Pittsburgh	—	1
126	85	William Koch	28	Aschersleben	Prussia	do.	Blacksmith	1
127	86	Frederick Ernsthof	18	Warburg	do.	do.	Butcher	1
128	87	Henry Bustemeier	29	Maslingen	do.	do.	Farmer	1
129	88	Adam Kuhlmann	25	N. Elkenbach	Hesse Cassel	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
130	89	William Becker	24	do.	do.	do.	Miller	1
131	90	Nicolaus Sandrock	18	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1
132	91	Harman Witzel	28	Baumbach	do.	do.	do.	1
133	92	Valentine Riemschneider	19	do.	do.	do.	Shoemaker	1
134	93	Conrad Rühl	20	Kreinfeld	do.	do.	Baker	1
135	94	Conrad Laufer	20	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1
136	95	Robert Deglow	26	Lippähne	Prussia	do.	Butcher	1
137	96	Harman Deglow	23	do	do.	do	Dyer	1
138	97	Frederick Schrumpf	19	Eisenach	Saxe Weimar	do	Brewer	2
139	98	Henry Hohnholz	25	N. Hulfe	Hannover	do	Book-binder	1
140	99	Gottlieb Forstel	26	Strigau	Prussia	do	Shoemaker	1
141	100	Lewis Mueller	60	Solothurn	Switzerland	Newbasel	Baker	2
142	101	Elizabeth Mueller	23	do	do	do	—	
143	102	Wm Bucher	20	do.	do.	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
144	103	Henry Kolbe	20	N. Guda	Hesse Cassel	Fredericka	Tailor	
145	104	Caspar Mueller	30	Alefeld	do.	do.	—	2
146	105	Susan Mueller	29	do	do	do.	—	
147	106	Elizabeth Mueller	4½	do.	do.	do.	—	
148	107	Ernest Rocker	23	Osnabruck	Hanover	Baltimore	Farmer	1
149	108	Florentine Rocker	25	do.	do.	do.	—	1
		Mary	28	Ra	Prussia	do	—	
151	110	Dorothea Berg	17	do	do.	do.	—	1
152	111	John Fenge	30	Mulsum	Hesse Cassel	do.	Tailor	
153	112	Catherine Fenge	30	do.	do	do	—	2
154	113	Anna Fenge	3	do.	do	do	—	
155	114	Mary Fenge	2	do.	do.	do.	—	
156	115	Francis auf dem Kamp	52	Osnabruck	Hanover	do	Butcher	
157	116	Clara auf dem Kamp	53	do	do	do	do	3
158	117	Mary auf dem Kamp	18	do	do	do	do	
159	118	Florentine auf dem Kamp	14	do	do.	do.	do.	
160	119	William Hildebrand	21	Sadbergen	Prussia	Fort Wayne	Farmer	1
161	120	Adolphus Sickbert	21	do.	do	do	do.	1
162	121	Harman Griesenbrocker	18	Rosdinghausen	do	Cincinnati	Cabinetmaker	1
163	122	Frederick Griesenbrocker	16	do.	do.	do.	do.	—
164	123	Frederick Klein	26	Dirrenbuch	Bavaria	Cumberland	Tailor	
165	124	Barbara Klein	26	do	do	do	—	4
166	125	Conrad Klein	5	do.	do.	do.	—	
167	126	William Schneck	29	Waidau	Hesse Cassel	Philadelphia	Paper hanger	
168	127	Mary Schneck	38	do	do	do	—	
169	128	Elizabeth Faerber	28	do.	do.	do.	—	4
170	129	Gertrud Thiel	44	G. Engels	do.	do.	—	
171	130	Henry Schulte	28	Gehrde	Hanover	Baltimore	Farmer	1
172	131	Gerhard Fosbring	22	do	do	do	do	1
173	132	Catherine Schulte	17	do	do.	do.	—	1

Nro.	Name of Passenger	Age	Last Legal Residence	Native Country	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
174	173. Margaret Osterloh	20	Gehrde	Hanover	Baltimore	—	1
175	174 William Beckmer	18	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1
176	175 Johanna Erdkamp	16	Quackenbruck	do.	do.	—	1
177	176 Dina Vorsteg	21	Badbergen	do.	do.	—	1
178	177 Anna Pottage	26	Vorden	do.	do.	—	1
179	178 Herman Habernagel	26	U. S.	Citizen	do.	Drayman	1
180	179 Herman Herling	26		do.	do.	Laborer	1
181	180 Henry Boltmann	30	Huntzburg	Hanover	do.	Farmer	
182	181 Engel Boltmann	34	do.	do	do.	—	3
183	182 William Lorwerkamp	14	do.	do	do.	—	
184	183 Catherine Habernagel	62	Gehrde	do	do	—	
185	184 John Hoferkamp	34	do.	do.	do	—	
186	185 Mary Hoferkamp	38	do.	do	do	—	4
187	186 Mary Hoferkamp	3½	do.	do.	do.	—	
188	187 George Rosengarn	74	do	do	do	Farmer	
189	188 Mary Rosengarn	68	do	do	do	—	
190	189 Mary Rosengarn	40	do	do	do	—	4
191	190 Elisa Landwehr	14	do	do	do	—	
192	191 Henry Wesselmann	16	do	do	do	—	1
193	192 Catherine Wesselmann	18	do	do	do	—	1
194	193 Henry Kaiser	19	do	do	do	—	1
195	194 Eliza Derschau	21	do	do	do	—	1
196	195 Christopher Eigenhauer	42	Darmstadt	Hesse Darmstadt	do	Shoemaker	1
197	196 Conrad Eigenhauer	16	do.	do.	do	—	—
198	197 Valentine Schad	40	Bermuthsheim	Hesse Cassel	do	Farmer	1
199	198 David Klöber	38	Oberbimbach	do	do	Organ-builder	1
200	John [illegible]	25	[illegible]		do		
[illegible]	199 Henry Ackermann	32	G. Ritter	do	Virginy	[illegible]ith	1
202	200 Henry Bangert	28	Vasbeck	Waldeck	Baltimore	Cabinet-maker	
203	201 Anna Kremer	39	Michelbach	Hesse Cassel	do.	—	
204	202 John Kremer	16	do.	do.	do.	—	1
205	203 Christian Kremer	12	do.	do	do	—	
206	204 Henry Kremer	10	do.	do	do	—	
207	205 George Frank	30	Pensheuser	Russia	do	Coachman	1
208	206 George Wenner	25	do.	do	do	Rifle-maker	1
209	207 Julius Emmer	21	Sestenberg	do	do	Barber	1
210	208 Adolphus Pinschke	26	do.	do	do	Dyer	1
211	209 Henry Prekler	24	U. Pinbay	Hesse Cassel	Wilmington	Mason	1
212	210 John Schnitzer	38	Herda	Saxe Weimar	Pennsylvania	Turner	1
213	211 Napoleon Herbst	40	Silgis	Hesse Cassel	Pittsburg	Miller	—
214	212 Jacob Boell	26	Wolges	Saxe Weimar	do.	Tailor	—
215	213 Henry Dyphorn	29	Eisenach	do.	Baltimore	Mason	1
216	214 Henry Weitz	22	do	do	St. Louis	Butcher	1
217	215 Wilhelmina Weitz	20	do	do	do	—	1
218	216 Christian Weitz	15	do	do.	do,	—	—
219	217 Henry Milfort	20	Teubach	Saxe Gotha	Philadelphia	Bookbinder	1
220	218 John Grode	41	Hinterkleebach	Bavaria	Buffalo	Farmer	
221	219 Margaret Grode	39	do	do	do	do	
222	220 Dorothea Grode	13	do	do	do	do	3
223	221 George Grode	10	do	do	do	do	
224	222 John Gröde	8	do	do	do	do	1
225	223 Margaret Grode	3	do.	do.	do	do	

225 = and Eleven Sucklings

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK REPEATER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1851

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, [illegible] 1851

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said [illegible]

Sworn the [illegible] 1851

[illegible] BEFORE

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 12TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total Number of ~~Steerage~~ Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry	Where bound.
Repeater	Hardcastle	296	1260	90	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 78 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

James Hardcastle } Master.

Date 11 July 1851

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
																							Baltimore
LIVERPOOL.																							
	Stephen Furlong	42												1	"	"							
	Edward Scott	24												1	"	"							
	Robert Binder	23												1	"	"							
	James Rutledge	40												1	"	"							
	Martin Whitty	35												1	"	"							
	Edward Chapman	25												1	"	"							
	Margaret Kelly		28											1	"	"							
	Walter Furlong	53												1	"	"							
	Henry Carty																						
10	Patrick Martin	27												1	"	"							
	Edward Carty	66												1	"	"							
	Thomas Dempsey	24												1	"	"							
	John Whitty	36												1	"	"							
	Mary Ralph	24												1	"	"							
	John Dunn	22												1	"	"							
	Thos Dunn	21												1	"	"							
	John Duffy	33												1	"	"							
	William Dillon	30												1	"	"							
	Thomas Harper	26												1	"	"							
20	Richard Clarke	21												1	"	"							
	John Bates	26												1	"	"							
	Margaret Mider	"	20											1	"	"							
	James Harper	40	"											1	"	"							
	Ellen Harper	"	36											1	"	"							
	Joseph Elliott	26	"											1	"	"							
	Catherine Harper					13								1	"	"							
	Hannah do					11								1	"	"							
	John do				10									1	"	"							
	James Many	32												1	"	"							
30	Matthew Lambert	30												1	"	"							
	John Nickland	36												1	"	"							
	Denis Goff	34												1	"	"							
	John Jordan	32												1	"	"							
	Christy Walsh	34												1	"	"							
	Johanna do					12								"	1	"							
		27	14	1	3									31	14								

REPEATER
September 27, 1851
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts Adults.	Other Parts between 14 & 1.	Other Parts Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward	27	4	1	3									31	4	-							Baltimore
	Catherine Kelly	"	24	"	.									1									
	Elizabeth Mayfield	..	..	.	10										1								
	Mary do				9										1								
	Patrick do	..	..	7											1								
40	Richard do	..	..	14											1								
	Nicholas do					11 mos										1							
	William Stafford	34												1									
	Anne do		38											1									
	Mary do		8												1								
	Richard do		6												1								
	Ellen do					10 mos										1							
	Johannah do	22												1									
	James Stewart	26												1									
	Michael Brandy	40												1									
50	Mary Ann do	"	27											1									1750
	John do		5												1								875
	Patrick do		3												1								26.25
	Alice do					11 mos										1							168756
	William Walsh	30												1									42239
	John Leacy	56												1									211178
	Mary do	"	42											1									
	Peter do	19												1									
	Michael do	[illegible]												1									
	Julia do	"	"	"	13											1							
60	Frances do	"	"	"	3											1							
	William do					9 mos										1							
	James Steele	29												1									
	John Devereux	21												1									
	Mathew Cavanagh	40												1									
	Bartho White	24												1									
	Wm Roderick	30												1									
	Elizabeth do	"	25											1									
	John Doyle	22												1									
	Ellen Grant	.	22											1									
70	James Brown	30												1									
	Thomas Moore	34												1									
	Dan Murphy	50												1									
	Agnes do	14												1									
	John Roach	24												1									
	Cutting Duggan	25												1									
	Thos Savage	26												1									
	Catherine Walsh	"	24											1									
	Michael Doyle	28	"											1									
	Sarah Sinclair	"	30											1									
80	Nicholas Lunt	23												1									
	Peter Riley	24												1									
	Catherine do		18											1									
	Thomas McCarty	21												1									
	Edward Glynn	20												1									
		53	54	3	74									70	04								

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Infants under 12 months.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts Adults.	Other Parts between 14 & 1.	Other Parts Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward....	53	14	3	7	4								66	14	4							Baltimore
	Mary Ann Johns		14											1									
	William Reed		36											1									
	Margaret Hanway		21											1									
		53	85	3	7	4								73	14	4							
			20																				

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	—	—	73	—	—	73	73
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1	—	—	10	—	—	10	5
INFANTS	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
TOTAL			87			87	78

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed James Hargreaves *Master.*

Countersigned [illegible] *Officer of Customs.*

11th July 1851

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1851

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 28th Sept. 1851

I, [illegible] Master of the Ship Stella
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 28th
day of Sept. 1851
Before me,
John Van Wyck

[signature]

List of all the Passengers taken on Board the *Scotia* ① of *Baltimore* in any foreign port or place. *in Liverpool*

Bell No.	NAMES OF PASSENGERS.	AGE. Males	AGE. ~~Sex~~ females	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.	Number in Line
189	Mary Healy		30	Spinster	Ireland	U States		1
75	" Sweeby		30					2
260	Michael D'Arcy	10						3
37	Mary O'Donnell		30					4
38	Margt. "		10					5
39	Sarah "		6					6
40	Bridget "		20					7
41	Patrick Kelly	20		Labourer				8
84	Fredk. Curry	44						9
85	Ann "	~~X~~	44	Spinster				10
86	James "	13		"				1
87	Margt. "		7					2
1	Mary Todd		20					3
2	Patrt. Connell		16					4
88	James Tighe	20		Labourer				5
89	Bridt. "		19	Spinster				6
23	Cathe. Dogherty		20					7
32	M Harkin	30		Labourer				8
149	Margt. Flagherty		30	Spinster				9
150	Ellen "		16					20
151	James	13		"	"	"		1
152	Michael "	14		"	"	"		2
95	Bridgt. Gordon		50	"	"	"		3
96	Anne "		13	"	"	"		4
97	Thomas "	12		"	"	"		5
13	Cath Dodd		30	"	"	"		6
14	Mimift. "		5	"	"	"		7
22	Cath Hanrahan		20	"	"	"		8
129	James Crumlish	22		Labourer	"	"		9
145	Bernd Mc Mahon	30		"	"	"		30
146	Patk "	12		"	"	"		1
147	John "	7		"	"	"		2
148	James "	6		"	"	"		3
115	Anne Comin		33	"	"	"		4
116	Caroline "		4	"	"	"		5
	Agnes "		1½	"	"	"		6
117	John Mc Shane	34		"	"	"		7
26	Bridt. Clarke		16	"	"	"		8
27	Patk "	14		"	"	"		9
6	Mary Nolan		14	"	"	"		40
7	Margt. Cosgrave		14	"	"	"		1
8	Anne Cohnan		12	Spinster	"	"		2
9	John "	12		"	"	"		3
61	John Rooney	17	~~14~~	"	"	"		4
92	Anne Mc Glone		20	"	"	"		5
93	Cath "		22	"	"	"		6
154	Cath Boyd		20	"	"	"		7
177	John Lidon	30		"	"	"		8
178	John Kean	8		"	"	"		9
179	Thos Gilcrest	62		"	"	"		50
180	Susan "		50	"	"	"		1
181	Margt. "		23	"	"	"		2
182	Susan "		21	"	"	"		3
183	Anne "		19	"	"	"		4
184	Alsa "		16	"	"	"		5
185	Matilda Agnew		23	"	"	"		6
190	Rose Anne Leech		20	"	"	"		7
191	Janett "		18	"	"	"		8
162	Margt. Clarke		30	"	"	"		9
163	John "	8		"	"	"		60
164	Thomas "	5		"	"	"		1
197	Isabella Dixon		47	"	"	"		2
198	Joseph "	14		"	"	"		3
199	Eliza Jane "		8	"	"	"		4

SCOTIA Liverpool (BALTIMORE)
September 29, 1851

Batt. Num	Names of Passengers	Age Males	Age Females	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhab.ts	Number of package
200	David Dixon	6		Labourer	Ireland	U States	65
121	Mary Woods		30	"	"	"	6
122	Brid.t "		9	"	"	"	7
123	Nich.s "	6		"	"	"	8
124	Rose "		3	"	"	"	9
125	Pat "	Infant		"	"	"	70
126	Edward Thornton	19		"	"	"	1
10	Brid.t Hocton		9	"	"	"	2
11	Edward "	7		"	"	"	3
204	Thomas Sullivan	30		"	"	"	4
205	Mary "		7	"	"	"	5
206	Johanna Lyons		14	"	"	"	6
102	Marg.t Handy		40	"	"	"	7
103	Mary "		16	"	"	"	8
104	Thomas "	10		"	"	"	9
105	Marg.t "		7	"	"	"	80
106	Cath.e "		5	"	"	"	1
107	James "	2		"	"	"	2
91	James Greedin	21		"	"	"	3
59	Cath.e Crane		16	"	"	"	4
62	David Ready	20		"	"	"	5
108	James Hearkey	16		"	"	"	6
109	Lawr.ce "	16		"	"	"	7
174	Mary Clarke		16	"	"	"	8
15	John Elliott	15		"	"	"	9
16	Eliza "			"	"	"	90
192	Pat.k Corcoran	22		"	"	"	1
184	Pat.k Malvern	27		"	"	"	2
185	Brid.t "	~~20~~	20	"	"	"	3
186	Cath.e "		19	"	"	"	4
~~63~~	~~Marg.t Caddin~~		30	Spinster	"	"	5
64	Maria "		12	"	"	"	6
65	Anne "		10	"	"	"	7
66	John "		10	"	"	"	8
67	Thomas "	5		"	"	"	9
68	Fanny "		5	"	"	"	100
69	Marg.t "		2	"	"	"	1
70	Robert "	18		"	"	"	2
71	Mary "		16	"	"	"	3
120	Marg.t Smith		20	"	"	"	4
112	Thomas May	20		"	"	"	5
113	Martin May	12		"	"	"	6
114	Mary "		10	"	"	"	7
99	Matt Flaherty		17	"	"	"	8
100	Brid.t "		8	"	"	"	9
101	Rich.d Mc Grath	6		"	"	"	110
157	Anne Earl		48	"	"	"	1
	Robert Earl			"	"	"	2
159	Rachel "		14	"	"	"	3
160	Ellen "		11	"	"	"	4
161	Mary "		26	"	"	"	5
46	Cath.e Looney		50	"	"	"	6
47	Willm "	22		"	"	"	7
48	Cath.e Quill		14	"	"	"	8
12	Betty Martin		14	"	"	"	9
155	Julia Mulroy		50	"	"	"	120
156	Cath.e "		20	"	"	"	1
131	George Tracey	34		"	"	"	2
132	Sarah "		34	"	"	"	3
133	Eliza "		7	"	"	"	4
134	Sarah "		6	"	"	"	5
135	Anne "		3	"	"	"	6
	Sarah "		2	"	"	"	7
90	James Larkin	22		"	"	"	128

Balt. Num	Names of Passengers	Age Males	Age Females	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Number in passenger
1441	James Rush	21		Labourer	Ireland	U. States.	129
1192	Pat.k Duffy	16		"	"	"	130
1103	Sam.l Gregg	26		"	"	"	1
2014	David McClellagh	21		"	"	"	2
2025	Eliza Lavery		20	"	"	"	3
806	Mary Ann Gillan		22	"	"	"	4
817	James "	17		"	"	"	5
828	Cath.e "		16	"	"	"	6
839	Andrew "	15		"	"	"	7
20310	Mary Hughes		27	"	"	"	8
2011	Rose O'Brien		12	"	"	"	9
2112	Brid.t "		8	"	"	"	140
5113	Marg.t Fahey		20	"	"	"	1
11814	James McCaffrey	25		"	"	"	2
3015	Jane McKenny		22	"	"	"	3
14016	Anne Hindman		18	"	"	"	4
3117	Ellen Carr		60	"	"	"	5
3118	Jn.o Grogan	35		"	"	"	6
4019	Thos. Murray	15		"	"	"	7
5020	Rich.d "	18		"	"	"	8
18021	John Hopkins	19		"	"	"	9
16722	Willm Conway	17		"	"	"	150
7923	Rose White		20	"	"	"	1
37924	Mary Carroll		18	"	"	"	2
							3
							4

Liverpool paid Passengers

85	1	Owen Garrett	55		Labourer	Ireland	"	153
26	2	James Guire	45		"		"	4
27	3	James Holt	34		"	England	"	5
28	4	Mrs "	33	33	"	"	"	6
29	5	Willm "	7		"	"	"	7
30	6	Rich.d "	4		"	"	"	8
31	7	John O'Donnell	22		"	Ireland	"	9
32	8	John Ford	14		"	"	"	160
33	9	Thos "	16		"	"	"	1
34	10	Marg.t Haley		60	"	"	"	2
35	1	Mary Moore		17	"	"	"	3
36	2	John Brien	20		"	"	"	4
37	3	Brid.t Noon		25	Spinster	"	"	5
38	4	Ellen Higgins		44	"	"	"	6
39	5	Brid "		12	"	"	"	7
40	6	Dan.l "	8		"	"	"	8
41	7	Thos Shaughnessy	20		"	"	"	9
42	8	Pat.k "	13		"	"	"	170
43	9	John Hickey	32		"	"	"	1
44	10	Pat.k "	19		"	"	"	2
45	1	Jas Keogh	24		"	"	"	3
46	2	Brid.t "		35	"	"	"	4
47	3	Mrs Rowan		30	"	"	"	5
48	4	Rich.d "	33		"	"	"	6
49	5	Rich.d "	5		"	"	"	7
50	6	John McDonnell	18		"	"	"	8
51	7	Mich.l Burke	20		"	"	"	9
52	8	Mary Geoghan		20	"	"	"	180
53	9	Brid.t "		28	"	"	"	1
54	10	Cath Dixon		20	"	"	"	2
55	1	Sally Conolly		11	"	"	"	183

Numb of Passengers	Names of Passengers	Age Male	Age Female	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabt.s	
~~3 4~~	~~Sally Crosby~~		#	Spinster	Ireland	U. States	184
1 2	Jos.h Anderson	15		"	"	"	5
2 3	Mich.l Hanrahan	35		"	"	"	6
3 4	Ellen Hussey		20	"	"	"	7
4 5	Mary Gilcrett		20	"	"	"	8
5 6	Ja.s Flanagan	18		Labourer	"	"	9
6 7	Mary Fahly		16	"	"	"	190
7 8	Katy Mc Govern		25	"	"	"	1
8 9	Mich.l	31		"	"	"	2
9 10	Pat Ryan	20		"	"	"	3
10 1	Tim.y Mullin	14		"	"	"	4
11 2	Mich.l Kearney	23		"	"	"	5
12 3	Margt Mc Mahon		25	"	"	"	6
13 4	Will.m Ruane	35		"	"	"	7
14 5	Brid.t		22	"	"	"	8
15 6	Mich.l Fennarty	13		"	"	"	9
16 7	Brid Mc Mahon		17	"	"	"	200
17 8	Brid		25	"	"	"	1
18 9	Wm. Cormican		22	"	"	"	2
19 10	Pat Mulan	28		"	"	"	3
20 1	Anne Lowrie		21	"	"	"	4
21 2	Mary Walsh		19	"	"	"	5
22 3	James Ruane	28		"	"	"	6
23 4	Ellen Irwin		23	"	"	"	7
24 5	Alice Mc Glone		20	"	"	"	8
25 6	Mary Gormil		23	"	"	"	9
26 7	Marg.t Mc Na		20	"	"	"	210
27 8	Mich.l Rowan	20		"	"	"	1
28 9	Francis Woods	23		"	"	"	2
29 30	Rose Mc Corbett		21	"	"	"	3
30 1	Peggy Sullivan		21	"	"	"	4
31 2	Mary Burn		32	"	"	"	5
32 3	Cath.e "		12	"	"	"	6
33 4	Tho.s "	10		"	"	"	7
34 5	Eliza "		6	"	"	"	8
35 6	Maria "		8	"	"	"	9
36 7	Sarah		4	"	"	"	220
37 8	Edw.d	2		"	"	"	1
38 9	Cath.e Quill		20	"	"	"	2
39 40	Dan.l Barrett	20		"	"	"	3
40 1	Ja.s Costello	20		"	"	"	4
41 2	Tho.s Connor	20		"	"	"	5
42 3	Rob.t Clarke	24		"	"	"	6
43 4	Mrs		29	"	"	"	7
44 5	Pat.k Hourigan	34		"	"	"	8
45 6	Brid "		25	"	"	"	9
46 7	Will.m "	4		"	"	"	230
47 8	Pat "	2		"	"	"	1
48 9	Johan "	Infant		"	"	"	2
49 50	Cath Crawly		50	"	"	Died on the Voyage	3
50 1	Cath. O'Brien		5	"	"	"	4
51 2	Ja.s Reilley	18		"	"	"	5
52 3	George "	16		"	"	"	6
53 4	Jane Gray		20	"	"	"	7
54 5	Matt Ross	18		"	"	"	8
55 6	John Garstone	34		"	"	"	9
56 7	Betty Preston		35	Spinster	"	"	240
57 8	Eliza Robinson		20	"	"	"	1
58 9	Eliza Irwin		20	"	"	"	2
3190	James Morris	30		"	"	"	3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EXTRA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 1, 1851

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Exton
Oct. 1, 1857
St. Johns. P.R.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 1st 1857

I, Sam'l B Lang do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Exton at St. Johns P.R. — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of P.R. —

Sworn the 1st October 18 57

BEFORE

John Bankhead Settlement of B. Lang

3

M—L—10

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Exton *of* Baltimore *at* St. Johns P.R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jn. Simmes	60	Male	Gentleman	United States	United States	
Wm. Jones	4	do	do	Spain	do	

Fitzallen M Lang

3

EXTON EXTRA
October 1, 1851

St. Johns, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1851

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, F. J. Warkmeister Master of the Ship Mar-
ange of Bremen do solemnly Swear that the annexed
List contains the Names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in
the said vessel into an District of the United States
since her departure from Bremen.

F. J. Warkmeister

Sworn to this
3d Day of October 1851
Before me
John Van Wyck

...20 Passengers and 6 children under one year on Board
... Bremen ship Marianne from Bremen burthen 472 Tons
built at Bremen bound to Baltimore F. G. Waltemeier
Master.

No	Christ Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Occupation	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
			Cabin Passengers.				
1	Heinrich	Wehrhane	Bremen	merchant	46		
2	Adelheid	wife	"		35		
3	Carl	"	"		12	17 boxes	Baltimore
4	Wilhelm	"	"		1		
5	Theodor	"	"		2		
6	Magarethe	Bartels	Hohenfeld	servant	27	1 trunk	Baltimore
7	Friedrich	Hertel	Dijsen		15	3 boxes	Baltimore
			Between decke Passengers.				
8	Carl	Dittmann	Osnabrück	merchant	25	1 trunk	do.
9	Nicolaus	Methe	Kohita	farmer	75	1 box	do.
10	Heinrich	Schaefer	Vorschütz	do.	26	1 do.	do.
11	Anna	Eckhardt	Elgershausen	servant	19		do.
12	Carl	Zimmermann	Bischhausen	taylor	27	3 boxes	do.
13	Wilhelmine	do. wife	do.	servan	23		
14	Georg	Spenner	Bischhausen	do.	22	1 box	do.
15	Anna	Riemann	do.	servant	22	2 boxes	do.
16	Elise	do.	do.	do.	25		
17	Mathias	Meister	do.	mason	23	1 box	do.
18	Marie	Berschel	do.	servant	25	1 do.	do.
19	Marie	Henkel	Rauschenberg	do.	25	1 basket	do.
20	Johannes	Kaufmann	Hettersroth	farmer			
21	August	Hartmann	Wangelstedt	weaver	27	1 box	do.
22	Johannes	Abendschein	Friolsheim	do.	45		
23	Marie	wife	do.		32		
24	Ambros	Abendschein	do.		17	2 boxes	do.
25	Carl Lud.	do.	do.		13		
26	Rudolph	do.	do.		4		
27	Philipp	do.	do.		2		
28	Fr. Mich.	Vehs	Volkersbach	shoemaker	31		
29	Therese	wife	do.		31	1 box	do.
30	Martha	Vehs	do.		3		
31	Joh. Bapt.	Vehs	do.	do.	33		
32	Gugor	Abendschein	Friolsheim	taylor	26	1 box	do.

MARIANNE
October 3, 1851
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

33	Heinr. Phil	Goldbeck	Hofgeismar	saddler	40			
34	Henriette	wife	do.		40			
35	Heinrich	Goldbeck	do.		14	7 boxes	Philadelphia	
36	Emilie	do.	do.		8			
37	Friedrich	do.	do.		4			
38	Catharine	Heinemann	Niedermeiser	servant	23			
39	Friedrich	Kinne	Hofgeismar	economist	42			
40	Caroline	wife	do.		38			
41	Elise	Kinne	do.		11	7 boxes	do.	
42	Edward	do.	do.		9			
43	Sophie	do.	do.		7			
44	Louise	Merler	do.		28			
45	Sophie	Merler	do.	sisters	22			
46	Sophie	Dick	do.	servant	25	1 box	Baltimore	
47	Rosine	Dusterwald	do.	sister	20	2 boxes	Philadelphia	
48	Georg	Weiser	do.	farmer	35	2 do.	Baltimore	
49	Secko	Faichtmann	do.	tin-man	27	1 trunk	do.	
50	Heineman	Heilbronn	do.	merchant	26	2 boxes	do.	
51	Heinrich	Greve	Sulzlingen	shoemaker	22	1 box	Philadelphia	
52	Johann	Roth	Bischoffsheim	butcher	24	1 do.	Baltimore	
53	Anna Mar.	Schmidt	Strebendorf	wife	70	1 do.	Wining	
54	Carl	van Kes	Borenden	merchant	21	2 boxes	Baltimore	
55	J. H.	Grover	Salzburgen	doctor	46			
56	Gertrude	wife	do.		49			
57	Lisette	Grover	do.		14	5 do.	Cincinnaty	
58	Franziska	do.	do.		10			
59	Jeanette	Redlich	Lansig	sinster	25			
	Julius	Schumann	do.	confectionary	15	2 do.	Richmond	
61	Wilhelm	Hoffmann	Friedland	roper	42			
62	Charlotte	wife	do.		37	5 do.	Baltimore	
63	Ida	Hoffmann	do.		14			
64	Wilhelm	Jacob	do.	saddler	27	2 do.	do.	
65	Ludwig	Harnisch	do.	do.	27	2 do.	do.	
66	Franz	Ringie	Halberstadt	joiner	30	1 box	do.	
67	Carl Aug	Dietrich	Gera	segarsmaker	24	1 trunk	do.	
68	Eva	Oettinger	Sterpsdorf	servant	18	1 box	Ohio	
	Georg Wilhelm	Rödel	Selbitz	joiner	31	1 do.	Baltimore	

70	Waldkirger	1 wife	do.		27	1 box	Baltimore	
	Friedrich	2 Hasselbruch	Hannover	do.	50	"	do.	—
72	Eduard	3 Unkel	Biedenkopf	butcher	29	1 do.	do.	
73	Elisabeth	4 Schneider	Homberg	servant	24	1 do.	do.	
74	Johann	5 Thomas	Weidenhayn	farmer	25	1 do.	do.	
75	Magdalene	6 Huth	do.	servant	20	1 do.	do.	
76	Johannes	7 Schmidt	Waizenbach	do.	30	2 boxes	do.	
77	Jeremias	8 Althoven	Ockershausen	joiner	21	1 box	do.	
78	Adolph	9 Jung	do.	glazier	23	1 do.	do.	
79	Anna M.	10 Kilian	Marbach	servant	24	1 trunk	do.	
80	Johann M.	11 Kilian	do.	weaver	18	wallet	do.	
81	Carl Fr.	12 Sommermann	Stake	do.	23	1 trunk	do.	
82	Johann	13 Scheller	Schwarzenau	taylor	30	wallet	do.	
83	Eva Caths	14 Duft	Schwarzbach	servant	18		do.	
84	Martin	15 Duft	do.	do.	15		do.	
85	Gust. Adolph	16 Morgens	Marienwerder	dier	27	2 boxes	St. Louis.	
86	David	17 Adler	Weisendorf	farmer	18	1 box	Baltimore	
87	Johannes	18 Meyer	Hersfeld	merchant	45			
88	Catharine	19 wife	do.		47			
89	Anna Elis.	20 Meyer	do.		16	1 do.	do.	
90	Elisa Frider	21 do.	do.		13			
91	Franziska	22 do.	do.		8			
92	Andreas	23 Bauer	Mansgereuth	farmer	39	2 boxes	do.	
93	Anna M.	24 wife	do.		30			
94	Margaretha	25 Dietrich	Dreinau	servant	21	2 do.	do.	
95	Kunigunda	26 Wagner	Mansgereuth	do.	18	1 box	do.	
96	Joh. Adolph	27 Gantlein	do.	weaver	24	1 do.	do.	
97	Christ. Aug	28 Häfner	Dörflis	teacher	50			
98	Sophie	29 wife	do.		48			
99	Philippine	30 Häfner	do.		14	4 boxes	do.	
100	Friderike	31 do.	do.		9			
101	Sophie	32 do.	do.		7			
102	Gustav	33 do.	do.		5			
103	Fr. Ludw.	34 Jappe	St. Oldenburg	taylor	24	1 box	do.	
104	Dorothea	35 Rupp	Weinsheim	servant	35	1 do.	do.	
105	Gottfried	36 do.	do.		9			
106	Catharine	37 Weber	Busingen	do.	35	1 trunk	do.	
107	A. Maria	38 Ens	Ettingen	do.	31	1 box	do.	
108	Michael	39 Kirchner	Stangeroth	shoemaker	17	1 do.	do.	
109	Heinrich	40 Schmidt	Enkingen	baker	28	wallet	do.	
110	Nicolaus	41 Gerve	Wasserlos	tinsmaker	32	1 box	do.	

111	Josepha	Walter	Hünfeld	servant	20	1 do.	do.
112	Eulr Jos.	Rauck	Fulda	book-binder	25	1 do.	do.
113	Therese	Birkensee	do.	sinnster	31	2 boxes	do.
114	Andreas	Mau	Schröck	brauer	36	1 trunk	St. Louis
115	Joh. Joseph	Bodenbehn	do.	do.	25	1 box	do.
116	Peter	Fink	Rüdingheim	cart. wright	32	1 do.	Baltimore
117	Erdmann	Maurer	Niedermurff.	farmer	58	2 boxes	do.
118	Marie	do.	do.		58		
119	Friedrich	Müller	Dresden		17	1 box	do.
120	Andreas	Röcklein	Untermelsen	farmer	38	1 do.	do.
121	Kunigunde	wife	do.		29		
122	Johanne	Baskowa	Uslar	servant	40	2 boxes	do.
123	Auguste	do.	do.	child	6		
124	Heinrich	Böhl	Wemlinghs.	weaver	29	3 do.	do.
125	Marie	Müsse	Schiller	servant	18		
126	Heinrich	Pöpjel	do.	weaver	18		
127	Heinrich	Hessler	Gickhausen	smith	22	3 do.	Philadelp.
128	Elisabeth	Dickel	do.	servant	18		
129	Johann	Friedmann	Lohma	do.	17	2 do.	Baltimore
130	Christine	do.	do.	do.	14		
131	Carl	Zimmermann	Jena	mudler	31	1 trunk	do.
132	Albrecht	Gold	Zeitlass	merchant	17	2 boxes	do.
133	Heinrich	Mense	Varel	farmer	23	1 box	do.
134	Joh. Lud.	Hinne	Oberochtenh.	do	32	2 boxes	do.
135	Anna M.	do	do.	do.	32		
136	Joh. Lud	do	do.	do.	3		
137	Jacob	Dern	Marburg	do.	20	2 do.	do.
138	Heinrich	Helmsmeyer	Rinteln	shoemaker	27	1 box	do.
139	Margar.	Wichmann	Varenhorst	servant	24	1 do.	do.
140	Ferdinand	Strümmel	Tillenburg	laborer	26	1 do.	do.
141	Ernst Chr.	Arend	Rütershausen	taylor	26	1 do.	do.
142	Hermann	Peitz	Westerloh	do.	23		
143	Andr. Fr.	Korn	Sollstedt	weaver	17	1 do.	do.
144	Joh. H.	Bernecke	Giershagen	mason	43	3 boxes	do.
145	Anton	do.	do.	taylor	27		
146	Franz G.	Simmering	Hinte	farmer	36	2 do.	do.
147	Heinrich	Feldheim	Gensted	do.	64	1 box	do.

148	Louise	Feldheim	Genstedt		64			
149	Christine	do	do		28	2 boys	Baltimore	
150	Caroline	do	do		24			
151	Heinrich	Gliesmann	Eldagsen	accountant	39	wife	do	
152	Johann	Dorsch	Oberweid	do	49	1 boy	do	
153	Johannes	do	do		17			
154	Georg Casp.	Bittorf	Klings	do	17	1 do	do	
155	Christian	Keil	Vacha	farmer	25	1 do	do	
156	Conrad	Kapes	Homberg	weaver	46			
157	Catharine	wife	do		44			
158	Susanna	Kapes	do		16	2 boys	Berlin	
159	Dorothea	do	do		14			
160	Hermann	do	do		9			
161	Margareth	do	do		7			
162	Cath. Dor.	Schmahl	Appenrood	servant	29	2 do	do	
163	Walter	Pfeil	Mahlbach	farmer	28	3 boys	Pittsburg	
164	Dorothea	wife	do		25			
165	Friderike	Steinberger	Romrood		27	2 do	Baltimore	
166	Johannes	Wehner	Bosprode	shoemaker	55	2 boys	do	
167	Catharine	do	do		25			
168	Adam	Grimeisen	Brunau	taylor	19		do	
169	Frau	Wittig	Oberbeisheim		39			
170	Maria	do	do		8	1 boy	do	
171	Heinrich	do	do		6			
172	Georg Leon	Thomas	Gukenheim	servant	26	1 boy	do	
173	Anna M.	Etzel	Unteralba		21	1 do	do	
174	F. G.	Pfitzner	Colbu	organ builder	47			
175	Johanne	wife	do		46	3 boys	do	
176	Antonie	Flonage	do		24			
177	Marie	do	do		2			
178	Jacob	Schmidt	Wolfhagen	taylor	25	1 boy	do	
179	Wilhelm	Nelle	Hungeringhausen	tenifer cutter	28	2 boys	do	
180	Heinrich	Meyer	Brokensen	labourer	23		do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNAPOLIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 4, 1851

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, conta
the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the
at or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 184

BEFORE

Wm C Graham

2

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Anopolis at Liverpool, Burthen 896 65/95 tons bound for Baltimore Md.

Names	Male	Female	Age	Occupation	Residence	Destination
Jane Aisheu		1	20	Spinster	Cork Ireland	Virginia
William Henderson	1		13		do. do.	do.
Margaretta do.		1	12		do. do	do.
Robt Cushion	1		35	Labourer	Ireland	Ohio
Catharine		1	25	Servant	do	do
Rachael	1		Inft.	died	do	do
Isaac Ashton	1		21	Engineer	England	Balto.
Mary A. Bradley		1	30	Servant	do	do
Eliza		1	6		do	do
Joseph	1		4		do	do
Walter	1		Inft.		do	do
Rose McCourt		1	23	Servant	Ireland	do.
Patt Clancy	1		30	Labourer	do	do
Mary Keelan		1	18	Nurse	do	do
Francis Carraula	1		24	Shoe Maker	do	do
Mich McCarroe	1		27	Labourer	do	Virginia
Francis Murray	1		18	do	do	do
Anna		1	24	Servant	do	do
Margt Laughlin		1	14	do	do	do
Cathe Grimity		1	19	do	do	do
Susan Morgan		1	18	do	do	do
Peter Norton	1		22	Carpenter	England	Balto.
Bridget Magunn		1	18	Spinster	Ireland	do
Mary Joice		1	20	Servant	do	do
Martin Gallagher	1		22	Gardener	do	do
Chas. Busketh	1		30	Farmer	Dublin	Virginia
Anne		1	28	Nurse	do	do
Francis		1	Inft.		do	do
Patt Flood	1		23	Shoe Maker	Ireland	Balto.
George	1		19	do	do	do
Jane		1	13	Nurse	do	do
Henry	1		12		do	do
Margt. Barrington		1	30	Lady	do	Indiana
Mat Conroy	1		25	Weaver	do	Balto
Rosanna Cunningham		1	21	do	do	do
Robt Miller	2 1		36	Farmer	England	Ohio
Sarah Mallony	3	1	19	Nurse	Ireland	do
Bridget McSherry	4	1	17	do	do	do
Patt Mitchell	5 1		21	Labourer	do	Balto.
Bridget Welsh	6	1	42	Weaver	do	do
Patt	7 1		11		do	do
Cecilia Casey	8	1	41	Nurse	do	do
John	9 1		10		do	do
Ellen	10	1	16	Servant	do	do

Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)
ANNAPOLIS
October 4, 1851

Peter Murphy	11	/			27	Gardener	Ireland	Balto.
Ellen	12			/	25	Servant	do	do
Mary	13			/	Infk		do	do
Bridget Cooney	14			/	50	Weaver	do	do
Mary	15			/	15	Servant	do	do
Winnifred	16			/	12	do	do	do
Michael	17	/			10		do	do
John	18	/			8		do	do
Martin	19	/			6		do	do
Thos Conroway	20	/	20			20	Blacksmith	England	Ohio
Bridget		21		/		52	Nurse	do	do
Judith Gaylord		22		/		18	do	do	do
Nora C. Neill		23		/		18	do	do	do
John Shuffield		/ 24				35	Labourer	Ireland	Balto.
Mary Kennedy		25		/		19	Servant	do	do
Philip Whelan		/ 26				16		do	do
Bridget Shea		27		/		25	Seamstress	do	do
Cath. Roche		28		/		18	do	do	do
Mary Early		29		/		34	Servant	do	do
Margaret		30		/		11	Nurse	do	do
Mary		31		/		7	"	do	do
Ellin Cahnilla		32		/		18	Servant	do	do
Pat Printy		/ 33				49	Labourer	do	do
Jane		34		/		46	Weaver	do	do
Elenor		35		/		19	Servant	do	do
Rose		36		/		13	do	do	do
John		/ 37				12	do	do	do
James Barrett		/ 38				17	Dentist	England	Balto.
William Martin		/ 39				20	Shoe Maker	do	do
Mary		40		/		22	Servant	do	do
Pat Brown		/ 41				33	Hod Carrier	Ireland	do
Bridget		42				23	Servant	do	do
James Boulins		/ 43				22	Farmer	do	do
Anne Boulins		44		/		22	Servant	do	do
Anne Duggan		45		/		27	do	do	do
Mary Malin				/		21	do	do	do
Mary Duggan				/		5		do	do
Antoi				/		Inf		do	do
William Lucas	4	/				20	Labourer	do	do
Danl. Shirley	5	/				25	do	do	do
Robt Callaghan	2	/				28	do	do	do
Mary	3			/		28	Servant	do	do
Ellen	8			/		Inf.		do	do
Ellin Foley	9			/		24	Nurse	do	do
Mary Gallagher	10			/		4		do	do
Charley Miller	11	/				24	Farmer	England	Ohio
Cecilia	12			/		25	Servant	do	do
Celia	13			/		5		do	do
Charles	14	/				2		do	do
Putnam	15	/				Infk		do	do
Mary A. Hartnett	16			/		20	Servant	Ireland	Balto
James Leytch	17	/				21	Labourer	do	do
Patt Miller	18	/				38	do	do	do
Anne Miller	19			/		6		do	do
James	20	/				4		do	do
Darby	21	/				2		do	do
Mich. Dunne	22	/				35	Labourer	do	do

24								
Bridgett	23			1	33	Weaver	do	do
Willy		1	24		5		do	do
Peter		1	26		4		do	do
Mary Anne			27	1	2		do	do
Pat Connol		1	29		30	Labourer	do	do
John Phealon		1	28		30	do	do	do
Ellen Ward			29	1	38	Servant	do	do
Martin Magee		1	30		20	Labourer	do	do
David Leahy		1	31		30	do	do	do
John Craig		1	32		22	do	do	do
John Reilley		1	33		18	do	do	do
Lucy Wademan		x	34	1	26	Servant	do	do
John Dosdey		1	36		25	Labourer	do	do
Cathe Honan			36	1	20	Servant	do	do
Margt Cartmell			37	1	30	Laundress	do	Virginia
Thos Calanan		1	38		20	Labourer	do	"
Frank Kane		1	39		19	"	do	"
Thos Hopkins		1	40		30	"	"	"
Catherine			41	1	30	Servant	"	"
Bernard Foghanty		1	42		22	Labourer		"
James Hyare		1	43		28	"		"
Cornelius Healy		1	45		26	"	"	"
Ann			46	1	30	Servant	"	"
+Thos Costello		1			25	Labourer	"	"
Margt Sweeny				1 x	18	Servant	"	"
Sarah Wood				1	22	"	"	"
Cath Sullivan	4				39	"	"	"
Nich	5	1			13		"	"
John	6	1			7		"	"
Catherine	7			1	Infant		"	"
Anne	8			1	5		"	"
Johanna Broderick	9			1	10		"	"
Pat Welch	10	1			40	Labourer	"	Baltimore
Catharine	11			1	7		"	"
Bridget	12			1	5		"	"
Pat. Calvin	13	1			20	Labourer	"	"
Honor Connor	14			1	20	Servant	"	"
Ellen	15			1	7		"	"
Wm. O. Bryen	16	1			7		"	"
Mich. Mc Caffry	17	1			20	Labourer	"	"
Richd Hilldrup	18	1			21	"	"	"
Pat. Calagan	19	1			30	"	"	"
John	20	1			20	"	"	"
Mary Quaid	21			1	28	Servant	"	"
Mich Donohue	22	1			18	Labourer	"	"
Mich Gardiner	23	1			15	"	"	"
Mich Owens	24	1			18	"	"	"
John Sheedy	25	1			30	"	"	"
Danl. Colly	26	1			24	"	"	"
Mich Kelly	27	1			23	"	"	"
Anne Mc Kiernan	28			1	8		"	"
Cathine	29			1	4		"	"
Mich Roche	30				20	Labourer	"	"
Jane Creman	31			1	7		"	"
Ellen Calaghan	32			1	23	Servant	"	"
Margt Clarke	33				24	"	"	"
Child	34				2		"	"

5 Pat Mc. Anney		1			18	Gardener	Ireland	Balto.
Margt. Colelin			1		60	Keeper	"	"
Peter Clinton		1			24	"	"	"
Mary Davin			1		40	"	"	"
Rose			1		12		"	"
Anne			1		9		"	"
Margaritt			1		8		"	"
Daniel		1			5		"	"
William		1			3		"	"
John Rowan		1			25	Labourer	"	"
Cath[e] Myers			1		14	Servant	"	"
Jamy Mathews	4C	1			4		"	"
Mary Shiy	1		1		15	Servant	"	"
John Cleary	2	1			40	Gardiner	"	"
Elizabeth	3		1		30	Keeper	"	"
Ellen	4		1		20	Servant	"	"
Sally	5		1		18	"	"	"
Mary	6		1		14	"	"	"
Cath[e] M. Daney	7		1			"	"	"
Mary	8		1		8	"	"	"
Francis	9	1			4		"	"
Michael	10	1			1½		"	"
Mary O. Hanlon	11		1		14	Servant	"	"
John McCracken	12	1					"	"
Johanna Brazier	13		1		15	Servant	"	"
Margaritt Feine	14		1		18	"	"	"
Patt Kelly	15	1			31	Shoe Maker	"	"
Bernard Maloy	16	1			20	Labourer	"	"
Mary	17		1		14	Nurse	"	"
Mick[l] Kennedy	18	1			30	Gardiner	"	Ohio
John	19	1			28	"	"	"
Cath[e] Kennedy	20		1		20	Servant	"	"
John Dallon	21	1			28	Labourer	"	"
Catherine	22		1		25	Seamstress	"	"
Patt	23	1			4		"	"
Susanna	24		1		3		"	"
Bridget Rafferty	25		1		17	Nurse	"	"
Cath[e] Rufel	26		1		13	"	"	"
Mary Ryan	27		1		30	Cook	England	Balto
Ellen	28		1		9		"	"
Pat	29				5		"	"
Margaritt	30		1		3		"	"
Anne Rand	31				21	Seamstress	"	"
Mich[l] Holbrook	32				25	Gardiner	Ireland	Virginia
Pat O. Bryan	33				7		"	"
Mary Page	34		1		25	Servant	"	"
Ellen	35		1		8		"	"
Sarah Dalley	36		1		16	Servant	"	"
John O Bryan	37				11		"	"
Mary Langan	38		1		20	Servant	"	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG LUCILLE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	DEMERARA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 6, 1851
NUMBER:	77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Lucille

Oct. 6, 1851

Demerara

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Octr: 6th 1851

I, Wm: Paterson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br: Brig Lucille Paterson, master at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 6th: *day of* Octr. 1851

BEFORE

Norman

M-2-11

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br. Brig: Lucille
of London *at* Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Moore	25	male	Clerk	Ireland	Uncertain State for Western a while	

LUCILLE
October 6, 1851

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK HAHNEMANN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 18, 1851
NUMBER:	78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18th Dec 1851

I, Sol Smith, Master of the Bark Hannonia
of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 18th
day of Dec 18 51
Before me,

Sol Smith

John Vanlyck

HIEDBURG HAUSEN

List of 148 Passengers
on board the Ship "Hahnemann" J. Foster Mr.
bound for Baltimore.

Dutch

No.	Names of Passengers.	last dwelling place	Occupation	Adults Male	Adults Female	Children above 1 year old	Children under 1 year old
		Steerage.					
✓	Heinrich Mahn	Hiedburghausen	worker	36	-	-	-
✓	Martin Trenkler	"	joiner	32	-	-	-
✓	Paul Henkel	"	"	39	✓	✓	"
✓	Marie Frank	"	"	28	✓	"	"
		Petmecker.					
✓	Bernh. Matthan	Perleburg	farmer	48	✓	"	"
✓	Franz Beigel	"	do.	24	-	-	-
✓	Elisab. Schmidt	Fasbach	"	28	✓	✓	"
✓	Peter Hartmannshan	"	do.	25	✓	-	-
✓	Joh. Chr. Peiffer	Feuchtwang	taylor	23	-	"	"
✓	Joh. Hasslinger	Gerhardtshofen	farmer	38	-	"	-
✓	Hans Grünebaum	Burg	taylor	40	-	"	-
✓	Heinrich Frisch	Taubenbach	"	18	✓	"	"
✓	Georg Fiedling	Salzdanhelden	do.	23	-	"	"
✓	Heinr. Böhm	Himmelhof	farmer	37	✓	3	✓
✓	Adam Müller	Hattenhenberge	do.	33	-	-	-
✓	Sabine Beeler	Holzbach	Hahnemann	18	✓	-	-
✓	Geesche Hasling	Nordheim	Oct. 18, 1851	29	✓	"	"
✓	Jacob Schüler	Spangenberg	Bremen	24	-	"	"
✓	Heinr. Carl	"	do.	46	"	"	-
✓	Lambert Heitlage	Nordheim	do.	30	✓	2	"
✓	Wilh. Mahnert	Mühlhausen	farmer	23	"	"	"
✓	Heinr. Wiedeken	Nordheim	farmer	24	2	✓	"
✓	Georg Schmidt	Holzhausen	do.	32	2	2	-
✓	Joh. Dietz	Braunau	joiner	24	-	-	-
✓	Carl Leibhauser	Gerodeshausen	do.	42	-	-	-
✓	Barth. Brenglein	Igelgen	farmer	42	✓	-	-
✓	Joh. Knapp Peil	Bredenkamp	do.	40	-	-	-
✓	Barth. Schmidt	Fasbach	"	16	✓	-	-
✓	Friedr. Steinweiss	Neustadtstadt	baker	33	2	✓	-
✓	Wolfg. Fahlmüller	Hammelbach	farmer	34	-	-	-
✓	Anna Giesegen	Hamelbach	"	29	✓	-	-
✓	Heinr. Vogel	Ellenberg	cooper	28	-	-	-
				54	23	11	-

M-Z-14

Bremen

HAHNEMANN
October 18, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

Liste (2)

	Names of Passengers		last dwelling place	Occupation	Adults Male	Adults Female	Children ½ to 1 Year	Children ½ to 1 Year
				Brought over	34	23	11	"
✓	Friedr. Strattmen	1	Münchaurach	Butcher	23	3	5	"
✓	Gesh. Hch Harmeyer	2	Steine	farmer	25	"	"	"
✓	Joh. Hch Hoos	3	Derheim	do.	20	1	2	"
✓	Marie Stundt	4	Fulda		18	2	"	"
✓	Chr. Spitzschmann	5	Mühlbach	Taylor	29	"	"	"
✓	Jac. Funck	6	Spielungen	farmer	22	1	"	"
✓	Wm Hagemann	7	Liebenau		29	3	2	"
✓	Carl Sachse	8	Cassel	joiner	18	1	1	"
✓	Chr. Schäfer	9	"		20	"	"	"
✓	Caroline Dacke	10	"		17	1	"	"
✓	Joh. A. Hendrich	11	Schaumannshausen	farmer	25	"	"	"
✓	August Mauer	12	Grentin	joiner	22	1	"	"
✓	Gottl. Hollander	13	Magdeburg	Saddler	30	2	2	"
✓	Joh. H. Lech	14	Markt Bibitz	weaver	20	"	"	"
✓	Joh. Bodenschatz	15	"	do.	24	1	2	"
✓	Georg Otto	16	Königsberg	Saddler	18	"	"	"
✓	August Weiss	17	Brunschen	wheelwright	24	"	"	"
✓	Chr. Pausel	18	Rosenthal	baker	34	"	"	"
✓	[illegible]	19	"		20	1	"	"
✓	Heinr. Reinlander	20	Wüstheidenrod	joiner	24	"	"	"
✓	Heinr. Graulich	21	Obernomen	farmer	40	"	"	"
✓	Aug. Stark	22	"		38	1	1	"
✓	Chr. Grundheim	23	Hanxhausen		14	1	1	"
✓	Heinr. Stark	24	Obernomen	do.	22	"	"	"
✓	Conrad Krebs	25	"	do.	48	"	"	"
✓	Louise Pfeffer	26	Tübingen		27	42	27	
died Sept 4	Barb. Bartz	27	Genes.		29	1	"	"
✓	Margar. Feist	28	Reigendorf		20	1	"	"
✓	Andr. Grasser	29	Niederdorf	do.	18	"	"	"
✓	Nathan. Michael	30	"		20	1	"	"
✓	Anna Eva Schwarz	31	"	do	18	1	"	"
Stenage	Thd Thiele	32	Rollenrode		30	1	"	"
	Regina Dentelweiss	33	Edelhen		28	1	"	"
✓	Wilh. Winkelmann	34	Thung	do.	27	2	"	"
✓	Lisette Notting	35	Essen		18	1	"	"
✓	Math. Baumgarten	36	Geramold	do.	27	"	"	"
✓	J. H. & Chr. Steinkmann	37	Lienen	do.	25	"	"	"
✓	Elisab. Hagen, Cath. & Carl Hecker				26	5	"	"
✓	Engel Gehding & Engel Henning		38 Cw 42 Hnc.		64	57	27	"
			38 Cw 42 Hnc.	Together 148 Persons.				

Bremen, Sept 1, 1851.

p. F. J. Tiedemann & Co.

Names of Cabine Passengers	Last dwelling Place	Occupation	Male	Female
Madame J. Göbel	Erfurth		30	1.
Theodore Haßenbalg	Norden	Doctor	26	.
N. F. Lilling	St. Louis Mo.	Merchant	24	.
		Together	3 Persons	

Bremen Sept 1.
1851.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 18, 1851

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers,

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18th Oct. 1851

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 18th
day of October 1851
Before me,

John Kerr Jr. [illegible]

E. B. Clayton & Sons, Stationers, Wall-street, N. Y.

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemny, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18 .
So help me God,
before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bark Orion *whereof* Fr Schwartze, *is Master, from* Bremen *burthen* *tons.*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1	Jacob Rosenshoverg	22	"	Farmer	Bavaria	St. Louis	
2	Kunigunde "	26	Woman	"	"	"	
3	Johan Döffel	22	"	Workman	"	Baltimore	
4	Georg "	22	"	"	"	"	
5	Paul Gogeen	16	Boy	"	"	Ohio	
6	Charles Rheinpracht	20	Girl	"	"	"	
7	F. A. Drees	32	"	"	Hannover	Baltimore	
8	Johan Wiedenbath	42	"	Farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg	
9	Henriette "	41	Woman	"	"	"	
10	Esther "	13	Girl	"	"	"	
11	Elisabeth "	6	"	"	"	"	
12	Henriette "	4 Mount	"	"	"	"	
13	Johan Mentel	31	"	"	"	"	
14	Esther "	33	Woman	"	"	"	
15	Conrad [illegible]	1½	Boy	[illegible]	"	"	
16	William Ide	27	"	Workman	"	Baltimore	
17	Thekla Träger	44	Woman	"	"	"	
18	Sophie Träger	23	Girl	"	"	"	
19	Seroline "	20	"	"	"	"	

15	Conrad [illegible]	1½	Boje	[illegible]			Baltimore
16	W. Wm. Doe	27		Workman	"	"	
17	Phelin Träger	44	Woman				"
18	Sophie Träger	23	Girl	"	"	"	"
19	Caroline "	20	"	"	"	"	"
20	Johannes "	18	Boje	"	"	"	"
21	Catharine "	17	Girl	"	"	"	"
22	Sophie "	14	"	"	"	"	"
23	Conradine "	12	"	"	"	"	"
24	Gothelf Funkel	28	"	Workman	"	"	"
25	Georg "	32	"	"	"	"	"
26	Christian Walter	14	Boje	"	"	"	"
27	Johan Klein	18	"	"	"	"	"
28	Christian "	16	"	"	"	"	"
29	Valen Steinberger	30	"	Tanner	"		Pittsburg
30	Margareth "	30	Woman	"	"	"	"
31	Carles "	7	Boje	"	"	"	"
32	Seraf Friesler	24	"	"	"	"	"
33	Cath Teslodt	23	Woman	"	"	"	"
34	Bernied Weeber	18	"	Grosser	Baiern		Baltimore
35	Peter Horst	20	"	Butscher	Hessen		"
36	Ralh Schaub	26	"	Bleksmed	"		"
37	Wendle "	28	"	"	"		"
38	Conrad Fahling	20	"	Schumaker	"		"
39	Catharine Basthaus	18	Girl	"	"		"
40	Heinrich Nicklaus	21	"	Tailor	"		"
41	Anna Jacob	32	Woman	"	"		Cincinnati
42	Heinrich "	7	Boje	"	"		"
43	Caller "	6	Girl	"	"		"
44	Welhelm "	4	Boje	"	"		"
45	Ludwig "	60	"	Carpenter	"		"
46	Conrad Thorn	26	"	"	"		"
47	Elisabeth "	26	Woman	"	"		"
48	Georg Bloch	60	"	Hossen	"		"
49	Filip "	33	"	"	"		"
50	Margreth "	31	Woman	"	"		"
51	Jacob Ebel	26	"	Tanner	"		Pittsburg
52	Gebrud "	24	Woman	"	"		"
53	Severin Becker	33	"	Tailor	"		Baltimore
54	Catharine "	26	Woman	"	"		"
55	Catharine "	11	Girl	"	"		"
56	Margareth "	9	"	"	"		"
57	Dorothe "	7	"	"	"		"
58	Ludwig	6 Mount	"	Tanner	Baiern		"
59	Johan Sondelbach	78	"	"	"		"
60	Anna "	74	Woman	"	"		"
61	Johan "	28	"	"	"		"
62	Margarethe "	24	"	"	"		Pittsburg
63	Johan Weidinger	29	"	"	"		"
64	Elisabeth "	25	Woman	"	"		Baltimore
65	Ernst Quent	59	"	Schumaker	Sachsen		"
66	Margareth "	50	Woman	"	"		Pittsburg
67	Ludwig Jacob	30	"	Carpenter	Hessen		"
68	Anna "	26	Woman	"	"		"
69	Heinrich "	4	Boje	"	"		"
70	Johannes "	26	"	Workman	"		"
71	Marie "	58	Woman	"	"		Ohio
72	Clara Reimer	14	Boje	"	"		"
73	Cable "	24	Girl	"	"		"

74	Charlotte Hinrich	28	Girl	"	Osnabrück	Baltimore	
75	Louis Eberhard	25	"	"	"	"	
76	Carl Schaffer	28	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
77	Fr. Hatter	33	"	"	Saxony	Ohio	
78	Anna "	28	Woman	"	"	"	
79	August "	7	Boy	"	"	"	
80	Jorg "	5	"	"	"	"	
81	Ernst "	3	"	"	"	"	
82	Rudolf "	11 Month	"	"	"	"	
83	Daniel Hatter	39	"	Farmer	"	Baltimore	
84	Margareth	14	Girl	"	"	"	
85	Johan Burkhardt	45	"	Mason	"	"	
85	Kunigund "	30	Woman	"	"	"	
87	Anna "	14	Girl	"	"	"	
88	Andreas "	14	Boy	"	"	"	
89	Georg "	9	"	"	"	"	
90	Martha "	3	Girl	"	"	"	
91	Elise "	10 Month	"	"	"	"	
92	Val Baumgart	25	"	Schumaker	"	Pittsburg	
93	Adam Hertl	27	"	Workman	"	Baltimore	
94	Anna "	28	Woman	"	"	"	
95	Dorothea "	3	Girl	"	"	"	
96	Elisabeth "	9 Month	"	"	"	"	
97	Casper Kiebergall	29	"	"	"	Pittsburg	
98	Margareth "	24	Woman	"	"	"	
99	Wilhelm "	3	Girl	"	"	"	
100	Theodore "	10 Month	"	"	"	"	
	[illegible] "	30	M				

Orion Oct 18 1851

Bremen

M-Z-15-

Completed Dec 11 1852

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1851

NUMBER: 80

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

M-Z 16

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 21 October 1857

I, J. C. Hansen,
of Bremen,
Master of the Ship C. Hansen
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship C. Hansen at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 21
day of Oct. 1857
Before me,
John Wantzek

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen
on board the Ship Ocean bound to Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to.
Joh: Heinr. Obermeyer	34	Husband	Farmer	Cincinnati
Maria "	35	Wife	—	"
J. B. Bollmann	26	Single	Merchant	"
J. G. Wolf	53	"	Particular	Baltimore
Leo. Mann	35	"	Watchmaker	Prussia
Simon Bartosch	40	"	Philolog	"
Stanislaus "	27	"	Capenter	Leide
Elisabeth Bargen	34	Mother	—	Emden
Sophie "	7	Daughter	—	"
Johannes "	5	Son	—	"
Heinrich "	3	"	—	"
Otto "	2	"	—	"
Anna Campen	27	Single	—	"
Joh: Heinr. Tebbing	36	Husband	Farmer	Engter
Cath: "	30	Wife	"	"
Gerh. Heinr. "	29	Son	"	Cincinnati
Anna Maria "	23	Daughter	"	Engter
Herm: Gillemüller	33	Husband	"	"
Anna Maria "	26	Wife	"	"
Heinr. "	1¾	Infant	—	"
J. F. Riedemann	18	Single	"	"
Wilh. Rebber	28	Brothers	"	"
Maria Elisab. "	23	"	"	"
Herman "	16	Sister	"	"
Wilhelm Santen	18	Single	"	"
Friedr. Thoerner	20	Husband	Cigarmaker	"
Maria "	25	Wife	"	"
Anna Maria Feils	28	Single	—	"
Wilhelm Schomberg	18	"	Cigarmaker	"
Gerh. Wilh. Rühagen	29	"	Farmer	"

10.

Bremen
October 21, 1851
OCEAN
(BALTIMORE)

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the belong to
Maria Engel Ellermann	21	Single	—	Engter
Wilhelm Inderstroß	16	"	Farmer	"
Anna Maria Riedemann	19	"	—	"
Fried. Helmkamp	28	"	Farmer	"
Anna Maria Lubbe	20	"	—	"
" " Duffers	23	"	—	"
" " Dübbers	21	"	—	"
Died. Rensenbrink	29	Husband	Farmer	"
Henriette "	21	Wife	—	"
Franz Heinr. Büsmann	60	Father	Farmer	"
Amalia "	17	Daughter	—	"
Amalie Gausmann	20	Single	—	"
Joh. Fried. Jonpfang	26	Husband	Saylor	"
Henriette "	25	Wife	—	"
J. F. Blaske	21	Single	Farmer	"
J. Fried. Rolmeyer	60	Husband	"	Venne
Maria "	56	Wife	—	"
Gerh. Fried. "	15	Son	—	"
Anna Marg. Stuckwisch	19	Single	—	"
Heinr. Fiek	65	Father	—	"
Cath. Maria "	18	Daughter	—	"
Gerh. Heinr. Müller	28	Husband	Farmer	"
Anna Maria "	28	Wife	—	"
" " Bethacker	25	Single	—	"
Maria Elisab. Nulkers	23	Sisters	—	"
Maria Engel "	19		—	"
Luise Niehaus	13	Single	—	"
Franz Wigard	29	Husband	Blacksmith	"
Maria Elisab. "	24	Wife	—	"
Engel "	3/4	Infant	—	"
Johan Schulte	34	Husband	Farmer	"
Maria Elisab. "	33	Wife	—	"
Maria Sohlmann	26	Single	—	"
Clara Stuntemann	19	"	—	"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to.
Engel Thoenes	21	Single	—	Verne
" Thormählen	22	"	—	"
Fried. Bringman	52	Husband	Farmer	"
Anna Maria "	48	Wife	—	"
Maria Elisab. "	25	Daughter	—	"
Lehs Fried. Rolf	31	Husband	Farmer	"
Maria Engel "	31	Wife	—	"
Heinr. "	6	Daughter	—	"
Bernhard Hagemann	60	Husband	Taylor	"
Maria Engel "	62	Wife	—	"
Fried. Wilh. "	15	Son	—	"
Fried. Roefeldt	47	Single	Farmer	"
Anna Maria Siegmann	21	"	—	"
Heinr. Schroeder	29	Husband	Carpenter	"
Minna "	26	Wife	—	"
Anna Marie Fiemeier	21	Single	—	"
Cath. Fiemings	21	"	—	Schledehausen
Anna Wiethaupt	47	Mother	—	"
Heinr. Wilh. "	10	Son	—	"
Elisab. Dörtings	22	Single	—	"
Maria Engel Bodenn	16	"	—	"
" Elisab. Buskens	24	"	—	"
Cath. " Brimann	24	"	—	"
Engel Langen	22	"	—	Bohn
Heinr. Riesmeier	16	"	Farmer	"
Heinr. Lehs Voss	48	Husband	"	"
Cath. "	44	Wife	—	"
Elisab. "	15	Daughter	—	"
Lehs Heinr. "	17	Son	—	"
Joh. " Voss	41	Husband	Farmer	"
Cath. Elisab. "	41	Wife	—	"
Joh. Fried. "	17	Son	—	"
Mary Dorothea "	4	Daughter	—	"
Maria Ruschemeier	22	Single	—	"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County they belong to
Eberhard Sudhoff	28	Single	Farmer	Belm
Joh: Heinr. Klute	27	"	"	"
Wilhelmine Klusmeier	25	"	—	"
Friedr. Breining	17	"		"
Wilh. Brackmann	68	Father	"	Bramsche
Wilh. "	28	Son	"	"
Jacob Wänsleen	67	Husband	Soldier	"
Adelheid "	57	Wife	—	"
Joh. Heinr. Lange	27	Single	—	"
Bernh. Rudolph Schröder	19	"	Farmer	"
Engel Stückrath	58	Mother	—	Hunteburg
Herm. Friedr. "	31	Son	—	"
Lisette "	7	Daughter	—	"
Heinr. Thölker	18	Single	Farmer	"
Cathr. Luthers	18	Sister	—	Westerhausen
Joh. Friedr. "	13	Brother	—	"
Cathr. Eberhard	22	Single	—	"
Heinr. Hemann	25	Husband	Farmer	Velsen
Charlotte "	27	Wife	—	"
Friedr. Todemöhlen	23	Single	Farmer	"
Anna Maria Dreier	21			Lemförde
Louise "	18	Sisters	—	"
Henriette "	15		—	"
Friedr. Hemann	19	Sister	—	Tecklenburg
Friedr. "	12	Brother	—	"
Magd. Sneidhorst	29	Single	—	Vörden
Cathr. Hemeiman	26	"	—	"
Heinr. Lantze	36	Husband	Farmer	Drehber
Marg. "	42	Wife	—	"
Sophie "	12	Daughter	—	"
Heinr. "	10	Son	—	"
Wilhelm "	8	Son	—	"
Gerhd. Hartlage	22	Brother	Farmer	Vörden
Henriette "	26	Sister	—	"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong To.
Ferd. Waltermann	38	Single	Farmer	Olpe
Franz Wasmuth	28	Husband	"	"
Cath[e]. "	34	Wife	—	"
Gertrude "	7/8	Infant	—	"
Elisab. Tiemann	23	Single	—	"
Heinr. Roke	34	"	Farmer	"
Wilh. Hackemüller	18	"	"	"
" Hemsath	22.	"	"	"
Joh. Wilh Hasselman	44	Husband	"	"
Maria Elisab. "	42.	Wife	—	"
Anton "	16.	Son	—	"
Heinr. "	11.	"	—	"
Lisette "	9	Daughter	—	"
Luise "	7.	"	—	"
Bernh. Obermeyer	20.	Single	Farmer	"
Wilh. Hegmann	23.	"	"	"
Elisab. Fitters	13.		—	"
Cathar. "	16.	Sisters	—	"
Heinr. "	10.	"	—	"
Bernh "	8.	Brothers	—	"
Flore Sander	27.	Mother	—	"
Heinr. "	5.	Son	—	"
Cath[e]. Wiemann	25.	Single	—	"
" Bays	20.	"	—	"
Franz Nagel	23.	"	—	Bissendorf
Friedr. Brüggeman	19.	"	—	"
Maria Elis. Michels	26.	"	—	"
Helene Matthöfer	30.	"	—	"
Maria Klasspöller	30.	Mother	—	"
Anna "	8	Son	—	"
Anna Maria Bömer	21.	Single	—	"
Cath[e] Gramman	22.	died on the 19 of October		"
Elisab. Rider	28	"	—	"
Joseph Nölle	30.	Residence	Papermaker	Osnabrück

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the belong to.
Herm: Heinr. Benne	21	Single	Farmer	Haus
Cath: Wiesen	24	Sisters	—	Hagen
Sophia "	34		—	
Caspar Hülsemann	25	Single	Farmer	Laer
Bernhd Heinr. Bredemann	20	Bridegroom	"	"
Maria Elisab. Finke	25	"	—	"
Elisab. Averdick	18	Single	—	Hesede
Marg. Ralfs	30	Mother	—	"
Heinr. "	6	Son	—	"
Mathias "	3/4	Infant	—	"
Heinr. Vogelsang	27	Brothers	Farmer	Ostenfelde
Wilhelm "	25		"	"
Franz Brüggen	27	Single	"	Wandenberg
Maria Finke Wwe.	50	Mother	—	"
Cath: "	24	Daughter	—	"
Clara "	19	"	—	"
Maria Siems	22	Single	—	"
Ludwig Volle	23	"	Farmer	Lemsede
Franz Peters	18	Brother	"	Hilter
Anna Maria "	19	Sister	—	"
Bernhd Schmidt	30	Single	—	"
Maria Schwake	21	"	—	Ahrenbühren
Cath: Rothkamp	22	"	—	Bissen
Herm: Mühlhoff	31	Bridegroom	Schumacher	Quintrup
Caroline Lefebre	29	"	—	Quanrade
Joh. Fried: Schipperman	42	Husband	Farmer	Bissen
Maria Engel "	41	Wife	—	"
Louis Heinr. "	18	Son	—	"
Anna Maria "	14	Daughter	—	"
Joh. Fried: "	12	Son	—	"
Maria Elisab "	8	Daughter	—	"
Elise Dorothe "	6	"	—	"
Louis H. Eggert	33	Husband	Farmer	Quintrup
Sophie "	34	Wife	"	"

Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to
Fried. Heint.	Egbert	4	Son	—	Hunteburg
Sophie Marie	"	3	Daughter	—	"
Josephine	Peters	24	Single	—	"
Heint.	Meyer	21.	"	Baker	"
Fried.	Oeffemann	33	Husband	Farmer	Hagenede
Louise	"	30	Wife	—	"
Franz Fried.	"	6	Son	—	"
Sophie	"	12	Infant	—	"
Heinr.	Hellmer	26	Single	Farmer	"
Herm.	Bünger	24	"	Sailor	Bremen
Adam	Schneider	36	Husband	Bricklayer	Lüttelhausen
Elisab.	"	44	Wife	—	"
Nicolaus	"	19	Son	—	"
Carl	"	14	"	—	"
Friederich	"	10	"	—	"
Johannes	"	7	"	—	"
Jacob	"	2	"	—	"
Ludwig	Remm	44	Husband	Farmer	Neuenkirchen
Anna Maria	"	44	Wife	—	"
Kath. Elisab	"	18	Daughter	—	"
Philipp	"	12	Son	—	"
Ludwig	"	10	"	—	"
Heinr.	"	8	"	—	"
Christine	Damm	22	Single	—	"
Elisabeth	Schuppe	21	"	—	"
Kath.	Steinmüller	66	"	—	"
Philipp	Schnabel	28	Bridegroom	Farmer	Pittsburg
Kathar.	Vogel	22	"	—	"
Carl	Wiedmer	33	Husband	Taylor	Jena
Therese	"	26	Wife	—	"
Sophie	"	3.	Daughter	—	"
August	"	1/2	Infant	—	"
Heint.	Seifert	28	Bridegroom	Glaser	Lüttelhausen
Marg.	Freund	23.	"	"	"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to
Helene Geist	18	Single	—	Eschhausen
Peter Fischer	21	"	Shoemaker	Marburg
Heinr. Becker	20	"	"	"
Trine Mary Baden	21	"	—	Badenstedt
Anna Cath. Bergman	35	"	—	Berlin
Georg B. Wennes	23	"	Turner	Schoeneau
Andreas Geisel	30	Husband	Weaver	Wallgarmes
Elisabeth "	23	Wife	—	"
Augustus Koepper	33	Brothers	Musician	Cottbus
Franz "	29		Dyer	"
Salomon Katzenberg	17	Single	Shoemaker	Platz

Bremen
Aug 21
1851

Passengers
in
Ormonden
W. Zilles

13 Cabin
8 Steerage
21 Steerage decks
6 Infants

245

Lieut. Ellis Lawson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK RUCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1851

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

U. S. Rec'd Oct 22 1851

Bermuda

No 1 & 2

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22nd October 1851

I, Benj Tapo do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passen[illegible] who have been taken on board the Bk Rice at Bermuda or at any other foreign port [illegible] on board, and brought to the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible]

Sworn the 22nd October 1851

BEFORE

John Van Wyck

Benja Tapo -

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig B K Ruce
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs W Butterfield	25	Femal		Bermuda	Bermuda	
Wm Butterfield	6	Male		do	do	

B. K. RUCE
October 22, 1851

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG PENGUIN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	TURKS ISLAND
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 24, 1851
NUMBER:	82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Penguin
Oct 24
1851
Turks Island

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 24th 185 1

I, Thomas McDill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Penguin at Turks Islands or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Penguin

Sworn the 24th day of October 185 1

BEFORE

John Vanbyck

Thos. McDill

M-I-13

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brigantine Penguin
of Bermuda *at* Turks Island

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Robert Harvey	30	Male	Seaman	[redacted]	the States	

PENGUIN
October 24, 1851

Turks Island

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. GENERAL TAYLOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 29, 1851

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Yeoman Taylor

Oct 29, 1857

Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 29 185 7

I, D. Abbott do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the sch Yeoman Taylor at Kingston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said sch into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston

Sworn the 29 Oct 185 7

BEFORE

Daniel Abbott

M-Z-12

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.— *Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner General Taylor
of Baltimore *at* Kingston —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Lieut Rogers Mrs Rogers	32 wife 26	male fema	Army —	Great Britain do	Great Britain do	

I, Daniel [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said [illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible]

29 Oct

Sworn the [illegible]
1851
BEFORE

GENERAL TAYLOR Kingston
October 29, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ART UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1851

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December 15 1851

I, John L. Tobin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Cat Mona at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 15 December 1851

BEFORE

John Chamberlain

Report and Manifest of Passengers on the Ship Art Union 750 tons J. Stubbs Master at the time of Sailing from Liverpool October the 18th 1851 for Baltimore

(1)

Names	Age	Under 14 years	Infants	Country	Profession	Names	Age	Under 14 years	Infants	Country	Profession	Baggage
Daniel Gilligan	22					21 Denis McLaughlin	30			Ireland	Laborer	three boxes
Pat Morgan 2	20					22 Michl Parker	30			"		
Jno. Caine 3	20					23 Danl Bradley	22			"		
Mathew Carroll 4	20					24 Margt do	20			"		
Mary do 5	18					25 Pat Washington	25			"		
Pat Healey 6	40			Ireland	Laborer	26 David do	35			"		
Judy Waverly 7	20			"	"	27 Bridgt Gorman	23			"		Three boxes
Mimmy do 7A	18			"	"	28 Pat Mayley	22			"		
Cath. Wren 8	18			"	"	29 Margt Dempsy	18			"		One box
Bridgt Gallahen 9	20			"		30 Jon Cantwell	30			"		
Cath. Kevaine 10	30			"		31 Jane do	40			"		
Margt do 11	20			"		32 Mary Hollywood	40			"		
Judy Shine 12	20			"		33 Peter McCaine	28			"		
Grace Thomas 13	30			England		34 Rose do	24			"		three "
Anne 14		10		"		35 Pat do		2		"		
Margt 15		6		"		36 James Toole	22			"		three "
Mary 16			Infant	"		37 Anne do	18			"		
George Smith 17	25			"	Carpenter	38 Rose do		1		"		three "
Jane do 18	22			"		39 Margt do			Infant	"		
Mary Jane do 19		28		"		40 Jamuck Ryan	30			"		Six "
[illegible]	20			England		41 [illegible]						

(2)

Bridgt Clark 1	21			"		27 Richd [illegible]mon	35					two "
Jno. Cahill 2	37			"		28 Michl [illegible]yce	27					One "
Patten Furlong 3	20			"	Laborer	29 Biddy do		12				
Jon Murphy 4	18			"		30 John Grady	22			"		Six "
Mary Ryan 5	22			"		31 Mary do	20			"		
Bridgt do 6		13		"		32 Mary McCann	26			"		three "
Ann Williams 7	23			"		33 Michl do	17			"		
Michl Bryan 8	27			"		34 Bridgt Murphy	21			"		Eight "
Michl do 9		13		"		35 Pat do		11		"		
Charles Hagan 10	20			"		36 Michl do			Infant	"		One "
Pat Devaney 11	28			"		37 Mike Hall	15			"		
Mark Hallon 12	24			"		38 Michl Brown	27			"		
Michl Michiel 13	18			"		39 Anthony Mullaly	22			"		
Mary Healey 14	17			"		40 Judy Brown	23			"		
Wm Ryland 15	26			England	Jobber	41 Judy Melron	24			"		20 Packages Tools
Mrs do 16	22			"		42 Sally Walsh	28			"		
John Hanlon 17	34			Ireland	Laborer	43 Mary Sullivan	23			"		Nine "
Bridgt Bryan 18	24			"		44 Mary McMannon	30			"		Six "
Pat Duggan 18A	28			"		45 Judy Shaunahan	22			"		One "
Pat Moore 19	19			"		46 Margt Donald	23			"		Eleven "
Mary Mallon 20	40			"		47 Michl Moore	22			"		One "
Pat [illegible] 21				"		48 Pat [illegible]				"		

ART UNION
December 1, 1851

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Continued (3)

	Names	Age	Under 14 years	Infants	Country	Profession	Baggage
1	John Mullan						
2	Daniel Gilligan	28			Ireland	Labourer	
3	Mary Mahoney	20			"	"	One box
4	Geo Hawley	40			"	"	
5	Hannah Do	40			"		
6	Margt Do		11		"		two "
7	Bridgt Do		7		"		
8	Eliza Do		2		"		
9	James Mann	18			"		One "
10	Jno Mathews	30			"		One "
11	Margt Mechenney	20	Infant born 14 November		"		One "
12	Martin Twohey	25			"		One "
13	Robt Mc Gee	35			"	Boot & Maker	One "
14	Michl Mally	44			"	Labourer	One "
15	Bridgt Sullivan	26			"		One "
16	Wm Connaughton	21			"		One "
17	Tom Leahy	18			"		three "
18	Michl Gibbon	20			"		two "
19	Margt Parker	20			"		"
20	Bridgt Hart		9		"		
21	Wm Dowan		7		"		
22	Cathe Do		5		"		
23	Owen Hogan	30			"		One box
24	John Do	20			"		
25	Margt Do	20			"		
26	Cathe Wealan	26			"		
27	Margt Dean	28			"		two "
28	Michl Wealan		1		"		
29	Margt Taylor	18			"		One "
30	Bridgt Murphy	19			"		
31	Peter Dunn		11		"		two "
32	Pat Dunn		7		"		
33	Wm Do		5		"		
34	Mary Do	20			"		
35	Jane Do	48			"		One "
36	James Mcen	24			"		two "
37	Michl Do	22			"		
38	Mary Do	17			"		
39	Alice Kelly	19			"		One "
	Adults	108	Children 25	Infants 4	Equal to 120	Adults	

(4)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ALEXANDER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 8, 1851
NUMBER:	85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI---PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, Jno L Sanford Master or Commander of the Ship Alexander
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, con
tains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool
or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.
I do further swear, that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn *before me, this* Eighth *day of* March 1851

John Hanwyck **Collector.**

J L Sanford

LIST OF PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Alexander whereof W. L. Sanford is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for ~~New-Orleans~~. Baltimore

Printed and sold by David Felt & Co. 24 Chartres-street, New Orleans.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
Simon Sullon	16	Male	Engineer	Ireland	United States	
Pat.k Hanley	36	"	Labourer	"		
Cath.ne "	28	Female		"		
James "	10 Mo.s	Male	Infant	"		
Bridget Moran	23	Female		"		
Wm "	8 Mo.s	Male		"		
Jn.o Mear	24	Male	Laborer	~~Latimer~~		
Pat.k Stephenson	24	"	"	"		
Bridget "	20	Female		"		
Bridget Walsh	24	"				
Jerry Sheehan	23	Male	Taylor			
Cor.s Garrity	40	"	Laborer			
Biddy "	30	Female				
Bridget Finnegan	28	"				
Denis "	5	Male				
Edward "	2					

1111
II

Jno Flannagan	21	Male	Laborer
Mich[l] Dorhey	20	"	"
Bryan Flannagan	21	"	"
Bridget	44	Female	
Sabina	13	"	
Patrick	23	Male	
Bridget Burke	15	Female	
~~Bridget Flannagan~~			
Mich[l] Mc Inbrun	45	Male	"
Sarah	16	"	
Pat[k] Mc Cabe	32	Labourer	Labourer
James Hunter	22	Male	Weaver
Charles Mc Cormick	30	"	Confectr
Mary Ann "	25	Female	
Margaret "	2		
Thos "	8 Mo[s]	Male	
Mary Mc Manus	20	Female	
Thos "	14	Male	
Peter Rafferty	45	"	Carpenter
Ellen "	40	Female	
Mich[l] "	14	Male	
Mathew "	12	"	
Peter "	10	"	
John "	7	"	
Edward "	4	"	
Valentine "	2	"	
Charles "	8 Mo[s]	"	
Cath[e] Bryan	20	Female	
Mary Smith	50	"	
Mary A Sutton	25	"	
Mary "	3	"	
Jn[o] Barrett	20		
Mary "	18	Female	
Mich[l] Murphy	19	Male	
Kitty "	17	Female	

Liverpool

ALEXANDER December 8, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

(BALTIMORE)

ALEXANDER Liverpool
December 8, 1851

3

Thos Scanlon	22	Male	Laborer
Lael Mc Donnell	20	Female	
Ann Fenarty	17	"	
John "	13	Male	
Anne "	18	Female	
Daly Foley	40	Male	"
Peter Mc Cann	28	"	"
Ryan "	30	Female	
Cath "	7		
Bernard "	5	Male	
Mary "	10 Mos	Female	
James Quinn	28	Male	
Frank Potts	18	"	
Alice Kelly	16	Female	
Patk Mc Fanagan	19	Male	
Wm Clark		"	
Alex		"	
Anna Gahagan	7	Female	
Pat Solan	14	Male	
Mary Holstein	22	Female	
Mary Brunn	20		
Wm Crafton	50	Male	

107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP F. I. WICHELHAUSEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1851

NUMBER: 86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 16th Dec, 1851

I, [illegible] Master of the Ship [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 16th
day of Dec 1851
Before me,
John Van Nyck

[illegible]

1.	Johann Kästner	44.	Male	Photograph	Leipzig	Baltimore
2.	Hermann Kirchner	31.	do	do	do	do
3	Johann Meijer	36.	Female	Merchant	Baltimore	do
4.	Catharine Meijer	22	do	"	"	"
5.	Joseph Schneider	43.	do	Farmer	Herbstein	do
6.	Anna Schneider	45.	do	"	do	do
7.	Josephine Ruppert	21.	Male	"	do	do
8.	Edmund Ruppert	18.	do	"	do	do
9.	Mathes Ruppert	16.	do	"	do	do
10.	Justine Schneider	14.	do	"	do	do
11.	Josephine Schneider	7.	do	"	do	do
12.	Johannes Schad	14.	do	Zimmerman	do	do
13.	Justine Schad	25.	do	"	do	do
14.	Juliane Thoen	24.	do	"	Lauterbach	do
15.	Elise Ruppert	14.	do	"	Steinfurt	do
16.	Martha Fröhlich	55.	do	"	Cassel	do
17.	Elise Fröhlich	24.	do	"	do	do
18.	Minna Fröhlich	21.	do	"	do	do
19.	Heinrich Faust	28.	do	Schoemacker	Schlitz	Richmond
20.	Wilhelm Peter	23.	do	do	Rodrichen	do
21.	Bernhard Funck	50	Female	Farmer	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
22.	Frau Schiemann	34	do	"	Hopsten	do.
23.	Mariane Schiemann	9	Male	"	do	do
24.	Bernhard Schiemann	6	do	"	do	do
25.	Franz Schiemann	5.	do	"	do	do
26.	Minna Schiemann	1.	do	"	do	do
27.	Sophie Sprenger	34.	Female	"	Tecklenburg	do
28.	Johann Sprenger	18	Male	"	do	do
29.	Ernst Sprenger	5	do	"	do	do
30.	Elise Sprenger	3.	do	"	do	do
31.	Heinrich Meijer	28	do	Farmer	Helden	do

+

F. F. WICHELHAUSEN Bremen
December 10, 1851
(BALTIMORE)

32.	Georg Appel		39.	Female	Farmer	Helmstedt	Baltimore
33	Louise Appel		23	do	do	do	do
34	Wm Appel		4.	Male	.	do	do
35	Georg Appel		2.	do	.	do	do
	Georg Günther		46.	Female	Tailor	Hattenhausen	Washington
37.	Wilhelmine Günther		30	do	.	do	do
38.	Friederike Günther		10.	Male	.	do	do
39.	Fritz Günther		9	do	.	do	do
40.	Augast Kloise		22.	do	Tailor	Rittmarshausen	do
41.	Marie Schmidt		38	do		Beispach	Baltimore
42.	Adam Kohmann		20	do	Farmer	Elm	Pennsilvania
43.	Friedrich Pfaff		14.	do	do	do	Baltimore
44.	Adam Lauch		22.	do	do	do	do
45.	Andreas Kambuch		27.	do	do	do	Cincinnati
46.	Johannes Kambuch		29	do	do	do	do
47.	Johannes Hartmann		21.	do	Weaver	Stubenfeld	Baltimore
48.	Gertrude Schmidt		24	do	.	Elm	do
49.	Johannes Maischein		25.	do		Stadtlohn	do
50.	Anna Gläser		45.	do	.	do	do
51.	Eva Gläser		9.	do		do	do
52.	Elisabeth Gläser		7.	do		do	do
53.	Catharine Gläser		5.	do		do	do
54.	Joseph Weil		30.	do	Merchant	Völkerschlacht	do
55.	Rahel Stein		31.	do		do	do
56.	Heinrich Koll		27.	Female	Farmer	Hohengöll	do
57.	Catharina Koll		24.	do		do	do
58.	Andreas Schneider		28.	do		Völkerschlacht	do
59.	Margaretha Schneider		27.	Male		do	do
60.	Johann Schneider		6.	do		do	do
	~~Andreas Schneider~~ Ludwig		~~3~~ 1	do		do	do
61.	Margar. Spahne		15.	do	do	do	do

†

62.	Antonie Spahne	9.	Male	I	.	Völkersahlien	Baltimore
63.	Sophie Spahne	4.	.	.	.	do	do
64.	Eva Haas	43.	Female	.	.	do	do
65.	Franz Haas	8.	.	.	.	do	do
66.	Adam Haas	6.	.	.	.	do	do
67.	Anna Maisehin	20.	Male	Farmer		Korbetnitz	do
68.	Andreas Röder	18.	.	do		Brenningen	do
69.	Georg Röder	14.	.	do		do	do
70.	Friedrich Franke	36.	.	do		Laabes	do
71.	Christian Bechtle	38.					do
72.	Jacob Pillert	42.	X	"			do
73.	Dorothea Pillert	30.	Female	Brewer		Kaltenwesten	do
74.	Lina Pillert	3.	Male	Schoemacker		Ansbach	Philadelphia
75.	Marie Fischer	60	do	do		do	do
76.	Elisabeth Fischer	28.	do	do		Deuerwalde	do
77.	Cathar: Hufmann	28	do	do		do	Cincinnati
78.	Johann Ernst	26.	do	do		do	do
79.	Marianne Tönjes	26	do	do		Butten	do
80.	Johann Lücken	43.	Female	Farmer		do	do
81.	Adelheid Lücken	46.	do	do		do	do
82.	Gerhard Lücken	16.	Male	do		do	do
83.	Bernhard Lücken	12.	do			do	do
84.	Hermann Lücken	9.	do			do	do
85.	Anna Lücken	6.	do			do	do
86.	Bernhard Lücken	3	do			do	do
87.	Anna Ungrund	21.	Male			Liepke	do
88.	Joseph Dölmann	22.	do	Farmer		Alten Rhein	do
89.	Gertrude Tenkemann	23	do			do	do
90.	Hermann Windels	20	do	do		do	do
91.	Wilhelm Middeker	50	do			Neukirchen	do
92.	Heinrich Middeker	22.	do	do		do	do

X

93.	Hermann Midscher	20.	Male	Farmer	Neuenkirchen	Einwanderi
94.	Marie Midscher	25.	do	do	do	do
95.	Catharine Midscher	17.	do	do	do	do
96.	Friedrich Midscher	13.	do	do	do	do
97.	Andreas Wiebel	42.	Female	Farmer	Visselhövede	do
98.	Anna Wiebel	25.	do	do	do	do
99.	Bernhard Wiebel	5.	Male	do	do	do
100.	Anton Wiebel	3.	do	do	do	do
101.	Bernhard Timmerwilke	26.	Female	Farmer	Neuenkirchen	do
102.	Marie Timmerwilke	30.	do	do	do	do
103.	Bernhard Wilkerbeck	19.	Male	do	Langwedel	do
104.	Wittwe Töns ✕	57.	do	do	Sutthausen	do
105.	Bernhard Harpeling	25.	do	do	Lünne	do
106.	Caspar Schlice	20.	do	do	Osnabrück	do
107.	Adolph Pilgrimm	24.	do	do	do	do
108.	Heinrich Staudt	33.	Female	do	Hatten	do
109.	Charlotte Staudt	34.	do	do	do	do
110.	Louise Staudt	3.	do	do	do	do
111.	Louise Staudt	2.	do	do	do	do
112.	Wittwe Schwengmeier	57.	Male	do	Twistringen	do
113.	Heinrich Wilhelm Reiter	38. ✕	do	do	Delgte	do
114.	Louise Schwengmeier	24.	do	do	Twistringen	do
115.	Carl Schwengmeier	16.	do	do	do	do
116.	Joh. Schlichte	26.	do	do	Langwedel	do
117.	Heinrich Windhoff	14.	do	do	Linnen	do
118.	Anna Schwenmer	29.	do	do	Vinnen	do
119.	Lucke Windhoff	25.	do	do	Linnen	do
120.	Johann Sander	23.	do	do	Osnabrück	do
121.	Georg Ricker	29.	do	do	Lingen	do
122	Eduard Harms	24.	do	do	Dalum	do
123.	Herman Hagenhorst	21.	do	do	Linn	do

✕

124.	Wilhelm Ulrich	20.	Male	Farmer	Leden	Cincinnati	
125.	Elise Gerlach	28.	do		Raverberg	do	
126.	Gerhard Fiedler	22.	do		Fürstenau	do	
127.	Gerhard Kaee	20.	do		Lettlage	do	
128.	Wilhelm Kaee	17.	do		do	do	
129	Catharine Ellengrund	25.	do		do	do	
130.	Marie Ellengrund	23.	do		do	do	
131.	Anna Wintermann	22.	do		Bremerhe	do	
132.	Heinrich Ritter	25.	do		Hopsten	do	
133.	Heinrich Uhlenkoth	37.	do		Ochtrup	do	
134.	Elisabeth Rödeker	24.	do		Wechte	Baltimore	
135.	Wilhelm Wirt	18.	do	Weahl-wright	Flechingen	do	
136.	Joseph Dieter	20	do	Schoemacker	Ball	do	
137.	Stanislaus Schoningen	26	do	Tailor	Stein	do	
138.	Carl Bunger	28.	do	do	Osnabrück	do	
139.	Johann Jergen	40.	do	do	Emsland	do	
140.	Carl Wenzel	19.	do	Merchant	Dalherda	do	
141.	Christian Pöhl	34.	do	Farmer	Triefels	do	
142.	Johann Gumpelmann	40.	do	do	Pattenstein	Cincinnati	
143	Magdal. Theilmann	40.	do		do	do	
144.	Joseph Schael	50	do	Tailor	Wippolstein	Baltimore	
145.	Josefe Schael	21.	do		do	do	
146.	Walpurga Schael	14.	do		do	do	
147.	Joseph Schael	9.	do		do	do	
148.	Georg Meyer	33.	Female	Tailor	do	do	
149.	Catharine Meyer	30.	do		do	do	
150.	Johann Tocktermann	40.	Male	Farmer	do	do	
151.	Anna Tocktermann	31.	do		do	do	
152.	Johann Tocktermann	10	do		do	do	
153	Catharine Tocktermann	9.	do		do	do	
154.	Barbara Tocktermann	8	do.		do	do	

155.	Walpurg	Tochterman	39.	Male	Farmer	Rippoldstein	Baltimore	
156	Anton	Tochterman	9.	do	.	do	do	
157.	Moritz	Klenke	29.	do	.	Hammerfen	Pittsburg	
158.	Ludwich	Mara	28	do	Confectioner	Klein Aspach.	Baltimore	
159.	Ernst	Albrecht	22.	do	Farmer	Coburg	do	
160.	Sophy	Roth	44.	Female	Schoemacher	Singles	do	
161.	Maria	Roth	31.	do		do	do	
162.	Adolph	Ernst	48	Male		Bielefeld	do	
163.	Elise	Brauer	49	do		Ludwigsburg	do	
164.	Caroline	Brauer	15.	do		do	do	
165.	Heinrich	Brauer	12.	do		do	do	
166.	Catharina	Schäfer	19.	do		do	do	
167.	Magdalena	Wilhelsberger	26.	do		Woerth	do	
168.	Mich.	Sellenberger	25.	do	Farmer	do	do	
169.	Wilh.	Lorrmann	26.	do		Hasselaune	do	
170.	Marie	Bollack	18.	do		Dudelsheim	do	
171.	Dorothea	Bollack	16.	do.		do	do	
172+	Johann	Lang X	30.	do	Tailor	Goldbach	do	
173.	Georg	Grafsmann	40	do	Farmer	Hammerfen	do	
174.	Elizabeth	Grafsmann	36.	Female		do	do	
175.	Eva	Grafsmann	14.	do		do	do	
176.	Johann	Grafsmann	9.	Male		do	do	
177.	Peter	Ammann	28	do		do	do	
	Eva	Seidenstricker	30	do		do	do	
179.	Heinrich	Bulke	32.	do	Farmer	Steigen	Pittsburg	
180.	Michael	Steiniger	39.	Female	90.	Bäckerstrasse	Baltimore	
181.	Louis	Steiniger	14	do		do	do	
182	Franz	Steiniger	10	Male		do	do	
183	Amalie	Steiniger	13.	do		do	do	
184	Mathilde	Steiniger	9	do		do	do	
185.	Otto	Steiniger	5	do		do	do	
186.	Heinrich	Steiniger	2	do		do	do	

187.	Johann Heinrich	41	Female			Rückershausen	Baltimore
188.	Wilhelmine Heinrich	19	Male				do
189.	Barbara Bader	49	do				do
190.	Joseph Menke	39	do	Farmer		Backum	Pendleton
191.	Georg Bäuerlein	34	Female	do		Fischbourn	Baltimore
192.	Elisabeth Bäuerlein	35.	do	do		do	do
193.	Margaret Bäuerlein	6.	Male	do		do	do
194.	Georg Bäuerlein	2	do			do	do
195.	Peter Meyer	47.	Female			Schmidtwinkel	do
196.	Otto Meyer	46	do				do
197.	Anna Meyer	6	Male				do
198.	Johann Meyer	9/12	do				do
199.	Peter Wimmel	20	do			Rademuhl	Pittsburg
200.	Heinrich Ricks	20	do			Lochrigen	do
201.	Georg Rosenzweig	20	Female			Schwartenberg	do
202.	Barbara Rosenzweig	21.	do			do	do
203.	Franz Brauneck	27.	Male	Tailor		Wien	do
204.	Daniel Metzger	17.	do	Farmer		do	do
205.	Johann Merkel	36	do	Tailor		Ulm	do
206.	Elisabeth Merkel	27.	do			do	do
207.	Leonhard Merkel	5	do			do	do
208.	Hunigunde Heimen	36	do			Neudorf	do
209.	Jacob Stalter	29	do	Farmer		Wilen	do
210.	Christian Schneider	34	do			Falkenheim	do
211.	Conrad Schneider	36	do			do	do
212.	Heinrich Schneider	11	do			do	do
213.	Elisabeth Schneider	9	do			do	do
214.	Margaretha Schneider	7	do			do	do
215.	Johann Muth	20	do			do	do
216.	Leonhard Neumann	14	do			Mary Lake	St Louis
217.	Anna Neumann	25	do			do	do
218.	Johann Neumann	9.	do			do	do

219.	Louise Schneider	36.	Male		Calkasheim	Baltimore	
220.	Marie Moormann	6	do		Herxlake	St Louis	
221.	Catharine Moorm	28.	do		do	do	
	~~Margarethe Moorm~~	~~Female~~ 3/4	do		do	do	
222.	Joseph Krüger	36.	do	Merchant	Asclage	St Louis	
223.	Heinrich Tochtams	22	do	Farmer	Hippoldsh	Baltimore	
224.	Anna Roth	25.	do		Singls	do	
225.	Margarethe Louise Schneider	36	do		Volkmarsen	St Louis	
226.	Dorothee Liotmann	37	do		Lauterbach	Baltimore	
227.	Elisabeth Liotmann	10.	do		do	do	
228	Margaretha Liot	37.	do		do	do	
229	Friedrich Liot	16.	do.		do	do	
230.	Bertha Liot	13.	do		do	do	
231.	Marie Liot	11	do		do	do	
232.	Reinhard Liot	7	do		do	do	
	~~Emma Liot~~	~~Female~~ 3/4	do		do	do	
233.	Christian Liot	30.	do	Farmer	Hendorf	do	
234.	Adolph Ziegler	25.	do		Weimar	do	
235.	Wilhelm Bohn	15.	do		Uchtrup	do	
236.	Henriette Bohn	10.	do		do	do	
237.	Georg Gaul	17.	do.	Carpenter	Bleichenbach	do	
238.	Ludwich Scheel	19.	do	do	Battenberg	do	
239.	Johann Jacob	27.	do	Shoemaker	Withern	Cincinnati	
240.	Therese Müller	20.	do		Marbach	Baltimore	
241.	Elisabeth Müller	15.	do		do	do	
242.	Marg. Trageser	57.	do		Millau	do	
243.	Magdalen Trageser	17.	do		do	do	
244	Mariane Trageser	14.	do		do	do	
245.	Josephine Trageser	58.	do		do	do	
246	Marie Starsinger	39.	do		Wildung	do	
247.	Heinrich Schumann	29.	do		Lugdhausen	Cincinnati	
248.	Wm Deus	19.	do		do	Baltimore	

249.	Barbara Daase	18	Male		Lefthausen	Baltimore
250.	Peter Daase	12.	do		do	do
251.	Jacob Heckenstein	35.	Female	Farmer	Wirthem	do
252.	Elisabeth Heckenstein	26	Female	"	do	do
	~~Peter Heckenstein~~	~~Lutter~~ 1/2	Male		do	do
253.	Marie Lohmann	32	Female	Farmer	Hainichen	do
254.	Conrad Lohmann	20	do	do	do	do
255.	Jacob Müller	23	Male	Schumacher	Kriepmarth	do
256.	Heinrich Düvel	35	Female	Schoolmeister	Overheid	do
257.	Elise Düvel	29	do			do.
258.	Bertha Düvel	7	Male			do
259.	Emile Düvel	5	do			do
260.	Henriette Düvel	4	do			do
261.	Gustav Düvel	3	do			do
	~~Albrecht Düvel~~	~~1/2~~	do			do
262.	Elisabeth Brüning	20	do		Langenbach	do
263.	Jacob Brüning	28	do	Tailor	do	do
264.	Clemens Lindemann	24.	do	Farmer	Herzhecke	Linimunt
265.	Carl Ludwig	45.	Female	do	Lauterbach	Ohio
266.	Charlotte Ludwig	35.	do		do	do
267.	Juliane Ludwig	16.	Male		do	do
268.	Fritz Ludwig	13.	do		do	do
269.	Rosalie Ludwig	9.	do		do	do.
270.	Carl Ludwig	7.	do		do	do
271.	Herman Ludwig	3.	do		do	do
272.	Johann Seipel	38.	do		Hofgeismar	do
273.	Joseph Pfeifer	24.	Female		Lemenhagen	do.
274.	Barbara Pfeifer	25.	do		do	do
275.	Bernhard Pfeifer	23	Male		Altenhagen	do
276.	Albert Beckert	19.	do		Lemmerhagen	do.
277.	Albert Bach	20.	do		do	do
278.	Henriette Hager	29.		++	Lauterbach	Ohio

279.	Christian Säger	38	Femle	Farmer	Lauberedi	Theil
280	Carl Säger	3	Sohn	"	do	"
281.	Gottlob Säger	3	"		do	do
a	~~Friedrich Säger~~	~~Sohn~~ 1/2			do	

1013

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LIBERIA PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIBERIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 13, 1851

NUMBER: 87

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Liberia Packett
Dec 13
1851
Liberia
M-Z-6

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 13th December — 1851

I, Geo L Boone — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Liberia Packet of Baltimore at Liberia — " — or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the 13 December 1851 — BEFORE

John Van Wyck

George L Boone

M-6

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Liberia Packet
of Baltimore *at* Liberia

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Eli Jones	45	male	Minister	Maine		
Mrs. Jones	44	female	—	"		
Jno. Gibson	20	male	Servant	Md		
Thos. Fuller	25	"	"	"		
Benj Janifer	50	"	"	"		

LIBERIA PACKET — Liberia
December 13, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1851

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. H. Homann Master of the Ship Goethe of Bremen, do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

J. H. Homann

Sworn to this 13th. day of December 1851

Before me

John Hunt

Names	Age	Natives.	Last place of Residence.	Occupation
Cabins Passengers.				
Gustav Berg	28.	Prussia	Königsberg.	Geometer.
Bertha Schauffler	40.	Bavaria	Nuremberg	
Theod. Rud. Steinhagen	23	Lippe	Detmold.	Teacher.
Steerage Passengers				
Joh. Friedr. Braun	41	Saxony	Königsberg	Rope maker
Joh. Friedr. do	11	do	do	
Kunigunde Schnappauf	47	Bavaria	Scheren	Servant
Joh. Ant. Daun	30	Bavaria	Scheren	Taylor
Kunigunde Weigel	28	Bavaria	Perlham	
Anna do	8	do	do	
Sophie do	2			
Joh. Hacker	31	Bavaria	Ebenberg	Farmer
Anna Barbara do	25	do	do	one baby
Georg Hacker	3			
Barbara Geyell	33	Saxony	Coburg	one baby.
Gottfr. Schellhorn	39	do	Neuses at Coburg	Farmer
Kathar. Kahl	29.	Saxony	Ballstedt	
Wilh. Grave	29.	Prussia	Dortmund	Farmer
Elisab. Brinkmann	28.	do	Geseke	
Barbara Weisheit	49.	Saxony	Mekeles	Family
Joh. do	20	do	do	
Mar. Carl. do	19	do	do	
Theod do	14	do	do	
Magdal do	14.	do	do	
Friedr. Grimm	50	do	Wattershausen	Taylor
Ernest do	46	do	do	
Lega do	15	do	do	
Henri do	12	do	do	
Albert do	9	do	do	
Georg Holtz	33	Bavaria	Boyersdorf	Farmer
Maria Fischer	18	do	Tiefenklein	
Marg. Riesewetter	31	do	Hein	
Bernh. Eilers +	33	Prussia	Beine	Farmer
Cathar. do	30	do	do	
Friedr. Meyer	21	do	Lappel	Farmer
Henri Bobenschulte	33	do	Hedde	do
Maria do	27	do	do	
Elise do	3½	do	do	one baby
Fette Bolsering	23	do	Ebenbüren	Baker
Manus do	16	do	do	
Bernh. Bajer ++	26	do	do	Baker

GOETHE
December 13, 1851
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

	Names. (7)	Age.	Natives.	Last place of Residence		Occupation
1	Johanna Beyer	26	Prussia	Ebenbüren		
2	Casp. Landwehr	23	Hannover	Melle		Farmer
3	Joh. Rehse	15	Bavaria	Hein		
4	Mich. Nasf	55	do	Grün		Farmer
5	Maria do	54	do	do		
6	Kunigunde do	26	do	do		
7	Margaretha do	23				
8	Catharina do	19				
9	Valentin do	16				
10	Conrad do	15				
11	Cristoph do	12				
12	Andr. Schultheis	20	do	Wildenberg		Musicant
13	Friedr. Pietrchky		Bavaria	Skyes		
14	Joh. Schneider	22	do	Sadorf		Farmer
15	Joh. Tuttenmeyer	32	Prussia	Geseke		do
16	Mar. Ritz	28	Hessian	Effoltenbach		
17	Conr. do	55	do	do		Farmer
18	Jacob Horr	25	do	Lehrtenbach		Watch maker
19	Henri Wolf	44		Effoltenbach		Merchant and baker
20	Catharina do	38				
21	Maria do	18				
22	Conrad do	16				
23	Georg do	14				
24	Margaretha do	11				
25	Friedrich do	7				
26	Christian Sorberger	24	Hessian	Wolff		Farmer
27	Henri Velker	40	do	Effoltenbach		do
28	Elisa do	29				
29	Elise do	8				
30	Friedr. Tag	24	do	do		do
31	Gottfr. Lenz	64	do	do		do
32	Henri George do	29	do	do		do
33	do	20	do	do		do
34	Henri Sax	23	do	Obermarstadt		do
35	Georg Hettcher	18	do	Cassel		Taylor
36	Barbara Mozatt	43	Bavaria	Winberg		
37	Urban do	29	do	do		Goldsmith
38	Franz Seiger	43	Brunswig	Königslutter		Brewer
39	Friedr. Spakuhl	33	Hannover	Habstedt		Farmer
40	Martha do	40				
41	Henri Meyer	30	do	do		do
42	Conrad Müller	64	Hessian	Hofgeismar		Butcher

(3)

Name			Age	Nativity	Last place of Residence		Occupation
1	Catharina	Müller	44	Hessian	Hofgeismar		
2	Minna	do	19				
3	Maria	do	17				
4	Henri	do	16				
5	William	do	12				
6	Conrad	do	10				
7	Elisab.	Justmann	22	Hessian	Calden		
8	Adam	Beck	38	Bavaria	Bamberg		Tayloe
9	Barbara	Horst	44	do	Fürstenberg		
10	Helene	do	13				
11	Henri	Feldbusch	19	Hessian	Billerbeckhausen		do
12	Conrad	Stutz	16	do	do		do
13	Georg	Muller	29	Oldenburg	Wulvena		Workman
14	Eli.	do	21	do	do		one baby
15	Henri	Osterhaus	26	Hannover	Badbern		do
16	Gerd	do	30	do	do		do
17	Herm.	do	28	do	do		Farmer
18	Anna	Strautmann	22	do	do		
19	Henr	Hadeler	20	Hannover	Oldenburg		Tayloe
20	Conr.	Heuer	48	do	Klopsenburg		Merchant
21	Bendina	do	40				
22	Theodor	do	13				
23	Reinhold	do	6				
24	Henr	Sturm	30	Bavaria	Arnstein		Farmer
25	Elisabeth	Becker	32	do	Frei		
26	Barbara	Mayer	24	do	Strittau		
27	Kunigunde	do	3	do	do		
28	Christian	Knierock	34	do	Hegenabrunn		Farmer
29	Anton	Hartmann	39	Oldenburg	Klopsenburg		Watch maker
30	Friede.	do	19				one baby
31	Constantine	do	39				
32	Minna	do	12				
33	Auguste	do	9				
34	Reinhold	do	4				
35	Margarethe	Schneider	18	Bavaria	Seidenman		
36	Ernst	Rose	20	Saxony	Altenburg		Farmer
37	Dorothea	Arndt	23	Hannover	Nienburg		
38	Henri	Kiel	42	do	Mordorf		
39	Dorothea	do	40				
40	Sophie	do	4				
41	Andre.	Müller	29	do	Neustadt		Farmer
42	Maria	do	23	do	do		one baby

(4)

Names	Age	Nativity	Last place of Residence	Occupation
1 Wilhelmine Diebrok	43	Prussia	Minden	
2 Henri do	6			
3 Pauline do	4			
4 Mich. Heyspmann	30	Bavaria	Schmakenwerth	Taylor
5 Marg. Reinfeld	26	do	Weickendorf	
6 Louis Wikmann	24	Hannover	Nienburg	one baby
7 Sophie Witze	19	do	do	
8 Henri Buhl	21	Hessian	Geden	Farmer
9 Georg Beierlein	54	Bavaria	Mayerhofen	Weaver
10 Barbara do	48	do	do	
11 Anna Cath. Grimm	18	do	do	
12 Nicolaus Hüpsener	45	do	Münnichberg	Miller
13 Nicolaus Schlegel	34	do	Beimarschreit	Farmer
14 Henri Lüneling	24	Prussia	Geseke	do
15 Clara Gerde	29	do	do	
16 Jenny Krähwinkel	23	do	do	do
17 Joh. Gustel	23	do	do	do
18 Joh. Gerde	26	do	do	do
19 Ant. Rubbart	23	do	do	do
20 Joh. Lüneling	24	do	do	do
21 Ant. Tr. Eberwinkel	25	do	do	do
22 Joh. Gottfried Mack	42	Saxony	Schlatz	Teacher
23 Joh. Beck	28	Bavaria	Greiz	Farmer
24 Kunigunde Beyer	26	do	Hirschheid	
25 Christian Hammer	32	Wurtemberg	Sommerhausen	
26 Jus. Friedrich	23	do	Böningen	
27 Henri Müller	21	Bremen	Bremen	Cigar maker
28 Joh. Müller	19	do	do	do
29 Joh. H. D. Heimbuch	21	Hessian	Elm	Farmer
30 Christ. Barlinske	31	Bremen	Bremen	Cigar maker
31 Magg. Cath. do	23	do	do	one baby
32 Emanuel Bubeck	24	Wurtemberg	Mettingen	Butcher
33 Wilh. Bach	50	Saxony	Riehle	Mason
34 Christ. Franz Wagner	32	Schwarzburg	Dochlen	Farmer
35 Juliane do	32	do	do	
36 Barbara Traf	54	Bavaria	Gundelitz	
37 Barbara do	24	do	do	
38 Elisabeth do	24	do	do	
39 Gottlieb Schmidt	24	Prussia	Brückau	Farmer
40 Alfred Claude	20	Prussia	Bernburg	Butcher
41 Georg D. Flosf	23	Bavaria	Ferbau	Shoe maker
42 Henri Wolff	21	Brunswig	Bettmar	Farmer

Names	Age	Natives	Last place of Residence		Occupation
(5)					
Barbara Dröge	24	Bavaria	Gundelfingen		
Wolf Bernheim	44	Hessian	Rodenbergen		Taylor
Regine do	36				one baby
Bernhard do	16				
George do	14				
Otto do	9				
Mose do	6½				
Johanna do	5				
Charlotte Pitzel	62	Hessian	Lorbach		
Elisabeth do	15	do	do		
Henry Reimann	27	Prussia	Friedstadt		Farmer
Gottlieb Betzold	48	do	Waterloh		do
Wilh. Meyer	25	Bremen	Bremen		Cigarn maker
Jakob Reisf	42	Hessian	Mitterode		Farmer
Wilh. Hellmys	27	Lippe	Berlinghausen		Merchant
Rosa Lindemeyer	33	Baden	Schutterwalde		
Hortensia do	11				
Sofia do	9				
Joh. Hinners	56	Hannover	Ostenfelden		Farmer
Conrad Mauer	19	Hessian	Enkheim		Shoemaker
H. Goll	42	Hessian	Glauberg		Farmer
Peter Tijarhens	42	Prussia	Herbesthagen		do
August Freudenthal	24	Oldenburg	Bremerhafen		Sailor
Total 185 Steerage		Passengers			
3 Cabins		do			
188 Passengers					
			J H Hamann		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. MARY
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	KINGSTON, JAMAICA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 18, 1851
NUMBER:	89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mary
Dec 18
S 1/8
Kingston
M-Z-5

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18th December 1851

I, Levin Gilbert, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Mary at Kingston Ja at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr.

Sworn the 18th December 1851

BEFORE

John Hartzell

Levin Gilbert

M-5

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.
No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Mary
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Ja

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. W. Smith	39	male	C. M. Officer	England		
Wm Earner	28	"	Miner	U. S. of America	Town Talbot	

MARY Kingston
December 18, 1851

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 6, 1852

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

#-75

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 6th June 18

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that th
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on boar
the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any othe
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the Unite
States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 6th
day of June 18[illegible]
Before me.
John Chanfrau

33

(1)

Names	Age	Occupation	the Country towards they belong	the Country in which the intend to become inhabitants	Goods	
Martin Wachsmuth	42	Farmer	Segrena	Big Rapids	Three Cows	do
Christine wife	42					
Gottfried son	13					
Johanne daughter	9					
Wilhelmine "	7					
Jacob Stuhl	41	Farmer	Kemberg	do	Three	do
Wilhelmina wife	24					
Augusts son	15					
Albert "	9					
Hermann "	2					
August Taubert	41	do	do	Buffalo	Two Cows	do
Johann Hamwidth	49	Farmer	Vegesack Hamm	do	Four do	do
Margreta wife	49					
Christian son	12					
Magdalene "	9					
Fred Köhler	17	Goldsmith	do	do	One	do
Martin Paleker	25	Farmer	Mesperingen	Philadelphia	One	do
Fried Röhn	48	Smith	Burg	do	One	do
Theodor Bosse	34	Shoemaker	do	do	One	do
Johann Wessel	26	Cigarmaker	Bremen	Baltimore	One	do
Gottlieb Wasselmann	25	do	do	do	One	do
Sophia Böning	24		Bückeburg	Cincinnati	One	do
Johann Schmidt	34	Weaver	Frauendorlach	Lumberland	Two	do
Wilhelm Beckermann	29	Barber	Gotha	Baltimore	One	do
Isac Müller	37	Farmer	Hessenhausen	do	One	do
Friedrich Schulte	24	Stone Cutter	Hagen	do	One	do
Carl Küter	25	Farmer	Westphalia	do	One	do
Fried Rohrkasten	20	do	Lipske	do	One	do
Nicolaus Bauer	41	do	Ebersfranken	do	Two	do
Johann Bauer	49	do	do	do	One	do
Margreta wife	32					
Bartolomaio Son	18					
Kunigunde daughter	16					

ADLER
January 6, 1852

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Names	Age	Occupation	The last long to which the belong	the last long to which the belong intends to become an inhabitant	Goods.	
			Von Frankreich	Baltimore		
Christoff Bauer	14					
Catharine	12					
Heinrich	9					
Christian	4					
Georg	2					
Johs. Heinrich	30	Butcher	Gardenroth	do	Two Boxes	do
Sophia Gamperts	26		do	do	One do	do
Augusta Sievers	24		Holzminden	do	One	do
Rosine Baillthal	55		Nassauers	Newyork	One	do
Mariam daughter	15					
Rosine "	10.					
Christoff Gniesmeyer	21	waiter	Kopenhagen	Baltimore	One Box	do
Wilhelm Mahrenholz	47	Farmer	Bracket	Newyork	One Box	do
Henry Son	14					
August	11					
Barbara wife	45		Friedenwald	Lancaster	Two Boxes	do
Cunigunde daughter	16					
Margreta	14					
Jacob Maurer	39	Carpenter	Lehmweitgereth	Lancaster	Two do	do
Anna Mary wife	42					
Anna Mary daughter	22					
Valentin Gospert	29	Farmer	Berghausen	Baltimore	One do	do
Mariane wife	32					
Franciska daughter	9					
Moritz Gaudola	24	Stone Cutter	Mainland	Baltimore	Two do	do
John Gaudola	32	do	do	do		
August Gaudola	34	do	do	do		
Christian Lang	26		Durlach	Erie	Three do	do
Febrona Lang	60		do	do		
Franciska Göpert	29		do	do	Three do	do
Amalia daughter	5		do	do		
Anna "	4					

Names	Age	Occupation	The Country he was last belong	The Country he was last belong to	Goods
Carolaine Wella	18		Hochenburg	Baltimore	One Box
Catharine Kober	24		Werbenbrun	do	One do
Franz Rotty	34	Farmer	Baiern	do	One do
John Frischholz	28	do	Hessenburg	do	One do
Friedl Arnold	37	do	do	do	One do
Georg Dierbach	16	do	do	do	One
Margreth Bonner	27		do	do	One do
Johanne daughter	7		do	do	do
Margreta Houssen	25		Engelhütten	do	One do
Peter Mistlan	16	do	Lohn	do	One do
John Imhoff	24	do	Bardenstein	do	One do
Valentin Imhoff	29	do	do	do	
Michael Imhoff	13	do	do	do	One do
Peter Moritz	17	Painter	do	do	One do
John Trimmy	12		Umshausen	Lancaster	One do
Johannes Trenzmann	49	Farmer	Würzburg	do	One do
Johann son	19	do	do	do	One do
Peter "	17	do			
Jacob "	15				
Asta "	12				
Heinrich Wildhoff	28	Gardener	Lüneburg	Louisiana	One Box do
Claus Röhr	33	do	Rothenburg	do	One do do
Michael Walter	24	Schoemaker	Hessen	Newyork	One do
John Gossmann	24	Farmer	Baiern	Baltimore	One do
John Kunkel	24	Smith	Hessen	do	One do
Andreas Müller	34	do	do	Louisiana	One do
Margrete Schneider	21		do	do	One do
Barbara Hartmann	25		do	do	One do
Mariane Hessler	21		do	do	One do
Anton Herley	31	Painter	Schwinhausen	Newyork	One do
Barbara Herley	27		do	do	One do
Franz Bode	30	Farmer	Wildfleken	Baltimore	One do
Michael Rodelsbach	20	do	do	do	One do

Names	Age	Occupation	The Country to which they belong	Country in which the Labels on the Boxes are dated.	Goods.
Valentin Henning	47	Farmer	Rudberg	Baltimore	One Box bearing Appro
John Goltz	32	do	do	do	One " do
Margreta Fuesselmann	40		do	do	One do
Georg Tanzberger	40	Brewer	Schaban	New york	One do
Conrad Kalmann +	53	do	Fuelda	Cincinati	One do
Augusts Bernhard	23	Taylor	Fanne	Baltimore	One do
Johann Godelmann	52	Farmer	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	One do
Maa Rundloch	20	Shoemaker	Hamberg	Baltimore	One do
Wilhm Schönberg	33	Blacksmith	Ingelstagen	Chicago	One do
Hr. Remken	32	Schoemaker	Lauderbach	Baltimore	One do
Elisabeth wife	27				
Carl Mohr	2	Farmer	Wolfsburg	St Louis	One do
Conrad Hahn	48	do	Alsdorf	New york	One do
Hr. Thoben	35	Miller	Cloppenburg	Cincinati	One do
Wilhm. Rohlfing	21	Piano maker	Quackenbrück	Baltimore	One do
Catharine	3				
Margreta Berking	30		Reisch	do	2 Boxes do do
Leonhard son	25	Baker	do	do	
Eva daughter	14				
Andreas Meyer	57	Weaver	Hasperschoen	Baltimore	2 do do
Catharine wife	35				
Johann son	2				
John Hr. Kramm	32	do	Hoch	New york	1 Box do
Catharine wife	34				
Dina daughter	4				
Christian Lichtenthäler	37	Farmer	New Hanover	Cincinati	One Box do
Marie wife	35				
Amalia	10				
Caroline	11				
Wilhelmine	7				
Friedrich	5				

Names	Age	Occupation	the Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become citizens	goods.
Henrich Meijen	26	Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	One Box, bunny apparel
Conrad Wehkel	24	Schoemaker	Baden	Cleaned	One do do
Diedr Beddeinoggen	48	Farmer	Saxe	St Louis	Two do do
Friderich Son	20	do	do	do	
Heinrich "	9	do	do	do	
Hann Fokken	42		Hagen	Baltimore	One do do
Trakta wife	34				
Elisabeth daughter	9				
Teckla	6				
Hermann Son	3				
August Pohlmann	31	Merchants	Göttingen	do	One do do
Carl Klingelsheim	23	Schoemaker	Frankfurt	do	One do do
Henry Wirtz	30	Joiner	do	do	One do
Andreas Riechmann	25	Schoemaker	Stade	do	One do do
Peter Ernst	25	Mason			
Anton	9				
Caroline	4½				
Adolph Evamen	22	Schulmaster	Bremen	St Troy	One Box do
Fritz Busch	29	Joiner	do	do	One do do
Everhard Averbeck	17	Baker	do	do	One do do
Dina Averbeck	19		Mahrendorf	Cincinnati	One do
Nicolaus Ebershoff	26	Farmer	Bremen	Baltimore	One do
Eugene Klumps	27	do	Oldenburgen	St Troy	One do
Johann Schmieds	19	Schoemaker	Troysgrun	Cumberland	One do
Catharine Ebersbeck	20		do	do	One do
Georg Ebersbeck	16	Weaver	do	do	One do
Wolfgang Kurzbacken	29	Shoemaker	Neida	do	One do
Johanne Kurzbacken	27		do	do	One do
Elisabeth Beierlein	24		Troschgrun	Baltimore	One do
Xaver Müller	35	do	Hendsen	do	Two do
Bernhardine wife	31				
Marie Therese daughter	31				
Fried Selmen	24	Schulmaster	Wenzen	Baltimore	One do

Names	Age	Occupation	Place belong to which they belong	Last residence	Where intending to become citizens	Goods.
Heinrich Meyer	26	Farmer	Hannover		Baltimore	One Box, bearing appearance
Conrad Wehrkel	24	Schoemaker	Vacha		Cincinnati	One do do
Diedrich Buddenwagen	48	Farmer	Soest		St Louis	Two do do
Friedrich Son	20	do	do		do	
Heinrich "	9	do	do		do	
Hann Fiskum	42		Hagen		Baltimore	One do do
Trakta wife	34					
Elisabeth daughter	9					
Trakta	6					
Hermann Son	3					
August Pohlmann	31	Merchants	Göttingen		do	One do do
Carl Klingelsheim	23	Schoemaker	Frankfurt		do	One do do
Henry Wirtz	30	Joiner	do		do	One do
Andreas Reckmann	25	Schoemaker	Stade		do	One do do
Peter Ernst	25	Mason				
Anton	9					
Caroline	4½					
Adolph Evamen	22	Scholmaster	Bremen		St Troy	One Box do
Fritz Busch	29	Joiner	do		do	One do do
Everhard Averbeck	17	Baker	do		do	One do do
Dina Averbeck	19		Schrendorf		Cincinnati	One do
Nicolaus Harhoff	26	Farmer	Bremen		Baltimore	One do
Eugene Plumps	27	do	Ochtringen		St Troy	One do
Johann Schmieds	19	Schoemaker	Trefsgrenn		Cumberland	One do
Catharine Herbich	20		do		do	One do
Georg Herbich	16	Weaver	do		do	One do
Wolfgang Kurzbacher	29	Schoemaker	Naila		do	One do
Johanne Kurzbacher	27		do		do	One do
Elisabeth Beierlein	24		Trockgrün		Baltimore	One do
Heinr Müller	35	do	Hendsen		do	Two do
Bernhardine wife	31					
Marie Theresa daughter	21					
Frida Selmen	24	Scholmaster	Wenzen		Baltimore	One do

	Name.	Age	Occupation	The Country which they belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Goods.
163	Caroline Siegmann	33		Zwickau	Pittsburg	Two Boxes bearing Appr
4	Anna daughter	5		do	do	
5	Louis Michels	30	Bookprinter	Hanover	Baltimore	One Box do do
6	Gottfried Kiefer	24	Farmer	Graf Zinkowitz	do	One do do
						to Hochstadt
			FROM page 6-A age of Cath. Müller			
		42				
	Heinrich Son	20				
	Augusta "	12				
	Heinrich John "	22				
	Minna "	10				
	Louisa "	8				
	Elvira "	6				
	Johann Reudam	30	do	do	do	One do do
	Henry Schulze	23	do	Minden	Newyork	One do do
	John H. Baumann	31	Cooper	Spickershagen	Baltimore	One do do
	Henry Winter	28	do	do	Newyork	One do do
	Henry Schultz	56	Farmer	do	do	One do do
	Henry Schultz	20	do	do	do	One do do
	Marie Robensen	30		Landwehr Hagen	Pittsburg	One do do
	Mathilde "	6		do	do	
	Friedrich Rice	34	Schoemaker	Hannover	Baltimore	One do do
	Wilhelm Thomas	34	Farmer	Leipzig	Newyork	do do do
	John Wiesbaden	34	Taylor	Cassel	"	One do do
	August Klepping	24	Cooper	Blankenau	Baltimore	One

6B

Blankenau | Baltimore | Ans

6

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board the Schiff Hoborock, master from

Names	Age	Occupation	the Place in which they belong	the Port in which they intend to land	Goods.
Cabin Catharine Brecht	42		[illegible]	Baltimore	Three Trunks, Steam
Mary Knoth	28		Berg	do	One Box, do
Catharine Simpfleben	14		[illegible] Seekeldt	do	One Box, do
Steerage Dr Mylius	40	Editor	Meiningen	Baltimore	Eight Box[illegible]
Louise wife	36				
Auguste daughter	10				
Victor son	8				
Carl	7				
Caesar	5				
Alfred	3				
Emily Mylius	27				
Sophia	25				
John Müller	48	Farmer	Landwirthagen	Baltimore	Six do do
Catharine wife					

Age on page 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SCH. SACRAMENTO**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**TALCAHUANO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JANUARY 6, 1852**
NUMBER:	**2**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers List

~~Schr~~ Sacramento

Jany 6/1852

Talcahuano

&

San Francisco

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 6th Jany 185 2

I, Ed Gclarke do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Sacramento at Talcahuano & San Francisco or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr.

Sworn the 6th Jany 185 2

BEFORE

John Mantyk

Edward G. Clark

H 77

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schr. Sacramento **at** San Francisco & Talcahuano

of San Francisco —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs Maria Ramsdell	20.	female	—	Nantucket	Nantucket	

SACRAMENTO
January 6, 1852

Talcahuano

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK RAINBOW
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BUENOS AIRES
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JANUARY 7, 1852
NUMBER:	3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

Barque Rainbow

Jan 7 1852

Brazil Ports

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, January 1852

I, Wm H. Eaton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Rainbow at Pernambuco or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque Rainbow

Sworn the 7th January 1852 BEFORE

John Hartford

H76

William H Eaton

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Rainbow
of Baltimore *at* Buenos Ayres

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos Norris	23	male	Midshipman U.S.N.	Baltimore	U.S. of America	

RAINBOW
January 7, 1852

Buenos Aires

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 5, 1852

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 5th 1852

I, William S Wedge do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Flora McDonald at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the fifth day of February 1852
BEFORE

John Hankey

W S Wedge

List of Passengers Embarked in the Ship
Flora Macdonald at Brom Liverpool Wm. J. Wedge Master

No	Names of Passengers	Age M	Age F	Occupation	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Cash Paid	Remarks
1	Hanah Quinlen		30		Ireland	Ireland	America		
2	Pat "	10							
3	Thomas "	8							
4	Catt Mistam		30						
5	Ellen "		5						
6	Ellin "		19						
7	Brijet Kidel		20						
8	Thomas Croyton	16							
9	Thomas Daley	8							
10	Myl McGee		46						
11	Pat	30							
12	Pat Doffee	30							
13	Lora Conright		32						
14	John Skeham	60							
15	Brijet "		26						
16	Brijet "		36						
17	Boyl McDonald		40						
18	Sam Smith	18							
19	Hugh "	14							
20	Mariah "		2						
21	Ewd Gann	30							
22	John Wedrall	35							
23	Myl Kelly		35						
24	Mary Foley		11						
25	Ann Caffely		18						
26	Teresa Maneyan		18						
27	Jane Hagerty		24						
28	Ben Kelly	20							
29	Thomas Kilgan	8							
30	Peggy "		12						
31	Ellen Grifen		50						
32	Peggy Mack		16						
		14	18						

FLORA McDONALD Liverpool
February 5, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

No 2

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Country of Birth	Last Residence	Country Emigrated to	Vaccinated	Remarks
33	Bidy Mack		8	Ireland	Ireland	America		
34	Mary Hanley		20					
35	Jane Brogan		18					
36	Mary Leick		17					
37	Pat Lonrap	16						
38	Mary McDonal		20					
39	Bidy Burk		20					
40	Boid Beady		6					
41	Thos Simpson	13						
42	John "	12						
43	Robert "	9						
44	Eliza "		10					
45	Richd "	18						
46	Eliza Brown		20					
47	Thomas Neale	20						
48	Matt McNelley		19	"	"	"		
49	John Gregory	20						
50	Bry Feley		18					
51	Ann Hughs		20					
52	John Kenney	10						
53	Pat "	6						
54	Mich "	4						
55	Mary "		2					
56	Mary Gill		17					
57	Mch Menanyan	19						
58	Thos Barnes	19						
59	Bryet "		19					
60	Ann Gormley		20					
61	Cath		22					
62	James McCauley	20						
63	Rose "		22					
64	Mary Mannon		40					Died Jan 11th
65	Alex "	7						
66	James Kenedy	9						
		29	37					

No 3

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country claim Allegiance	Duchesses	Remarks
67	Pat Carrol	8			Ireland	Ireland	America		
68	John "	6							
69	Catt Murray		18						
70	Barry Fitzpatrick		25						
71	Thos Hatton	14							
72	John "	12							
73	John Lyons	50							
74	Johanah "		40						
75	Juliah Boyl		35						
76	John "	12							
77	Pat "	11							
78	Mary "		6						
79	Brijt "		4						
80	Judy "		2					Dist Jan 30 '52	
81	Ellen Callahan		50						
82	Thos "	20							
83	David McCloy	20							
84	Bidy Carrol		20						
85	Catt Donegan		16						
86	Bernd McClan	17							
87	Mary Sullivan		20						
88	Mgt Sullivan		18						
89	Catt "		17						
90	Thos Neil	23							
91	Ellen Broadwick		28						
92	Catt "		7						
93	Ann "		6						
94	Margarett "		4						
95	John "			11 months					
96	Catt Duffey		20						
97	Mary Leary		7						
98	Mary Madigan		18						
99	John Mannen	20							
		41	57	1					

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	County of Birth	County Clare Physicians	Last Legal Residence	Vaccination	Remarks
100	Mary Connoly		23		Ireland	Kilrush	Ireland		
101	Catt West		20						
102	Mary "		18						
103	James Henly	26							
104	Mary Fleming		14						
105	Wm "	12							
106	Sally Neilegy		26						
107	John Linton	32							
108	Ellen "		35						
109	John Berke	5							
110	Mary "		3						
111	Valentine Higgins	21							
112	Ellen Looby		28						
113	Biddy "		3						
114	Jn & Mc Loughland	20	✓						
115	Ann Mc Donald		40						
116	Grace Blorny		20						
117	Wm Mc Kenny	16							
118	Isabell "		17						
119	Pat Kelley	24							
120	Biz Murphy	✓	10						
121	John "	9							
122	Mch "	7							
123	James "	6							
124	Pat "	5							
125	Andrew "	4	✓					Died Jan 6th	
126	Mary Mooney		56						
127	Ann "		20						
128	Catt "		18						
129	John Beatty	11							
130	Pat "	9							
131	Mary "		7						
132	Mary Hannahan		25						
		56	75	1					

1113

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	County of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Going to	Vaccinated	Remarks
133	Bridget O'Neil		12						
134	Edd O'Neiland	40			Ireland	Ireland	America		
135	Thomas "	16							
136	Mary Canfield		22						
137	Mary Corlett		35						
138	Ann Fitzgerald		53						
139	Mary "		22						
140	Mary "		10						
141	Jane "		8						
142	Catt Stenan		20						
143	Thos Broadrick	20							
144	John Vernon	24							
145	Matilda "		21						
146	James "	4							
147	Eliza ann "		1¾						
148	Sarah Smith		19						
149	Eliza "		14						
150	Mary Burns		35						
151	Kate Burns		12						
152	John "	2							
153	Johan Liston		12						
154	Ann Mulcahys		17						
155	Hugh Mooney		40						
156	Laurence "	16							
157	Mick "	14							
158	Mary "		12						
159	Ann "		9						
160	Pat "	5							
161	John "	2½							
162	Bridget Kelly		16						
163	Mr Finnin		30						
164	Bridget "		4						
165	Mary "			10 months					
166	John Mulcahy	21							
		67	97	2					

No 6

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	County of Birth	Last Legal Residence	County State Country of Residence	Packages	Remarks
167	Mary Mulloy		21						
168	Molly Murray		30		Ireland	Ireland	America		
169	Catt "		6						
170	Jas Forkan	25							
171	Nancy Mahney		10						
172	Catt "		8						
173	Mch Fahey	30							
174	Julia Feahey		30						
175	Mariah "		8						
176	Mariah Ford		15						
177	Ellen Price		8						
178	James Queen	36							
179	Lyst Lunny	34							
180	John Lariah	13							
181	Lilly Killan	25							
182	Elect Lunny	15							
183	Alex McCauley	57							
184	James "	26							
185	Anner "		13						
186	Eliz "		10						
187	Hy Camble	19							
188	Ellen "		17						
189	Sarah "		15						
190	Ewd "	12							
191	Hessen "	10							
192	Patk McEldon	50							
193	Catt "		40						
194	Mary Farell		48						
195	Mary "		30						
196	John "	3							
197	Mch White	20							
198	Catt "		19						
199	Mary Bunsell		36						
200	Mch Ryan	30							
		83	115	2					

No 7

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Allegiance &c	Bucksport	Remarks
201	John Neil	34			Ireland	Ireland	America		
202	Mary Collins		20						
203	Nicholas Regan	30							
204	Lenour Mergy		18						
205	Alban Leahy	30							
206	John Quigley	50							
207	Brigit Leheys		35						
208	Mary "		10						
209	Ann "		10						
210	Pat Callahan	21							
211	Denis Konkey	28							
212	Ellen "		35						
213	Mary Hanlon		8						
214	Mary Folan		20						
215	Thos Skehan	35							
216	John Rodeau	20							
217	John Doyl	30							
218	Wm Whelan	37							
219	Pat Hughs	35							
220	Ann Heffern		16						
221	Ann Whelen		3						
222	John "	5							
223	Rich Doyl	25							
224	Cummings	40							
225	Rose Donahan		30						
226	Bonard "	24							
227	Rose		10						
228	Eliz Foleyfatrick	24							
229	Mary Lally		18						
230	Ann Cochran		17						
231	Pat Hughs	25							
232	Ellen Bryan		25						
233	Pat Wilson	20							
		101	130	2					

Wm.

No 8

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Infants	County of Birth	Last Legal Residence	County Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks
234	Catt Hogan		20		Ireland	Ireland	America		
235	Mary "		18						
236	Bern Donohue	18							
237	Th Hallahan	18							
238	James Hayden	30							
†	Mary McCaull		24						Died Jan 30th/52
239	Pt Kennedy	21							Died Jan 28th/52
240	Brid Days		20						
241	Mary Genitys		20						
242	Pat Donagan	20							
243	Mary "		22						
244	Pat Readys	22							
245	Pat McDonald	26							
246	Wm Tayler	21							
247	Danl Lamey	20							
248	Ann Lamey		18						
249	Pat McMahan	24							
250	Robt Grey	22							
251	R McAlister	20							
252	Eliza Smith		20						
253	Alex Sneton	35							
254	Mich Tracey	21							
255	Henry Oneal	21							
256	Ellen "		15						
257	John Donaley	28							
258	Denis Hogan	22							
259	Pat Hughes	40							
260	Mary Donahue		20						
261	Jas Cunningham	25							
262	Alex "	20							
263	Thos Kelleys	24							
264	James Handley	20							
265	Margt Henry		24						
266	Ellen "		13						
		123	141	2					

No	Names	Age M	Age F	Infirm	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Owns Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks
267	Margaret Henry		9		Ireland	Ireland	America		
268	James "		11						
269	Rosey "		7						
270	Ed "	6							
271	Bridget "		3						
272	Bridg Henry		2						
273	C. Newcomb	50							
274	Mary "		22						
275	An Bannett		24						
276	Pat Lochran	30							
277	Ml Newcomb	18							
278	James	17							
279	Tim McCue	20							
280	Pat Walch	20							
281	Brid Deken		15						
282	Ann "		13						
283	Barty Lenney	20							
284	Rich Sayles	27							
285	Pat Molan	21							
286	Mary Lucy		20						
287	Pat Kerry	24							
288	Mch Dillon	22							
289	Malon Hinds	28							
290	Nelly "		24						
291	Wm Brock	34							
292	Judy "		24						
293	Pat Hagan	24							
294	Cath "		25						
295	Mch Mcarthy	18							
296	Rich Obrian	21							
297	Judy Obrian		34						
298	Margaret "		26						
299	Martin Leary	22							
300	Peggy Leary		18						
		141	137	2					

No 10

No	Names	Ages M	Ages F	Ages Infants	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Ships Allegiance	Vaccinated	Remarks
301	Mary Mayo		20		Ireland	Ireland	America		
302	Bond Donegan	40							
303	James Brannan	40							
304	Pat Dolbon	25							
305		144	158	2					
306									
307									
308									
309									
310									

Males	144
Females	158
Infants	2
Total	304 Souls

Passengers in the Cabin

Mr John Mupen
Mrs Sarah Mupen } of England
Mr John Lowe
Mr P. L. Hedian } of Baltimore

Baltimore

Wm S Wedge

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 10, 1852

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRI ,

Preparer of Custom House Papers &c.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the

of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of 18

Before me.

John Vanlyck

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks (1)	Boxes
			Cajüte				
1	Elisabeth Siemenroth	26	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Baltimore	ohne Stand	3
2	Otto Müller	31	Hannover	Staat Wisconsin	Fond-du-Lac. Wis	Farmer	2
3	Gustav Giesse	16	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Baltimore	Kaufmann	1
4	Julius Ballin	14	Wiesen	Waldeck	do	—	1
5	Friedrine Schmidt	16	Hamburg	Hamburg	do	—	1
6	Friedrich Meyerdirks	21	Ostfriesen	Preussen	Pittsburg	Gaertner	2
			Steerage				
1	Heinr: Langeheine	27	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Cincinnati	Doctor	4
2	Marie Langeheine	23	do	do	do	do	—
3	Joh: Conr: Müller	31	Hubbenigen	do	do	Farmer	2
4	Ferdin: Burckhardt	23	Oldenburg	Sachsen-Altenburg	Indiana	Ludwigs Wahl	2
5	Wilhelm Meyer	23	Armenhausen	Waldeck	Cincinnati	Schneider	1
6	Bernhard Ruppel	24	Ahlen	Preussen	do	Bauer	4
7	Maria do	24	do	do	do	—	
8	August Kallmeyer	23	Ahe	Churhessen	do	Maurer	1
9	Lotte do	18	Barkhausen	Preussen	Louisville	—	1
10	Heinr: Neimeyer	30	Hein Elsen	Buckeburg	Newyork	Bauer	2
11	Mencken Mehlmann	20	Lubben	do	do	—	
12	Wilhelm Kettner	34	Brandenburg	Preußen	Baltimore	Schuster	1
13	Ferdinandine Nolting	24	Bockenem	Hannova	do	—	1
14	Wilhelm Rosendahl	32	Westphalen	Preussen	do	do	1
15	Friedr: Buchholz	21	Frumminghausen	Hannover	do	Kaufmann	1
16	Christ: Plümer	32	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	do	Schuster	1
17	Louis Probst	27	Buckenem	Hannova	do	—	1
18	Henry Timmen	25	Jever	Oldenburg	do	Gastwirth	1
19	Hermine Carlebach	22	Gelhausen	Churhessen	do	Nähmamsell	—
20	Bertha Munzheimer	25	Danzig	Preussen	do	—	—
21	Eduard Meinkler	6	do	do	do	—	—
22	Gustav Meinkler	4	do	do	do	—	—
23	Heinr: Brandt	25	Erfurt	do	do	Postillon Commando	3
24	Henriette Walwitz	29	Ostrau	Sachsen	do	—	2
25	Louise Lewig	39	Mainz	Schwarzenberg	do	—	—
26	Eduard do	7	do	do	do	—	—
27	Berthold do	9	do	do	do	—	1
28	Peter Siemann	25	Gilhausen	Churhessen	Philadelphia	Schneider	2
29	Elisabeth Kaufmann	29	do	do	do	—	—
30	Philipp Siegmann	13	do	do	do	—	—
31	Johanner Müller	25	Kinderbugga	Darmstadt	Baltimore	—	1
32	Michael Elsasser	40	Lichtenau	Churhessen	do	Bauer	—
33	Christian Lücke	39	Münchhausen	Braunschweig	do	do	2
34	Louise do	36	do	do	do	—	
			Zwischendeck				
1	Jacob Horwedel	47	Heimheim	Baden	Ohio	Gastwirth	2
2	Magdalene do	44	do	do	do	do	
3	Joseph do	20	do	do	do	—	
4	Ludwig do	13	do	do	do	—	
5	Elizabeth do	13	do	do	do	—	
6	Gertrude do	12	do	do	do	—	
7	Magdalene do	11	do	do	do	—	
8	Anna do	9	do	do	do	—	
9	Caroline do	8	do	do	do	—	
10	Adam do	4	do	do	do	—	
11	Eva Rothenberger	35	do	do	Baltimore	Wagner	2
12	Stephan do	10	do	do	do	—	
13	Ernestine do	12	do	do	do	—	
14	Matheus do	10	do	do	do	—	
15	Hildegard do	8	do	do	do	—	

Bremen
ANNA February 10, 1852 (BALTIMORE)

No. (2)	Name of Passenger	Age	Last legal Residence	Last legal Residence	Country of Allegiance	Trade, Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
16	Jacob Bittenbiga	6	Kirnheim	Baden	Baltimore	—	—
17	Anna do.	4	do.	do.	do.	—	—
18	Andreas Stromer	19	Wiesendorf	Bayern	do.	Schneider	1
19	Franz Albert	18	do.	do.	do.	Schneider	1
20	Gertrude Kaltenbach	19	do.	do.	do.	—	1
21	Anna Maria Ohmsen	20	do.	do.	do.	—	1
22	Barbara Cook	20	do.	do.	do.	—	1
23	Johann Friedrich	25	do.	do.	do.	—	—
24	Marianne do.	24	do.	do.	New York	Bauer	—
25	Johann do.	9	do.	do.	do.	—	1
26	Barbara Seidler	25	do.	do.	do.	—	—
27	Thomigunde Schlier	20	do.	do.	do.	—	1
28	Johann Schmidt	29	do.	do.	do.	—	1
29	Friedrich Barga	31	do.	do.	do.	Zimmermann	1
30	Anna do.	22	do.	do.	do.	—	—
31	Johann Hohlfeld	34	do.	do.	do.	—	—
32	Barbara Greif	46	do.	do.	do.	Maurer	—
33	Dorothea do.	45	do.	do.	do.	—	1
34	Barbara do.	19	do.	do.	do.	—	—
35	Johann do.	5	do.	do.	do.	—	—
36	Paulus Brehm	48	do.	do.	do.	Arbeiter	—
37	Margaretha do.	34	do.	do.	do.	—	2
38	Johann do.	14	do.	do.	do.	—	—
	Anna Lache	8	Münchhausen	Braunschweig	Baltimore	—	—
	Wilhelm do.	3	do.	do.	do.	—	1
	Christoph Lewig	21	Friedrichsdorf	Preussen	Cincinnati	Schmidt	1
	Carl Erhardt	28	Maria	Schwarzburg	Baltimore	do.	1
	Anna Lohra	25	Grodendorf	Oldenburg	do.	Fuhrmann	1
	Friedrich Niemann	24	Friedrichsdorf	Preussen	do.	Bäcker	1
	Friedr. Eibsteen	24	Hessen	do.	do.	Fuhrmann	1
46	Conrad Kreer	42	Hessen	Darmstadt	do.	Wagner	—
47	August do.	16	do.	do.	do.	—	—
48	Peter Schröder	36	Wallenbruch	Preussen	do.	Arbeiter	1
49	Burga Simon	29	Kaiserb.	Bayern	do.	Zimmermann	1
50	Friedr. Roth	24	Uffenheim	do.	do.	Handschuhmacher	1
51	Friedr. Georgi	28	Sachsen Altenburg	do.	Ohio	Arbeiter	1
52	Friedr. Zimmer	39	Wallenburg	Hannover	do.	—	—
53	Louise do.	27	do.	do.	do.	—	—
54	Fritz do.	3	do.	do.	do.	—	—
55	Christian Pickel	39	Hessen	Sachsen Weimar	do.	Tischler	—
56	Maria do.	38	do.	do.	do.	—	—
57	Johann Gatberg	18	do.	do.	do.	—	—
58	August do.	16	do.	do.	do.	—	—
59	Carl do.	14	do.	do.	do.	—	—
60	Therese Pickel	10	do.	do.	do.	—	—
61	Christiane Caspe	58	Mühlhausen	Sachsen	Pittsburg	—	—
62	Caroline Mühlhaus	40	do.	do.	do.	Strumpfwirker	2
63	Carl do.	21	do.	do.	do.	—	—
64	Adolph do.	7	do.	do.	do.	—	—
65	Wilhelm do.	3	do.	do.	do.	—	—
66	Heinrich Zehus	54	Jusendorf	Bayern	do.	Arbeiter	2
67	Joh: do.	21	do.	do.	do.	—	—
68	Georg do.	13	do.	do.	do.	—	—
69	Magdaline do.	15	do.	do.	do.	—	—
70	Anna Graslace	25	Wien	Oestreich	New York	—	1
71	Franz do.	2	do.	do.	do.	—	—
72	Peter Pfar	29	Gohl	Baiern	Baltimore	Gastwirth	—
73	Johann Nürth	30	do.	do.	do.	Bierbrauer	1
74	Jacob Klebaus	21	Erfingen	Oldenburg	do.	Bauer	—
75	Mathew Thomas	34	do.	Baden	do.	Maurer	2
76	Eva Sonnenberga	34	do.	do.	do.	—	—
77	Conrad Metzger	39	Thürac	Baden	Baltimore	Scharfrichter	—
78	August Lupp	30	Liebach	do.	do.	Bäcker	—

No. (3)	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country intending Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
79	Georg Keller	24	Thurne	Baden	Baltimore	Maler	—
80	Catharina Kuppert	18	Beerfelden	Hessen	do	—	1
81	Louise do	15	do	do	do	—	
82	Elisabeth Huber	46	do	do	do	—	
83	Catharina do	18	do	do	do	—	
84	Margaretha do	22	do	do	do	—	1
85	Elisabeth do	15	do	do	do	—	
86	Anna do	10	do	do	do	—	
87	Anton Wittmann	28	Thurn	Baiern	Pittsburg	Bauer	1
88	Johann Linz	28	do	do	Baltimore	Maurer	
89	Dorothea do	30	do	do	do	—	
90	Kunigunde do	4	do	do	do	—	2
91	Wilhelm Horle	18	do	do	do	—	
92	Margaretha Haas	18	Rieg bach	do	do	—	1
93	Moily Heur	33	Affenbach	do	Newyork	Schneider	1
94	Margaretha Seiffert	27	Burendorf	do	do	—	
95	Margaretha do	32	do	do	do	—	
96	Johann Thomas	35	Winkelsen	Darmstadt	do	Bauer	
97	Joh. Cramer	18	Stuttgard	Würtenberg	Baltimore	Wagner	1
98	Jacob Rauch	22	do	do	do	Kupfer	1
99	Bernhard Mella	25	Hambel	Baiern	do	Bauer	—
100	Joh. Rauch	35	Lachendorf	do	do	Schneider	
101	Barbara do	34	do	do	do	—	1
102	Elisabeta Birett	46	Mannheim	do	Newyork	—	
103	Anna do	10	do	do	do	—	2
104	Anton Oberlin	34	Dinzfack	do	Baltimore	Maurer	
105	Barbara do	35	do	do	do	—	
106	Nicolaus do	8	do	do	do	—	2
107	Barbara do	5	do	do	do	—	
108	Margaretha Fuchs	40	Teisau	do	Newyork	—	
109	Andreas do	9	do	do	do	—	
110	Kunigunde do	15	do	do	do	—	2
111	Joseph do	8	do	do	do	—	
112	Maria Franz	32	Erfurt	Preussen	Milwaukie	—	
113	Friedrich do	8	do	do	do	—	
114	Bertha do	5	do	do	do	—	3
115	Anna Quirin	35	Schabach	Darmstadt	Baltimore	—	
116	Georg do	10	do	do	do	—	
117	Elisabeth do	20	do	do	do	—	2
118	Georg Seiger	33	Heisterwalde	Würtenberg	do	Weber	
119	Christian Sporkorf	41	Guesmarode	Hannover	Pennsylvania	Gärtner	—
120	Charlotte do	31	do	do	do	—	
121	Heinrich do	6	do	do	do	—	
122	Sophia do	3	do	do	do	—	
123	Anna Hohweg	31	do	do	do	—	
124	Theese Kuppe	22	Exoberg	Baden	Baltimore	—	
125	Heinr. Laase	33	Mardorf	Schwerin	—	Wagner	
126	Catharine do	32	do	do	—	—	2
127	Elisabeth do	8	do	do	—	—	
128	Johannes do	3	do	do	—	—	
129	Joh. Adt. Franz	26	Steinau	do	—	Schmidt	—
130	Theobald Hencken	40	Rheinbaiern	do	—	Arbeiter	—
131	Caspar Haiser	26	Ornabrück	Hannover	—	Maurer	1
132	Conrad Lorf	42	Metgers	Schwerin	—	Wagner	
133	Catharine do	19	do	do	—	—	1
134	Emil Hartig	20	Heimodt	do	Pittsburg	Schneider	1
135	Caroline Franz	20	do	do	do	—	—
136	Georg Eilgard	33	Burgerode	Sachsen Weimar	Baltimore	Arbeiter	
137	Elisabeth do	29	do	do	—	—	
138	Magdalene do	10	do	do	—	—	1
139	Christiane do	10	do	do	—	—	
140	Conrad do	7	do	do	—	—	
141	Henriette do	5	do	do	—	—	
142	Wilhelm do	3	do	do	—	—	
143	Georg Filgel	30	Marburg	Hessen	—	Schuster	1
144	Friedrich Tappe	24	Gorlet	Hannover	—	Manufacturer	1
145	Carl Hagen	39	Baltimore	Staats	—	Bäcker	—
146	Richard Bork	25	Maria	Thüringen	—	Zimmermann	—
147	Carl Zuhren	34	Lierenberg	Hannover	—	Gerber	
148	Anna do	7 1/2	do	do	—	—	3
149	Marie do	5 1/2	do	do	—	—	
150	Joseph Kidd	35	Philippsburg	Baden	Illinois	Arbeiter	—

No. (H)	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	County Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
157	Catharine Riddle	27	Philippsburg	Baden	Illinois	—	
158	Lorenz "	5	"	"	"	—	3
159	Anton "	7	"	"	"	—	
160	Franz "	2	"	"	"	—	
161	Jacob "	26	"	"	"	—	
162	Rudolph Clausen	35	Canton Bern	Schweitz	Baltimore	Schreiner	SCHREINER
163	Anna "	45	"	"	"	—	
164	Rudolph "	10	"	"	"	—	
165	Anna "	8	"	"	"	—	3
166	Maria "	6	"	"	"	—	
167	Elisabeth Andrey	39	"	"	"	—	
168	Nicolaus Fickle	20	Prussia	Oberhessen		Tischler	TISCHLER
169	Georg Neubaum	30	Schwarzenberg	Baiern	Pittsburg	Bäcker	BÄ 1
170	Benedict Wäli	41	Canton Bern	Schweitz	Baltimore	—	
171	Anna "	35	"	"	"	—	
172	Maria "	12	"	"	"	—	
173	Anna "	10	"	"	"	—	
174	Johannes "	8	"	"	"	—	3
175	Jacob "	6	"	"	"	—	
176	Friedrich "	4	"	"	"	—	
177	Lorenz Heiler	26	Altbach	Würtenberg	Ohio	Schneider	—
178	Maria Fürr	26	Dürkheim	"	Hannover	Tailor	—
179	Friedrich Pflege	20	Nelda	Hessen	Baltimore	Kupferschmidt	1
180	Martha Eckard	16	"	"	—	—	—
181	Anna "	14	"	"	—	—	—
182	Johann Hannedel	44	Reinheim	Baden	—	Zimmermann	
183	Cevilla "	46	"	"	—	—	
184	Eduard "	19	"	"	—	—	
185	Valentin "	17	"	"	—	—	
186	Sophia "	16	"	"	—	—	3
187	Friedrich "	14	"	"	—	—	
188	Heinrich "	13	"	"	—	—	
189	Rudolph "	11	"	"	—	—	
190	Theresia "	7	"	"	—	—	
191	Amalia Pollak	50	Bielefeld	Prussia	—	—	
192	Friedrich "	29	"	"	—	Schreiber	
193	August "	24	"	"	—	—	
194	Bernhard "	21	"	"	—	—	1
195	Johann "	10	"	"	—	—	
196	Anna Schwarzbach	53	"	"	—	—	
197	Friedrich "	32	"	"	—	Zimmermann	—
198	Wilhelm Frank	8	"	"	—	—	—

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK MARY ANNAH**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**FEBRUARY 24, 1852**
NUMBER:	**6**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

"Maria Dinah"

1 Feby 1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. Liverpool

Port of Baltimore, February 24th 1852

I, Richard Keating do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Maria Dinah at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel to this port into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 24th February 1851

BEFORE

John Hawkins

Richd Keating

H 82

Before the

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Mary Annah*

Richd Keatinge is Master, from *Liverpool* bound to *Baltimore* burthen *449* whereof tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
Henry M. Coughlin	20			Labourer	Ireland	United States	Baggage —
Bridget Donohoe	18			Servant	"	"	~~one Box~~
Patrick Riley	20			Labourer	"	"	one box
John Birch	26			Farmer	England	"	—
Mary Heaverty	20			Servant	"	"	—
Thomas Keenan	18			Labourer	"	"	—
John Shannon	27			"	"	"	one trunk
Catherine Kennedy	40			"	"	"	—
Robert Chambers	24			"	"	"	
William	12			—	"	"	Two Boxes
Catherine	10			Labourer	"	"	
Anne	5				"	"	—
Bridget Murray	17			Servant	"	"	
John "	15			"	"	"	one box
Mary "	7			"	"	"	"
Ellen Regan	24			Lenen Dress	"	"	—
Ellen "	Infant			"	"	"	
Robert Mitchel	28			Shoe Maker	"	"	one box
Ellen [illegible]	18			[illegible]	"	"	
Johanna Cassie	30			Servant	"	"	one box
Dennis "	9			"	"	"	
Rose Moore	18			Servant	"	"	

Feby 16th 1852
Richd Keatinge

MARY ANNAH Liverpool
February 24, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SCH. ARABELLA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**KINGSTON, JAMAICA**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**FEBRUARY 25, 1852**
NUMBER:	**7**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

"Isabella"

1/26/1852

Kingston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 25th 1852

I, Geo C Chaplin do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Isabella at Kingston Jam'a or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam'a

Sworn the July 25 — 1852 —

BEFORE

John Chas Myers Jr

George C Chaplin

"

"

H78

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schr Arabella George C. Chaplin
of Kingston Jamaica **at** Kingston Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Julius A Keyser	39	Man	Farmer	United States		

February 25th 1852
George C Chaplin
Master

ARABELLA Kingston
February 25, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP HERMANN**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**ROTTERDAM**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**FEBRUARY 25, 1852**
NUMBER:	**8**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

per "Ship" Germania

25 July 1852

Rotterdam

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 25. **1852**

I, Thos B. Skinner — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Germania at Rotterdam — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rotterdam

Thos B. Skinner

Sworn the 25 February 1852

BEFORE

John Hanff J.A.

H 81

Passenger List per Ship

Hermann From Rotterdam

Port of Embarcation	Names	Adults	children under 14 Years	Infants	Total	Occupation	Age	
Rotterdam	Johannis Hang	1				Stone cutter	25	Years
	Rosina Haenn	1					42	do
	Magdalena Hang	1					19	do
	Gerhard Kuhl			1			9	Years
	Christian Kuhl			1			8	do
		1	2	3.	2	2		

Ship's Stamp

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SYLPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 25, 1852

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

~~Brig~~ Sylph

July 25 1852

(SB)

Antigua

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 25th July 185 2

I, J W Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Sylph at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn the 25th July 185 2

BEFORE

John W. Smith

John Hankey

H 83

complete

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br. Brig Sylph
of Antigua *at* Antigua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
George L. Buchanan	60	Male	Planter	[illegible]	United States	—

SYLPH
February 25, 1852

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SCH. EUGENIA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**PONCE**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MARCH 16, 1852**
NUMBER:	**10**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Visit Passengers
"Eugenia"
March 16 52

Ponce

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 16th 1852

I, John E. Walker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Eugenia at Ponce P. R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr Eugenia into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

John E Walker

Sworn the Sixteenth March 1852

BEFORE

John Hamilton

H 84

complete

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Eugenia, Walker, master
of Baltimore Md *at* Ponce P. Rico

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas. C. Gallaher	36	male	U.S. Consul at Ponce	Pennsylvania U.S.	—	

EUGENIA
March 16, 1852

Ponce, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP MARY HALE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 5, 1852
NUMBER:	11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 15 June 54 **1852**

I, C. H. Robbins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Mary Hale at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship

Sworn the 5 day of June **1852** C. H. Robbins

Wm. Neary **BEFORE**

P. #1.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Mary Hall

of Portsmouth N.H. *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Ellen Coffe	20	F	Servant	Ireland	United States	
Ellen Ellis.	18	.				
Denis Dooley	26	M				
Maria	16	F				
Pat Gaughan	2	M				
Mary	4	F				
Cath[e] Cavanagh	20					
Ann	20					
Mich[l] Connor	20	M	Labourer			
Ellen	20	F				
John Mc Cannon	50	M				
Mich[l] Casey	37					
Mich[l] Conroy	50					
Mary Farrell	20	F				

P #2.

James Curran	31	M	Labourer
James Maylan	28		
Mich[l]	26		
Mary	22	F	
James Coyne	30	M	
Barth[e] Fahy	26		
Kath[e]	20	F	
Bridget	19		
Kath[e] Moran	20		
Barbara Delany	20		
Mary Folan	20		
John	21	M	
Peter	19		
John Walsh	27		
Daniel Regan	20		
Honora	22	F	
Mich[l] Whelan	25	M	
Mary	24	F	
James Madden	19	M	
John Murphy	26		
Thomas Lawless	20		
Pat Loftus	40		
Edward Donnell	20		
Letty Lavelle	18	F	
Grace Toom	18		
William Lavelle	24	M	
Bridget Wells	20	F	
Thomas Egan	30	M	
James Campbell	21		
Judy Follett	28	F	
Ellen McKenna	16		
Pat McDonald	20	M	
Henry Culnan	40		
Mich[l] Joyce	30		

Liverpool (BALTIMORE)

MARY HALE
April 5, 1852

P# 3

Peter	Flynn	28	M Labourer
James	Cassidy	21	
Pat	Martin	27	
Barth	McCormick	24	
Mary	Dugan	18	F
John	Murphy	26	M
Pat	Kernan	26	
Mary		20	F
Mary	Leddy	20	
Eliza		16	
William	Stewart	19	M
John	Martin	50	
Mary		50	F
Francis		26	
Mary		24	
Eliza		22	
Ann		18	
Agnes		16	
Robert		15	M
Ellen		13	F
Thomas	Quirk	19	M
James	Kutchinson	50	
Eliza		40	F
John		18	M
James		14	
William		10	
Alexander		7	
David	Strain	25	
Eliza		19	F
Mary		Inf	
John	Lyons	30	M
Mary	Brady	21	F
Judy		19	
Thomas	Moorhead	30	M

P #4.

Thomas Devin	24	M	Labourer
Matilda	21	F	
Jane	Infa		
Pat Leady	24	M	
Mich[l] Moran	40		
Susan Monaghan	16	F	
John Naughton	23	M	
Wm Rees	33		
Mary	30	F	
George	10	M	
Agnes	7	F	
Anne Mullen	25		
John Keenan	18	M	
Rose	16	F	
Pat Mc Keone	20	M	
Bridget Toole	16	F	
Mich[l] Foley	20	M	
Thomas	20		
Pat Laffey	15		
Isabella Kerr	19	F	
Matty Quigley	17	M	
Mich[l] Connoughton	21		
[illegible] Gilboy	2[illegible]	F	
Margt Corcoran	40		
Francis Shannon	18	M	
John O'Hara	21		
Margt Stevenson	18	F	

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 7, 1852

NUMBER: 12

I F G Warkmeister Master of the Marianne
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the Marianne at Bremen
or any other Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from Bremen.

F. G. Warkmeister

Sworn to and subscribed.
this 7th day of April 1852
Before Me,
John Blandford

Chas. A. Lebrun
Justice of the Peace

List of 192 Passengers and 10 children under one year on Board the Bremen ship Marianne from Bremen bound to Baltimore 472 tons burth. at Bremen bound to Baltimore J. G. Wortmeister master

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Luggage	Place of destination
		Cabin Passengers					
1	Conrad	Ruhrodt	Bremen	Merchant	20	one trunk & box	Baltimore
2	August	Schweiss	do	do	20	do x	do
		Between decks Passengers					
3	Jacob	Pelz	Pichelsteiner	Shoemaker	47		do
4	Elisabeth	Pelz	do	wife	52	1 box	do
5	Justus	Pelz	do	child	16		do
6	Friedrich	Pelz	do	child	13		do
7	Heinrich	Lang	Vrasingen	Linnenweb	25	2 do	do
8	Margaretha	Krauss	Kattenlandshain	maid servant	25	2 do	do
9	Elisabeth	Fuchs	Schwesina	maid servant	19	1 do	Charleston
10	Peter	Müller	Irlich	blacksmith	25	1 do	Baltimore
11	Wilhelm	Meyer	Bingerbrück	baker	23	2 do	do
12	Johann	Linkhardt	Meisdorf	baker	28	1 do	do
13	Margaretha	Kuppenheim	Mühlbeibach	maid servant	25	1 do	do
14	August	Johnsieker	do		6	—	do
15	Heinrich	Bolles	Arbogast	tanner	40	—	do
16	Heinrich	Kraus	Freisenberg	smith	36	1 trunk	do
17	Joh. Heinr.	Einsiedel	Carlsgrün	miller	30	1 knapsack	do
18	Johann	Striegel	do	weaver	37	1 do	do
19	Jacob	Groh	Schiplitz	tanner	18	1 trunk	do
20	Margarethe	Loch	do	shoemaker	23	1 do	do
21	Johann	Beil	Todtdorf	farmer	28	—	do
22	Henriette	Stamm	Mörshingen	wife	32	2 boxes	Pittsburg
23	Carl	Stamm	do	child	2	—	do
24	Carl	Albrecht	do	weaver	18	—	do
25	Michael	Römmelt	Diefenbach	farmer	37	2 do	Baltimore
26	Barbara	Steinbergers	do	maid servant	23	—	do
27	Linus	Linck	do	farmer	23	2 do	do
28	Beatrix	Linck	do	maid servant	20	—	do

MARIANNE
April 7, 1852
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destinat.
29	Wendelin	Schehli	Dispring	farmer	27	2 boxes	Baltimore
30	Ursula	Siegelmann	do	servant	21		do
31	Amalia	Graf	do	shoemaker	22		do
32	Florentine	Graf	do	musician	25	3 do	do
33	Anna Cath.	Lautsch	Preyers	wife	30		do
34	Hilaria	Lautsch	do	child	5		do
35	Leonhard	Roth	Dispring	farmer	24	1 do	Solingen
36	Carl Heinr.	Thon	Steinbach	cooper	34	1 do	Baltimore
37	Ludewig	Goeke	Bernsungen	tailor	40		Hetlingen
38	Christine	Goeke	do	wife	42		do
39	Bernhard	Goeke	do	child	15		do
40	Sophie	Goeke	do	child	12	3 do	do
41	Antonia	Goeke	do	child	10		do
42	Josephine	Goeke	do	child	6		do
43	Elisabeth	Goeke	do	child	4		do
44	Franz	Diedrich	do	saddler	33	1 do	do
45	Ludwig	Schmidt &	Bayreuth	cooper	24	1 do	Baltimore
46	Hinrichsen	Sanders	Driphaus	hatmaker	23	2 do	do
47	Ludewig	Meyer	Bergen	farmer	19	2 do	Solingen
48	Augusta	Meyer	do	do	21		do
49	Sophie	Kinneke	do	maid-servant	20	1 do	do
50	Caroline	Knapke	do	maid-servant	18	1 do	do
51	Caroline	Oberg	do	maid-servant	17	1 do	do
52	Caroline	Schilling	Dirnthal	compositrice	27	1 do	do
53	Ludwig	Knapke	do	farmer	14	1 do	do
54	Dorothea	Tubbenhauer	do	shoemakers	15	1 do	do
55	Heinrich	Wiedebusch	do	shoemaker	35		do
56	Louise	Wiedebusch	do	wife	31		do
57	August	Wiedebusch	do	child	9	4 do	do
58	Adolph	Wiedebusch	do	child	5		do
59	Louise	Wiedebusch	do	child	2		do
60	Wilhelm	Schraden	Meinbrexen	farmer	31		do
61	Louise	Schraden	do	wife	29	2 do	do
62	Carl	Schraden	do	child	3		do

(Circular 1851) Bremen
Abgang des Schiffes
Anzahl der Passagiere

No.	Christ. Name.	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
63	Sophie	Rimmecke	Meinbessen	child	15	1 box	Hildesheim
64	Heinrich	Hagedorn	Lewenthal	farmer	14	1 do	do
65	Friedrich	Ebeling	do	farmer	16	1 do	do
66	Caroline	Brinkmann	do	mant. dresser	14	1 do	do
67	Paul	Hartung	Medendorf	farmer	32	1 do	Baltimore
68	Joseph	Busch	Dettingerode	mason	26	1 do	Rochester
69	Joseph	Bodel	Flechtstadt	farmer	27	1 do	Baltimore
70	Theresia	Falcke	do	child	15	—	do
71	Friederich	Hagemann	Lesse	farmer	18	1 do	do
72	Heinrich	Christen	do	do	21	1 do	do
73	Ludewig	Heumann	do	do	17	1 do	do
74	Heinrich	Hachle	do	do	13	—	do
75	Heinrich	Rühwig	do	do	15	1 do	do
76	Augustus	Holmeister	do	do	15	1 do	do
77	Heinrich	Hartsling	do	do	16	1 do	do
78	Conrad	Beyer	do	do	16	—	do
79	Heinrich	Schmidt	Mesles	do	66	1 do	Hildesheim
80	Fr. Augustus	Hahn	Himmelsbass	shoemaker	33		Hildesheim
81	Emilie	Hahn	do	wife	29	3 do	do
82	M. A.	Hahn xx	do	child	8		do
83	Georg Wm	Hahn	do	do	3		do
84	Wilhelmine	Hahn	do	do	3		do
85	Joh. Aug.	Hahne	Groß Algesheim	farmer	60		do
86	Gustav	Hahne	do	do	20		do
87	Adelheid	Hahne	do	wife	26	6 do	do
88	Theckla	Hahne	do	child	22		do
89	Wilhelm	Schumann	do	farmer	26		do
90	Joh. Gotth	Pinckert	do	do	29		do
91	Joh. Gotth	Pinckert	do	do	65		do
92	Fr. Emil	Pinckert	do	do	24	3 do	do
93	Amalie	Pinckert	do	maid servant	14		do
94	Fr. Carl	Pinckert	do	child	11		do
95	Christine	Pinckert	do	wife	54		do
96	Joh. Chr.	Reitzeck	Kummenschwitz	mason	36	2 do	do

№	Christ. name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
97	Chs Carl	Boitzach	Neuwunschwitz	wife	26	~	Wisconsin
98	Aug Chs	Boitzach	do	child	4	~	do
99	Ehrhilir Emil	Boitzach	do	child	3	~	do
100	Kunigunde	Beinlein	Gleschendorf	simptress	27	2 boxes	Baltimore
101	Johann	Beinlein	do	mason	28		do
102	Adam	Schnagel	do	farmer	29	1 Bundle	do
103	Johann	Müller	Rothenbach	baker	24	2 boxes	do
104	Barbara	Müller	do	wife	22	2 do	do
105	Augustus	Steiner	do	maid servant	18	1 do	do
106	Kunigunde	Hagel	Plesn	do	26	1 do	do
107	Catharine	Müller	Weissenbrunn	do	32	1 do	do
108	Christian	Müller	do	mason	45		do
109	Barbara	Müller	do	wife	30	2 do	do
110	Margarethe	Müller	do	child	11		do
111	Catharine	Müller	do	do	7		do
112	Heinrich	Wirth	Vogtendorf	saddleman	30		do
113	Catharine	Wirth	do	wife	35	1 do	do
114	Margarethe	Wirth	do	child	9		do
115	Barbara	Wirth	do	do	7		do
116	Barbara	Müller	Oberlach	maid servant	18		do
117	Maria	Gramb	Hofles	maid servant	42	2 do	Pittsburg
118	Johann	Gramb	do	farmer	50		do
119	Wolfgang	Falck	do	captmann	44	2 do	do
120	Carthasine	Falck	do	child	9		do
121	Barbara	Bischl	Nordhalben	maid servant	14	1 do	Baltimore
122	Carl	Lehm	Obernkirchen	stone cutter	43		do
123	Sophie	Lehm	do	wife	44		do
124	Louis	Lehm	do	child	15		do
125	Cornelius	Lehm	do	do	12		do
126	Gustav	Lehm	do	do	10	7 do	do
127	Carl	Lehm	do	do	8		do
128	Robert	Lehm	do	do	6		do
129	Wilhelm	Lehm	do	do	5		do
130	Emma	Lehm	do	do	2		do
Francisco		Cohen	Poland	simptress	26	1 do	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
132	Carl	Hasselb	Wachtersbach	mason	28	2 boxes	Solingen
133	Henriette	Frieden	Lieverhagen	wife	41	1 do	Pittsburg
134	Emilie	Frieden	do	child	13	~	do
135	Pauline	Frieden	do	do	9	~	do
136	Christine	Herbert	Wächtersbach	~	29	2 do	do
137	Johann	Krauss	Spielberg	farmer	40	1 do	do
138	Philipp	Raths	Wächtersbach	coachman	25	3 do	do
139	Christine	Rehbein	do	~	23	~	do
140	L. W.	Berlo	do	merchant	19	1 do	do
141	"	Lehmitzkey	Minden	farmer	28	1 do	do
142	Ernst Wilh.	Kaiser	Hofgeismar	shoemaker	23	1 Package	do
143	Auguste	Müller	Minden	maidservant	20	1 box	do
144	Wilhelm	Wiedemeyer	Jadenborn	cooper	26	1 do	do
145	Anna	Schlesier	Marienburg	wife	30	1 do	do
146	Virgil	Schlueter	do	shoemaker	18		do
147	Heinr. Jac.	Richter	Himmelsthür	farmer	23	1 do	do
148	Auguste	Loose	Minden	tailor	20	1 do	do
149	Johannes	Schipp	do	miller	27	1 do	do
150	Joh. Heinr.	Schenck	Oesede	farmer	17	1 do	do
151	Moses	Fallenbeck	Hauchelheim	do	57	4 do	do
152	Martha	Meyer	do	wife	54		do
153	Andreas	Hammes	Bringhausen	farmer	33	1 Package	do
154	Ernst	Schafer	Lohfelden	tailor	22	1 do	do
155	Magarethe	Heil	Vacha	simpstress	38	2 boxes	do
156	Friedrich	Reuter	Minden	farmer	20	1 do	do
157	Rosina	Balzer	Bilstenbach	do	30	2 do	Pittsburg
158	Johannes	Balzer	do	Son	28	1 do	do
159	Nicolaus	Balzer	do	do	23	1 do	do
160	Barbara	Balzer	do	simpstress	28	1 do	do
161	Catharine	Schmidt	Neuenburg	wife	28	~	do
162	Christine	Schmidt	do	child	5	~	do
163	Anton	Hohmann	Eschenzell	farmer	21	1 do	Pittsburg
164	Caspar	Vogel	do	do	30	1 do	do
165	Johann	Wilke	do	do	24	1 do	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
166	Antonie	Weiss	Eschengell	maid servant	25	1 box	Nahring
167	Joh. Jacob	Hahnen	Mabenzell	farmer	19	1 do	Baldringen
168	Johann	Metz	do	do	30	1 do	do
169	Nicolaus	Schmeltz	Pfaffel	do	19	1 do	Ost Indien
170	Peter	Müller	do	do	19	1 do	Pfalzburg
171	Johanne	Lesey	do	maid servant	17		do
172	Johann	Lesey	do	farmer	19	1 do	do
173	Elisabeth	Lesey	do	maid servant	26		do
174	Caspar	Müller	do	farmer	30	1 do	Baldringen
175	Elisabeth	Müller	do	wife	28		do
176	Christian	Bader	do	farmer	29	1 do	do
177	Maria	Bader	do	maid servant	26		do
178	Johann	Bahl	Eschengell	farmer	32	1 do	do
179	Margarethe	Bahl	do	wife	26		do
180	Wilh.	Schlaubel	Hanau	farmer	28	1 do	do
181	do	Ignatius	do	wife	24	1 do	do
182	Johann	Loffler	Hohmberg	farmer	23	1 do	Pfalzburg
183	Christine	Hallerstein	Gellenhausen	Clockmakers	20	1 do	Baldringen
184	Joh. Jacob	Spitzig	Bogelnach	farmer	33	1 do	do
185	Hohmann	Amberg	Obersehren	Shoemaker	29		do
186	J. Jac.	Appelt	Zeisenach	farmer	34	1 do	do
187	Michael	Koch	do	do	31		do
188	Elisabeth	Koch	do	wife	32	1 do	do
189	Joseph	Knab	do	child	7		do
190	Wilhelm	Knab	do	do	2		do
191	Elisabeth	Lazisch	Weitess	maid servant	24	1 do	do
192	Joh	Schumacher	Fulda	coachman	22	2 do	do

Clearance Certificate

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP JANE HENDERSON**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 7, 1852
NUMBER:	13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore [illegible] 184[illegible]

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said [illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of [illegible]

Sworn the [illegible] 184[illegible]

BEFORE

[illegible]

[illegible]

Passengers Names On Board the Ship Jane Henderson

No.	Names	Male	Female	Children	Infants
					Page 1
54	Bartley Byrne	28			
56	Thos. Ingoldsby	30			
"	Norah Ingoldsby		22		
"	John Burke	30			
"	Julia Burke		30		
57	John Barr	24			
58	Hugh Kernan	24			
"	Bridget Kernan		20		
"	Patk. O. Donnel	25			
59	Patk. McAnally	26			
60	Jas. Conlon	44			
"	Ann Conlon		36		
"	Mary Conlon		30		
"	Josephine Conlon			8	
"	Margt. Conlon			4	
"	Jas. Conlon			2	
"	Ann Conlon				Infant
62	Mary Salmon		20		
"	Julia Duffy		20		
53	Mary Sullivan		30		
"	Mary Sullivan			7	
"	Catherine Sullivan			5	
"	Patrick Sullivan			3	
"	Daniel Sullivan			Infant	
61	Rose Smyth		20		
"	Ann Phillips		20		
55	John Humphry	25			
63	Edw. Moran		45		
"	Michal Moran	22	20		
"	Edw. Moran		18		
"	Peggy Moran		16		
"	Thos. Moran			15	
	John Moran			9	
	+	11	13	3	3 Infants

Ship Jane Henderson
Liverpool
JANE HENDERSON
April 7, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

List of Passengers Continued

No. of Births		Age M.	F.	Children under 14 M.	F.	Observations
67	Mary Brennan			4	4	
"	David Brennan				3	page 2
68	Patk Cavanagh	25				
"	John Cavanagh	25				
"	Michal Donoghan	20				Died
"	Mary Clunky		24			
"	Bridget Flanigan		24			
69	David White	25				
"	Patk Groogan	30				Sent on shore at Liverpool Sick
"	Mary Brudgeon		21			
70	Briget Forbes		18			
71	Martin Dwier	20				
72	Patk Moran	26				
73	73 John Graham	26				
75	Thos Keenan	27				
76	Mary Hunt		20			
"	Mary Hunt		23			
77	John Cook	20				
"	Margret Cook		26			
"	Margret Cook				Sept	
78	Bernard Nolan	24				
"	Michal Nolan			9		
"	Patk Nolan			8		
"	Bernard Nolan			3		
"	Mary Ann Nolan			4	4	
"	Leslie Nolan				Sept	
79	Thos Corrigan	33				
80	Margret Phelan		30			
81	Mary Craig		22	"	"	" had an infant born in the Passage
"	Elizabeth Brown		22	"	12	
82	Isaac Cavanagh					
"	Isaiah Cavanagh	+			7	
83	John Dogherty	16				
	Margret Dogherty		18			
		13	11	3	5	3 Infants +

List of Passengers Continued

No of Births		Age	Males	Females	Observations
			M.	F.	
				Children under 14	
84	Winefred Linn	" 22			Page 3
85	Bridget Bagley	" 25	"		
"	Elenor Bagley	" "	"	5	
"	Bridget Bagley	" "	"	2	
86	Mary Fowles	" 15			
"	Sab. Fowles	14			
87	David Ferguson	17			
"	Thos. M. Ferguson	15			
88	Ann Dun	" 20			
292	Thos. Ferguson	43	"	" "	" An Infant Born on the Passage
"	Mary Ferguson	" 32	"	"	"
"	Sab. Ferguson	"	"	Sept	
"	Jane Ferguson	"	"	" 8	
"	Catherine Ferguson	"	"	" 5	
"	John Ferguson	30			
294	Catherine Brannin	" 20			
26	Patk Riley	25			
"	Bridget Riley	" 22			
"	Patk. Riley	"	"	" Sept	" Died
39	John Donoghoe	24			
"	Darby Donoghoe	" 30			
51	John Carlisle	30			
"	Mary Carlisle	" 28			
"	Ann Carlisle	"	"	" 4	
"	Thos Carlisle	"	"	Sept "	" Died
"	Mary Cunery	" 30			
"	Thos Cunery	"	"	3	
"	William Keegan	"	"	13	
52	Martin Higgins	22			
"	Mary Curley	" 20			
"	Rose Fennerty	" 20			
"	Martin Doyle	25			
"	John Darby	27			
		11	13	3	3 Infants

List of Passengers Continued

No of Ticket		Age	Children under 14 years M	F	Sept	Observations
53	Mary Mc Cotkley	" 35				Page 4
	Patk Mc Cotkley	20				
	Elenor Mc Cotkley	" 22				
225	John Feeney	20				
"	Patk Davis	22				
"	Martin Davis	" 22				
"	John Spearman	20				
"	Mary Turner	" 18				
226	Nichols Rafferty	40	"	"	"	Died
"	Patk Doran	20				
"	Bridget Burke	" 22				
	Mary Burke	" 20				
57	Thos Mc Hugh	30				
56	Patk Fanaghey	28				
"	Margret Walsh	" 20				
"	Patk Walsh	" "				Infr
229	John Ryan	26				
230	Patk Cunniffe	25				
231	Martin Brannion	40				
232	John Clark	18				
"	Jas Duck	18				
60	Bessy Martin	" 22				
235	Wm Neil	27				
236	Mary Fagley	" 16				
"	Patk Fagley	" "	13			
"	John Fagley	" "	12			
56	Bonora Rafferty	" 25				
55	Mary Kane	" 30				
61	Denis Healy	32				
"	Mary Healy	" 23				
"	Thos Healy	" "	3			
"	John Sweeney	36				
"	Bridget Sweeney	26				
	Mary Sweeney	" "	2		1	Infant

List of Passengers Continued

No of Births		M	F	M	F	Observations
				age under 14		
75	John Naughton	50				Page 3 —
125	Mary Hughes	"	50			
159	Bridget Dunne		25			
"	Patrick Dunn		"	Sept		
160	Thos Goshem	50				Died
	Patk Goshem	"	"	6		
	Mary Goshem	"	"	"	8	
162	Pat. Keys	14				
163	John Dunn	22				
164	Jas. Conal	36				
165	Patk Reily	22				
"	Michal Creghan	19				
"	Martin Skally	27				
166	John Carleton +	19				
94	Edwin Spelman	"	20			
"	Bridget Moran	"	20			
"	Joseph Dunn	"	"	11		
"	John McCleever	24				
	William Dawson	20				
291	Jas. & Brian	18				
"	Jas. Russel	35				
"	Martin Russel	"	"	10		
"	Patk Russel	"	"	6		
"	Edwin Russel	"	"	"	4	
92	William Chester	40				
8	John Curley	18				
16	Edwd Scott +	20				
	Patrick Scott "	20				
18	Thos Jackson	50				
163	John Coulter	45				
"	Mary Coulter		36			
"	Mary Ellen Coulter			11		
"	Frederick Coulter					
						, Sept.

List of Passengers Continued

No. of Ticket.		Age	In Ch. Children under 14 yrs M	F	Observations
163	Thos. Coulter	"	"	5	Page 6
"	Sarah Coulter	"	"	2	
	Ann Carey	" 19			
78	John Staughton	50			
93	Denis Boyle	35			
"	Thos Burke	24			
171	Thos C Burke	27			
	[illegible]	30	"	"	" " Sister & wife & two Children
20	Michal Halpen	30			
"	Thos Halpin	30			
"	Betty Halpin	"	20		
22	Elenor Sweedle		30		
"	William Sweedle	"	"	9	
"	Jacob Sweedle	"	"	6	
"	Amelia Sweedle	"	"	"	3
245	Patrick Lynch	"	"	13	
175	Mary Braxton	"	39		
"	Ann Morton	"	"	"	11
"	Mary Martin	"	"	"	13
176	Mary Ann Mullally	"	17		
"	Joseph Burton	"	"	7	
241	John Champion	30			
"	Pat. Govan	34			
"	Mary Govan	"	28		
"	Harden Govan	"	"	17	
"	Mary Govan	"	"	"	3
"	Pat. Govan	"	"	Infant	
"	Michal Burke			14	
244	Patrick Caines	32			
246	Edw. Garvian	14	"	24	
295	Bridget Maloney	"	18		
248	Thos Holden	30.			
27		17	7	8	4 1 Infant

	M	F	M	F			
	adults		under 14 years				

Summary

Page	1	13	3	6	"	"	3 Infants
"	2	13	11	3	5	"	2 Infants
"	3	11	12	2	5	"	4 Infants
"	4	16	13	3	1	"	1 Infant
"	5	12	5	5	3	"	1 Infant
"	6	12	7	8	4	"	1 Infant
		81	61	24	24		13

Total Number of Souls

Adults	142
Children between 14 years and 1 year	46
Infants	12
Total	202

Died on Board during the Passage

Total Number of Souls Landed

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 9, 1852

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 9th April 1852

I, J. E. Mcneill — Master of the Schr High Flyer
of Baltimore — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Schr at Newhaven or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Newhaven

Sworn to, this 9th
day of April 1852
Before me,
John C Van Wyck — Wm Norris

List of Passengers — taken on board the Ship Scotia, at Liverpool for Marrill Master for Baltimore

No	Names	Age	Sex	occupation	Country to which they belong	Intend to Inhabit	Died on the voyage
1	Cathe Reynolds	19	female				
2	Jas Headley	5	male				
3	Edmund Riley	30	do				
4	Mary do	25	female				
5	Maria Cryan	20	"				
6	Mary Rafferty	20	"				
7	Sally do	18	"				
8	Ann do	16	"				
9	Nancy do	22	"				
10	Pat do	1	male				
11	Ellen Dolen	21	female				
12	Pat Fay	25	male	Laborer	Ireland	U. S. of America	
13	M Kinnan	30	"				
14	Cathe Dian	15	female				
15	Ann Moan	14	"				
16	John M Cormicka	22	male				
17	Mary Kelly	23	female				
18	Margaret Bracklen	17	"				
19	Jas Moe	19	male				
20	Michl Do	19	"				
21	Pat Cullan	16	"				
22	Ann Cgarney	14	female				
23	Martin Do	18	male				
24	Chas Montage	20	"				
25	Mary Booker	12	female				
26	Michl Do	20	male				
27	Edm Cullahan	19	"				
28	Cathe Curran	20	female				
29	Cathe Foley	18	female				
30	Mary Kane	17	"				
31	Eliza McGowan	16	"				
32	Pat Moon	17	male				

SCOTIA
April 9, 1852
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

33	Michl Desmond	17	male			
34	Matthew Rogers	13	"			
35	Nelly do	6	female			
36	Bessey McGuire	30	"			
37	Cath "	7	"			
38	Ann "	8	"			
39	Susan M. Gail	3	"			
40	Phil. do	35	"			
41	Ellen Gain	24	female			
42	Mary "	16	"			
43	John "	24	male			
44	Brad "	15	"			
45	Mary "	10	female			
46	Adolf Fleishing	14	male			
47	Mich "	50	"			
48	Mary "	16	female			
49	Paul "	14	male			
50	Joel "	11	"			
51	Esau "	9	"			
52	Jacob "	7	"			
53	Maria "	3	female			
54	Eli Bradyan "	5	male			
55	John "	40	male			
56	Eliza "	9	female			
57	Jane "	6	"			
58	Eliza Nelson	2	"			
59	Jacob Griffin	30	male			
60	Mary "	19	female			
61	May "	19	- " -			
62	John Kennedy	27	male			
63	Geo do	15	"			
64	Mye do	25	"			
65	Hannah do	9	"			
66	Wm Hedford	18	male			
67	Fanny do	20	"			

Galaways Ireland U.S. of America

1 "

68	Louisa Redford		20	female				
69	John Noland		14	male				
70	John Connally		20	"				
71	Mrs Logan		17	female				
72	Ann Connally		20	"				
73	Ellen Laughlin		18	"				
74	John Healey	+	23	male				
75	Mich'l Do	—	32	"				
76	Mary Do	—	8	female				
77	Hugh McGee	—	7	male				
78	Jas Fay		43	male				
79	Thos Neary		40	"				
80	Peter Cassely		20	"				
81	Thos Johnston		24	"				
82	John Murphy		22	"				
83	Mary Do		45	female				
84	Ann Fallen		20	"				
85	Cath Byrnes		20	"				
86	John Folan		20	male				
87	Mary Hunter		30	female				
88	Jno Russell		20	male				
89	Chas Brogan		16	"				
90	Thos Barry		20	"				
91	Richd Do	—	25	"				
92	Phil. McGuire		30	"				
93.	One name unknown	"	—	—	"	—	"	—
94	One — " — do.	—	—	male	do	U.S. ga.	U.S. ga.	

94

5. — did not proceed

89 — Passengers in all on board

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG CHIEF
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ST. THOMAS
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 19, 1852
NUMBER:	15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

Chief April 19

52

St Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 19th April 1852

I, Geo G. Smith — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Chief at St Thomas — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

Sworn the 19th April — 1852 — **BEFORE**

John Clark

487 — Geo Gehnett

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Chief
of Baltimore *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Atkinson	32	male	Engineer	U. S. of America	U. S. of America	
Thos W. O'Neal	43	"	Merchant	do	do	

CHIEF
April 19, 1852

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 19, 1852

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 19th April 1852

I, J. E. Dunseth Master of the Ship Ocean
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 19th
day of April 1852
Before me.
Nicholas Hyde

J. E. Dunseth
Master

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen and Board the Ship Ocean bound to Baltimore 4th März 1852.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to
	Wilhelm Wagner	24	Single	Merchant	Cassel
	Christian Schierstein	20	do.	do.	Bremen
	Theodor Rothe	30	Husband	Baker	Melsungen
	Wilhelmine do.	20	Wife		
#	Christian do.	4 Mth.	Infant		
	Gottlieb Lustky	27	Husband	Painter	Frauenwald
	Luise do.	29	Wife		
	Bertha do.	3	Daughter		
	Herman do.	2.	Son		
	Franz Becu no 9	27	Husband	Baker	Attenberg
	Rosalie do. no 10	26	Wife		
	Franz do. no 11	4	Son		
#	August do. no 12	9 Mth.	Infant		
13	Auguste Weiler	20.	Single		
14	Wunigunde Selig	50.	Mother		Bamberg
15	Caroline do.	16	Daughter		
16	Ludwig Rohde	20.	Single	Blacksmith	Oberkaufungen
17	Gerhard Rüppel	22.	do.	Joiner	
18	Tricar. Racier	23.	do.	Shoemaker	Hofgeisbach
19 20	Andreas Hofman	23.	Single	Taylor	Wasenmutterhausen
20 21	Babette Delfs	22	do.		Schleselitz
21 22	Heinrich Spitz	27.	Single	Merchant	Boston
22 23	Conrad Hardegen	21.	do.	Blacksmith	Niedergwehren
23 24	Johanne Trüger	28.	do.		Frohburg
24 25	Jacob Helwig	32.	Husband	Farmer	Holzhausen
25 26	Maria Christina	35	Wife		
26 27	Auguste do.	4	Daughter		
27 28	Heinrich do.	35	Brother		
28 29	Johann Bäumler	38	Husband	Shoemaker	
29 30	Elisabeth do.	34	Wife		
30 31	Heinrich do.	7	Son		
31 32	Gustav do.	5	do.		
32 33	Otto do.	4 Mth.	Infant		
33 34	Marie Graffeld	19	Single		
34 35	Johannes Pickert	18	do.	Wagner	
35 36	John Bartel	23	do.	Joiner	Baltimore
36 37	Georg Mundt	24	do.	Farmer	Holzhausen
37 38	Johan Schleicher	32	Husband	do.	Hupfar
38 39	Maria do.	32.	Wife		
39.					

Mundt

Bremen
OCEAN
April 19, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong to
39	Elisabeth	Schleicher	14	Daughter		Pfalz
40	Rosina	do.	9	"		
41	Elise	do.	6	"		
42	Ambrosius	do.	6 Mth.	Infant		
43	Anna Dorothea	do.	52	Mother		
44	Caspar	Schleicher	17	Single		
45	Christine	Mähler	27	Mother		
46	Magaline	do.	11 Mth	Infant		
47	Eva Margarethe	Stein	51	Mother		Breitenbach
48	Rosine	do.	20	Daughter		
49	Kunigunde	"	25	"		
50	Margarethe	"	21	"		
51	Helene	"	19	"		
52	Georg	"	17	Son		
53	Barbara	"	15	Daughter		
54	Wilhelm	"	13	Son		
55	Paulus	"	11	"		
56	Anna Catharine	Bluff	40	Mother		Curhessen
57	Adam	"	18	Son		
58	Anna Margarethe	"	15	Daughter		
59	Andreas	"	11	Son		
60	Johannes	"	9	"		
61	Friederich	"	7	"		
62	Anna Catharina	"	4	Daughter		
63	Anna Margarethe	"	4 Mth	Infant		
64	Fabian	Wiegand	20	Single	Tailor	Hessen
65	Maria	Klee	28	"		
66	Wilhelm	Barth	49	Husband	Farmer	Eichelborn
67	Catharine	"	39	Wife		
68	Therese	"	14	Daughter		
69	Constant	"	12	Son		
70	Friederich	"	9	"		
71	Carl	"	5	"		
72	Louis	"	2 1/2	"		
73	Gottlieb	Nagler	30	Husband	Carpenter	Mühlhoff
74	Caroline	"	25	Wife		
75	Franz	"	2	Son		
76	Anna	Minna	6 Mth	Infant		
77	Johann	Schuster	35	Husband	do.	
78	Sophie	"	25	Wife		
79	Christ. Friedericke	"	2	Son		

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the belong to
80	Johann Saumler	23	Single	Taylor	Mühlhoff
81	Cath. Elisabeth Reuhm	53	Mother		Melsungen
82	Helene "	20	Daughter		
83	Friederich "	18	Son		
84	Heinrich "	11	"		
85	Anna Reisting	40	Mother		
86	Helene "	18	Daughter		
87	Carl Röse	24	Single	Joiner	
88	Johan Bachman	25	"	Taylor	
89	Wilhelm Langman	27	"		
90	Georg Schantze	19	"	Shoemaker	
91	Wilman Schoerie	56	Husband	Farmer	Eschwege
92	Catharina "	54	Mother		
93	Cathar. Elisabeth "	24	Daughter		
94	Amalia "	18	"		
95	Dorothea "	16	"		
96	Auguste "	9	"		
97	Jacob Stranz	18	Son		
98	Heinrich Bahrens	46	Husband	Joiner	
99	Christine "	43	Wife		
100	Reinhard Heineman	21	Single	Butcher	
101	102 Heinrich Schmidt	52	Husband	Farmer	Hessen
102	Susanne "	54	Wife		
103	Christine "	19	Daughter		
104	Bernhard "	16	Son		
105	Luste "	14	Daughter		
106	Ernestine "	12	"		
107	Christian Hasse	46	Husband	Farmer	Seele
108	Anna "	37	Wife		
109	Sophie "	10	Daughter		
110	Helene "	6	"		
111	Catharine Kirchner	38	Mother		Kattensondheim
112	Catharine Elisabeth "	18	Daughter		
113	Christian "	15	Son		
114	Adam "	7	"		
115	116 Thomas Meyer	58	Husband	Farmer	Mitterisithal
116	Barbara "	54	Wife		
117	118 Franz "	34	Son		
118	Mariane Potter	41	Single		
119	120 Leonhard Baumel	40	Husband	Farmer	Wabertshofen
120	Margarethe "	34	Wife		

		Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country she belong to
121	—	Maria Baumeb	14	Daughter		Sabeatshofen
122	—	Balthasar Deppisch	22	Single	Taylor	Bamberg
123	—	Therese Vogel	19	"		
124	—	Carl Bauan	20	Brothers.	Merchant	Wolfrangen
125	126	Rheim. "	23		Bookbinder.	
126	—	Christine Thieleke	47	Mother		Gifhorn
127	—	Carl "	25	Son		
128	129	Christine Wageman	33	Mother		Rothenburg
129	130	Elise "	16	Daughter		
130	—	Marie Reiss	29	Sisters		Mohrenbiehl
131	132	Marie "	18			
132	133	Jacob Schneider	22	Single	Farmer	Marbach
133	134	Carl Dittmar	16	"	Joiner	
134	135	+ Jacob "	51	"	Farmer	Baltimore
135	136	Martin Kraft	20	Brother & Sister	Farmer	Marbach
136	137	Margarethe "	19			
137	138	Elisabeth Ripp	27	Sisters		
138	139	Margarethe "	20			
139	140	Heinrich Greif	22	Single	Baker	
140	141	Catharine Hill	24	"		
141	142	Anna Koch	22	"		
	143	Catharina Dorn	18	"		
142						
143	144	" Muth	18	"		
144	145	Jacob Nickholtz	21	"	Farmer	
145	146	David Pippring	24	"	Butscher	Gera
146	147	C. Brunner	24	Brothers	Farmer	
147	148	H. Brunner	22		"	
148	149	Catharine Schmidtke	21	Single		
149	150	Natalie Lippold	17	"		
150	151	Johann Etzel	29	"	Farmer	Sachsenhausen
151	152	Johann Thorn	24	"	"	
152	153	August Brund	29	Brothers	"	
153	154	Christoph "	23		"	
154	155	Christine Kellerman	23	Single		
155	156	H. C. Weyh	45	"	Architect	Schmalkalden
156	157	Friederich Weigand	30	"	Farmer	
157	158	Georg Bockhamer	27	"	"	
158	159	August Oscar Sawyer	24	"	Capenter	
159	160	Sebastian Illoff	31	"	Farmer	
160	161	Georg Distler	23	"	Taylor	Engelhardsberg
161	162	Johann Mutzbeyer	21	"	Farmer	Baltimore

41.

		Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the belong to
162	163	Margarethe Pfeiffer	20	Single		Engelhardsberg
163	164	Adam Fritze	21	"	Farmer	"
164	165	Caspar Friederich	36	"	"	Eulenbach
165	166	Margarethe Gross	22	"	"	"
166	167	Adam Weith	32	"	"	"
167	168	Margarethe Gehringer	26	Mother		Ramersreuth
168	169	Barbara "	11 Mo	Infant		"
169	170	Christian Krieg	26	Single	Farmer	Lützeldorf
170	171	Wilhelm Köhler	27	"	Taylor	"
171	172	Rumigunde Baumsekmid	24	"		Wambach
172	173	Christine Reipsch	17	"		"
173	174	Margarethe Häckel	22	"		"
174	175	Heinrich Rhocker	28	"	Farmer	Wachborn
175	176	Martin Funke	18	"	"	"
176	177	Johan Bender	17	"	"	"
177	178	Georg Bischoff	24	"	"	Wohlmuthshöhe
178	179	Johan Hofmann	36	"	"	"
179	180	Catharine Bischoff	18	"		"
181	180	Joh. Andreas Rald	16	"	"	Frankenberg
182	181	J. Finkelday	17	"	"	"
183	184	Louise Bayer	18			"
		Magdalene Bensel	51	Mother		Frankenhöhe
183	184	Anna "	16	Daughter		"
184	185	Anna Wilhelmy	27	Sister		Cuxhagen
185	186	Werner "	17	Brother	Farmer	"
186	187	Mariame Bauchler	36	Mother		Eberhardtzell
187	188	Josepha "	8	Daughter		"
188	189	Stephan Maus	38	Single	Farmer	Marburg
189	190	C. F. Schultze	49	"	Sawier	"
190	191	Heinrich Schmetzer	36	"	Farmer	Waldungisselve
191	192	Christine Leonhard	25	"		"
192	193	Anna Schanze	26	Mother		Gensungen
193	194	Elise "	3	Daughter		"
194	195	Hevm. Heinr Unland	52	Single	"	Glane
195	196	Anna Frankenberg	26	"		"
196	197	Georg Müller	36	"	"	Poppendorf
197	198	" Eberhardt	18	"	Shoemaker	"
198	199	Elisabethkwanziger	30	"		Wingartsreuth
199	200	Dorothea Ettheim	26	"		"
200	201	Barbara Meyer	37	Mother		Kleinallstadt
201	202	Margarethe "	6	Daughter		"

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country He belong to
202 203 Gertrude Rambo	18	Single		Schneeberg
203 204 Catharine Stickeldamz	17	"		
205 205 Friederike Albrecht	20	"		Wassungen
206 206 Margar. Rosine Mahler	21	"		
207 208 Pankratz Finsel	18	"	Taylor	Steinig
208 209 Anna Motschutto	27	"		Wartreichen
209 210 Johan Lautenbacher	28	"	Farmer	Rohlstein
210 211 Andreas Weidner	33	"	"	Schesslitz
211 212 Michael Floh	28	"	"	Windischschlitten
212 213 Gottlieb Emke	28	"	"	Pausa
213 214 Heinrich Schmelz	28	"	Shoemaker	Nordellenbach
214 215 Heinrich Hilke	33	"	Farmer	Wolfsangen
215 216 Simon Senf	22	"	Baker	Neugartsgreuth
216 217 C. Fleischmann	18	"	Shoemaker	Hofgeismar
217 218 Wilhelm Nickel	28	"	Taylor	Poedelsdorf
218 219 Magdalene Egenhofer	14	"		Hochstadt
219 220 Dorothea Wich	25	"		Kleucksheim
220 221 Anna Schneider	19	"		Strassgich
221 222 Anna Schneider	16	"		Hilgershausen
222 223 Martin Müller	19	"	Farmer	Wiesengeich
223 224 Theodor Jung	20	"	Taylor	Keil
224 225 Kunigunde Müller	24	"		Schmeckbergs
225 226 Johan Hoffman	29	"	Farmer	Fürstenfurtto
226 227 Conrad Röder	26	"		Wachenrodt
227 228 Georg Frey	26	"	Shoemaker	
228 229 Johann Barnickel	18	"	Taylor	Niedermissberg
229 230 Magdalene Lang	27	"		Meussa
230 231 Michel Keidler	26	"	Taylor	Pödeldorf
231 232 Catharine Pfisinger	26	"		Wagenbach
232 233 Anna Stumpf	23	"		Pätzelsdorf
233 234 Kunigunde Seibert	27	"		Dreimeisel
234 235 Catharine Ott	26	"		Burgebrach
235 236 Margarethe Wegener	22	"		Unterpaunsbach
236 237 Johann Vogel	25	"	Taylor	Birkach
237 238 Johan Brandstadt	17	"	Shoemaker	Petzfeld
238 239 Andreas Pierson	21	"	Taylor	Baltimore
239 240 Herman Schröder	24	"	Cigarmaker	Osnabrück
240 241 Johann Geiger	53	"	Farmer	Steinfeld
241 242 Georg Buchhausen	25	"	"	Lippershausen
242 243 Elise Göpfert	24	"		Schwarzbach
243 244 Gertrude Brunner	25	"		Felsberg

41.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country she belong to.
244 245	Friedrich Merkel	33	Single	Farmer	Ribbstadt
245 246	Peter Ruprechts	23	"	"	Rauschenberg
246 247	Johan Georg Geist	34	"	"	Buchenberg.
247 248	J. G. Mans	24	"	Sawyer	Hof
248 249	Anton Schreiber	37.	"	Farmer	Schleid
249 250	Johannes Schön	29	"	Blacksmith	Grenzebach
250 251	Otto Klenzer	20	"		Immenhausen
251 252	Christoph Wirth	22	"	Farmer	Wohnhausen
252 253	Heinrich Koch	18	"	Taylor	Frachtz
253 254	Heinr. Sarl	26	"	Farmer	Helsa
254 255	Catharine Pfeiffer	54	Mother		Schmeibach
255 256	Elisabeth "	17.	Daughter		

1 Cabin Passenger
20 Second Cabin Passengers
227 Steven Decks Passengers
8 Infants
256.

Capt. Joh. Ed. Janssen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CORSAIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 24, 1852

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 24 April 1852

I, N. T. Vesey do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Comet at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 24 apl. 1852.

BEFORE

John Wentzel

S & H
Native of Jersey
Bermuda
Comet 97
Bermuda
2 "
Master

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Corsair Jesse Master
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James Thies	16	male		Bermuda	United States	

CORSAIR
April 24, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUSAN L. FITZGERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 26, 1852

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

~~Ship~~ Susan L. Fitzgerald

April 26
52

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 26. apl 185 2

I, E Ducca do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Susan L Fitzgerald at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 26. apl 185 2

BEFORE

John Mauldin

1494

Edward Penard

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship J. L. Fitzgerald
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Alfred Brand	32	male	Merchant	United States	United States	
B. P. Moon	21	"	do	do	do	

E. E.
Edward Penard

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the CARGO laden on board of the Ship Susan L. Fitzgerald of Baltimore, whereof Edward Lovett, is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Rio de Janeiro, burthen 610 9/95 Tons, built at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, and owned by Fitzgerald Boyd & Co. Merchants, at Baltimore, as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 12th of August, 1851; and bound for Baltimore.

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
M F	1 @ 361	2160 Bags of Coffee	Maxwell, Wright & Co	Fitzgerald, Boyd & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
W B	8	1804, 3412 doubloons	"	"	"	"
M F	1 @ 3	167 bags of Coffee	"	"	"	"
F	—	1 box American Ingots, returned Cargo.	"	"	"	"

List of Stores

7 Barrels of Beef	2 bbls of Bread	20 loaves Sugar	
7 do. " Pork	1 " " Flour	1 Bag of Coffee	
1500 lbs " Bread	30 gals " Molasses	20 lbs of Tea	
12 Jars Pickles	1 bbl " Sugar	10 gals of Lamp Oil	

& various other articles for use of Vessel & Crew

List of Passengers

Alfred Bennett, of Baltimore — Baggage, 1 trunk, 2 boxes
B B. Moore, — of Baltimore — Baggage 2 trunks —

Baltimore April 1852
Edward Lovett

Rio de Janeiro
(BALTIMORE)
SUSAN L. FITZGERALD
April 26, 1852

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP AUGUSTE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 28, 1852
NUMBER:	19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

27 46/86 In

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 25th April 1852

I, Hugo Ludewig of Bremen Master of the Ship Augusta do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

40 8/32 0

Sworn to, this 25th
day of April 1852
Before me.
John Blandford

H. Ludewig

Ship Auguste, b. T. Tiedering Mr. from Bremen

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Theodor	Colomb	36	Prussia	Breslau	Maryland	farmer
2	Henry	dto.	28	dto.	dto.	dto.	dto.
3	Auguste	dto.	24	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
4	Philipp	Müller	21	Hessia	Friedberg	dto.	Butcher
5	Katharina	dto.	24	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
6	John Wolfg.	Jaeins	38	Bavaria	Leinsendorf	Ohio	Mason
7	Agnes	dto.	22	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
8		dto.	1/2	on board	—.	—.	—.
9	Kunigunde	Hahn	23	Bavaria	Ebersbach	Maryland	—
10	Georg	Heerl	29	dto.	Oberpurbach	dto.	farmer
11	Rosine	Hanselmann	21	Wirtemberg		dto.	—.
12	Ludwig	Sauers	26	Hannover		dto.	Smith
13	Otto	Müller	24	Hessia	Cassel	dto.	Stonecutter
14	Hermann	Sander	24	dto.	dto.	dto.	Stonecutter
15	John Georg	Horlacher	26	Wirtemberg	Teilenkirchen	Maryland	Shoemaker
16	Caroline	Ringel	50	dto.	Leonberg	Pennsylvania	—
17	Amalie	dto.	24	dto.	dto.	dto.	—
18	Adolph	dto.	6	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
19	Amalie	dto.	3	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
20	Caroline	Kusterer	24	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
21	Carl	Schrot	23	Prussia	Beuschen	dto.	Butcher
22	Christiane	Schrot	25	dto.	dto.	dto.	dto.
23	Barbara	Baier	18	Bavaria	Hasselberg	Maryland	—.
24	Barbara	Schamel	32	dto.	Baiersdorf	dto.	—.
25	Maria	dto.	15	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
26	Barbara	Weitig	23	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
27	Caroline	Ehrlicher	24	Saxonia	Neustadt	New York	—.
28	Catula	dto.	23	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
29	Maria	dto.	15	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
30	Ernestine	dto.	7	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
31	Moritz	dto.	3	dto.	dto.	dto.	—.
32	Christian	Popp	25	dto.	Gera	Maryland	farmer
33	John Paul	Stumpfner	24	Bavaria	Brunn	dto.	dto.
34	Florinus	Voith	17	dto.	Remmelhen	dto.	dto.
35	Joseph	Helfer	28	dto.	dto.	dto.	dto.
36	Eduard	Land	24	dto.	Rheinbau	dto.	Baker

27 40.
10 P 6

Bremen
AUGUSTE
April 28, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance,	Occupation and Remarks.
37	Philippine	Spies	32	Prussia	Sauborn	Pensylvania	—
38	Katharina	dto	7	do	do	do	—
39	Peter	dto	4	do	do	do	—
40	John Conrad	Lehr	26	Nassau	Diedenhausen	Ohio	farmer
41	Christine	Schachen	60	Prussia	Neukirchen	Maryland	—
42	Katharina	dto	17	do	do	do	—
43	Philipp	Walz	27	do	Bombaden	Ohio	Weaver
44	Katharina	do	28	do	do	do	—
45	Elisabeth	dto	34	do	do	do	—
46	John	Muller	26	do	Schwalbach	do	Sailor
47	Ludwig	Schaefer	34	do	Rifskirchen	do	farmer
48	Katharina	dto	35	do	do	do	—
49	Katharina	do	10	do	do	do	—
50	Ludwig	do	9	do	do	do	—
51	Conrad	do	5	do	do	do	—
52	Christine	dto	12	do	do	do	—
53	Katharina	Lehr	24	do	Schwalbach	Pensylvania	—
54	Georg	Fiatta	17	Hessia	Wiesbach	Maryland	farmer
55	Joseph	Schwarzkopf	36	do	do	do	do
56	Margaretha	dto	22	do	do	do	—
57	Maria	dto	2	do	do	do	—
58	Katharina	dto	12	do	do	do	—
59	Wilhelm	do	22	do	do	do	farmer
60	Marie Josephine	Schopp	24	do	Darmstadt	do	—
61	Georg	dto	2	do	do	do	—
62	Henry	Schwarzkopf	16	do	do	do	farmer
63	Margareth	dto	12	do	do	do	—
64	John Conrad	Jung	21	Prussia	Reifskirchen	Ohio	Mason
65	Gerhard	Stallburger	25	do	Lehen	do	Joiner
66	Elisabeth	dto	43	do	do	do	—
67	Andreas	do	8	do	do	do	—
68	Friederich	Bachman	29	do	Ibenbühren	Pensylvania	farmer
69	Bernhard	Miethe	19	do	Brochterbeck	Cincinnate	do
70	Elisabeth	Eckerth	18	Bavaria	Birbach	Maryland	—
71	Margaretha	Hetz	17	do	Oberlangenstadt	do	—
72	Margaretha	Müller	26	do	Redwitz	do	—
73	Georg	Hetz	22	do	Oberlangenstadt	do	Tailor
74	Philipp	Renner	25	Saxonia	Treinau	do	farmer

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
75	Dorothea Riemer	39	Saxonia	Treinau	Maryland	—
76	Anna Margareth dto	18	do	do	do	—
77	Barbara do	17	do	do	do	—
78	Casper do	14	do	do	do	—
79	Michael do	11	do	do	do	—
80	John do	9	do	do	do	—
81	Barbara Bernhard	21	Bavaria	Birkach	do	—
82	Catharina do	14	do	do	do	—
83	John Schmidt	30	do	Kaulindach ✓	do	farmer
84	Barbara do	28	do	do	do	—
85	Georg do	5	do	do	do	—
86	John do	3	do	do	do	—
87	Elisabeth Weiss	30	do	do	do	—
88	friederich Zochner	32	do	do	do	farmer
89	Jacob do	30	do	do	do	do
90	Simon do	27	do	do	do	do
91	Caroline do	20	do	do	do	—
92	Kunigunde do	17	do	do	do	—
93	John Gotfried Zink	20	do	do	do	farmer
94	John Cobb	21	do	Hesselberg	do	do
95	John Kronester	19	do	Kaulindach	do	do
96	John Georg Drexel	21	do	do	do	do
97	Margareth do	23	do	do	do	—
98	Mathias Caspar	24	do	do	Ohio	farmer
99	John Georg Zapf	26	do	Neuenburg	Maryland	do
100	Conrad Backer	24	Hessia	Hallenberg	do	Diet
101	John do	29	do	do	do	do
102	Conrad Eckel	31	do	Allendorf	do	Baker
103	Friedrich Wilh. Horn	29	Prussia	Ludenhid	do	Machinist
104	Carl Ruff	18	Bavaria	Großengrundlach	do	Smith
105	friederich Merten	19	Schwarzburg Sonderhausen	Sonderhausen	do	Cooper
106	Dorothea do	19	do	do	do	—
107	Bertha do	21	do	do	do	—
108	Leonhard do	17	do	do	do	—
109	Ferdinand do	15	do	do	do	—
110	Emiel do	12	do	do	do	—
111	Louise do	9/12	do	do	do	—
112	Wilhelmine do	8	do	do	do	—

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance,	Occupation and Remarks.
113	Lotte	Merten	6	Schwarzburg Sonderhausen	Sonderhausen	Maryland	—
114	Hermann	do.	4	do.	do.	do.	—
115	Emma	do.	1/6	do.	do.	do.	—
116	Louise	Lier	25	Hessia	Alsfeld	Ohio	—
117	Friederich	Kuengi	37	Switzerland	Barschwand	do.	farmer
118	Catharina	do.	38	do.	do.	do.	—
119	Catharina	do.	13	do.	do.	do.	—
120	Elisabeth	do.	10	do.	do.	do.	—
121	Friederich	do.	8	do.	do.	do.	—
122	Maria	Anna do.	6	do.	do.	do.	—
123	Jacob	do.	3	do.	do.	do.	—
124	Anna	Maria do.	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—
125	Anna	Kuengi	70	do.	do.	do.	—
126	Jacob	Lehmann	33	do.	Anslingen	do.	farmer
127	Jacob	Matter	35	do.	Kolliken	do.	do.
128	Gottlieb	Friedlie	33	do.	Ahlenberg	do.	do.
129	Verena	Aeschlimann	28	do.	Durenroth	do.	—
130	Samuel	Steyer	35	do.	Luterbiel	do.	farmer
131	Elisabeth	do.	36	do.	do.	do.	—
132	Maria	do.	10	do.	do.	do.	—
133	Jacob	do.	9	do.	do.	do.	—
134	Nicolaus	do.	7	do.	do.	do.	—
135	Rudolph	do.	5	do.	do.	do.	—
136	Elisabeth	do.	3	do.	do.	do.	—
137	Anna	Elisabeth do.	1/2	do.	do.	do.	—
138	Benedict	Emch	20	do.	Ursen	do.	farmer
139	Jacob	Him	28	Bavaria	Schanz	Maryland	do.
140	Georg	Him	19	do.	do.	do.	do.
141	John	Laubenbacher	37	do.	Mamminger	do.	do.
142	John	Georg Ritter	37	do.	Eberhartmannsreuth	do.	Weaver
143	Joseph	Strafgenstiberbel		do.	Toeding	Ohio	farmer
144	Franziska	do.	29	do.	do.	do.	—
145	Franziska	do.	1/4	do.	do.	do.	—
146	Jacob	Schmerbock	28	do.	Ehenhausen	do.	farmer
147	Catharina	do.	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—
148	Anton	Hardl	36	do.	Heineigen	do.	farmer
149	Therese	Schoneman	32	do.	Toeding	do.	—
150	Anna	Marie do.	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
151	Marie Weisse	22	Weimar	Weimar	Maryland	—
152	John Gottlieb Brailling	46	Wirtemburgh	Gaichingen	do	Weaver
153	Anna Barbara do	43	do	do	do	—
154	Johanna Friederike do	16	do	do	do	—
155	Conrad Friederich do	14	do	do	do	—
156	Marie Margareth do	12	do	do	do	—
157	John Jacob do	10	do	do	do	—
158	Anna Barbara do	9	do	do	do	—
159	John Gottlob do	5	do	do	do	—
160	Christian Wilhelm do	2	do	do	do	—
161	Christian Dettinger	36	do	do	do	Mason
162	Catharina do	36	do	do	do	—
163	John Georg do	9	do	do	do	—
164	Magdalene do	8	do	do	do	—
165	Jacob Friederich do	4	do	do	do	—
166	Gottlob Merk	36	do	do	do	Gardener
167	Christiane do +	25	do	do	do	—
168	Louise do	12	do	do	do	—
169	Christiane do	11	do	do	do	—
170	Gottlob do	9 1/2	do	do	do	—
171	Eva Catharina Brailling	25	do	do	do	—
172	Maria Heim	53	do	do	do	—
173	Friederike do	14	do	do	do	—
174	Pauline Vollmer	21	do	do	do	—
175	Gottlieb Hieneisen	32	do	do	do	farmer
176	Magdalene do	29	do	do	do	—
177	Retha do	17	do	do	do	—
178	Georg do	10	do	do	do	—
179	Barbara do	6	do	do	do	—
180	Maria Magdalene do	2	do	do	do	—
181	Rosine Dochler	19	Bavaria	Schottenstein	do	—
182	John Caspar Schmeisser	25	do	Diedendorf	do	farmer
183	Conrad Witzer	28	Weimar	Neustadt	do	Mason
184	Magdalene do	26	do	do	do	—
185	Thela do	9	do	do	do	—
186	Martin do	6	do	do	do	—
187	Anna Marie do	3/4	do	do +	do	—
188	Georg Liebenbrau	21	do	Dankmerhausen	New York	farmer

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance,	Occupation and Remarks.
189	Anna Catharine Schäfer	24	Weimar	Neustadt	New York	—
190	Jacob Friederich Vollmer	24	Würtemberg	Sachingen	Maryland	—
191	Nicolaus Rieger	46	Bavaria		do	farmer
192	Kunigunde Böhm	26	Silesia	Tolmerg	do	—
193	Barbara Schüssler	20	do	do	do	—
194	Dorothea Finke	16	do	do	do	—
195	Andreas Ulrich	18	do	Neugromen	do	farmer
196	Adam Lang	28	do	do	do	do
197	John Scheidemantel	19	do	do	do	do
198	Andreas do	28	do	do	do	do
199	Martin Muth	28	do	do	do	do
200	Emilie Hoffs	24	do	Röhrings	do	—
201	Andreas do	24	do	do	do	—
202	Margareth Blum	22	do	Herbefritz	do	farmer
203	Anna Marie Simon	28	do	do	do	—
204	Catharine Köhler	18	do	do	do	—
205	Elisabeth Müller	25	do	do	do	—
206	John Schmidt	23	do	Ebner	do	farmer
207	Georg Geff	24	do	do	do	do
208	Ulrich Bauer	19	do	do	do	do
209	Georg Paul	19	do	do	do	do
210	Nicolaus Herchert	28	do	Brunings	do	do
211	Georg Löffert	21	do	do	do	do
212	Johannes do	20	do	do	do	do
213	John Heil	19	do	do	do	do
214	John Georg Boehm	20	do	do	do	do
215	Conrad Müller	18	do	Herbefritz	do	do
216	Johannes do	17	do	do	do	do
217	John Fehl	20	do	Gundhelm	do	do
218	John Stroh	21	do	Hunkelhof	do	do
219	Jacob Löffert	18	do	Herbefritz	do	do
220	Julius Eichholz	29	do	Reichersbach	do	do
221	Catharina Betz	19	do	do	do	—
222	Adam Jordan	17	do	do	do	farmer
223	John Georg Knauf	19	do	Tolmerz	do	do
224	John Peter Müller	29	do	Steinbach	do	do
225	Catharina do	26	do	do	do	—
226	Conrad do	26	do	do	do	farmer

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
227	Melchert Holipp	18	Hessia	Steinbach	Maryland	farmer
228	Nicolaus Hamm	23	do.	Böhringe	do.	do.
229	Conrad Hartmann	20	do.	do.	do.	do.
230	John Derward	29	Bavaria	do.	do.	do.
231	Georg Müller	32	do.	do.	do.	do.
232	John Georg Böhm	52	Hessia	Volmerz	do.	do.
233	Eva do.	45	do.	do.	do.	—
234	Catharina do.	18	do.	do.	do.	—
235	Christian do.	16	do.	do.	do.	—
236	Johannes do.	14	do.	do.	do.	—
237	Ludwig do.	9	do.	do.	do.	—
238	Gustav do.	7	do.	do.	do.	—
239	Margareth do.	5	do.	do.	do.	—
240	Melchert Meuschein	47	do.	Herbefritz	Ohio	farmer
241	Elisabeth do.	42	do.	do.	do.	—
242	Johanna do.	18	do.	do.	do.	—
243	Elisabeth do.	4	do.	do.	do.	—
244	Hartmann [illegible]		do.	do.	do.	farmer
245	Anna Marie do.	24	do.	do.	do.	—
246	Johannes do.	20	do.	do.	do.	farmer
247	Georg Böhring	17	do.	Breitenbach	Maryland	do.
248	Barbara do.	20	do.	do.	do.	—
249	Georg Bauert	28	do.	Hutten	do.	farmer
250	John Rauch	24	do.	do.	do.	—
251	John Andreas	65	Baden	Aglasterhausen	do.	Smith
252	Friederike do.	60	do.	do.	do.	—
253	Auguste do.	22	do.	do.	do.	—
254	Carl do.	23	do.	do.	do.	Smith
255	Henry Heimer	28	Bavaria	Adelsdorf	Cincinnati	farmer
256	Barbara Diderich	26	do.	do.	do.	—
257	John Heimer	12	do.	do.	do.	—
258	Abraham Hoff	23	Hessia	Langendorf	Maryland	farmer
259	Peter Kneiling	18	do.	do.	do.	do.
260	Elisabeth Wagner	42	do.	do.	do.	—
261	Conrad do.	19	do.	do.	do.	farmer
262	Sigmund Grau	26	Wirtemberg	Gaildorf	do.	do.
263	Catharine Bühler	20	do.	Herrenberg	do.	—
264	Georg Mennig	26	Bavaria	Adelsdorf	1113 do.	farmer

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance,	Occupation and Remarks.
265	John Penkert	27	Bavaria	Tokpendorf	Maryland	farmer
266	Catharina Langguth	30	do	Zuckern	do	—
267	Georg Fuchs	27	do	Waickersfeld	New York	farmer
268	Adam Klaus	24	do	Schlitz	do	do
269	Gustav Funk	23	Wirtemberg	Emmingstein	Michigan	do
270	Gustav Adolph do	22	do	do	do	do
271	Sophrosine do	21	do	do	do	—
272	Catharina do	18	do	do	do	—
273	Louise do	16	do	do	do	—
274	Christian do	9	do	do	do	—
275	Georg Rudrauf	28	Bavaria	Feugendorf	Ohio	farmer
276	Margareth do	27	do	do	do	—
277	Margareth do	5	do	do	do	—
278	Georg do	3/4	do	do	do	—
279	John Reich	28	Wirtemberg	Wangen	Pennsylvania	farmer
280	Christian Hildebrandt	19	do	Löschingen	do	do
281	Gertrude Schott	19	Bavaria	Laineck	Maryland	—
282	Paul Bachm	46	do		do	—
283	Elisabeth do	17	do	do	do	—
284	Elisabeth Ebert	19	do	do	do	—

Together: Two Hundred and Eighty four Persons including Fifteen Babies under One Year of age, Five Cabin, and Ten Steerage, Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BARK AEOLUS**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	APRIL 28, 1852
NUMBER:	20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18[illegible]

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 25th
day of April 1852
Before me, [illegible]

[illegible]

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(#1)

List of all the passengers taken on board of the

of ***at***

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Nicolaus Müller	19	Male	Müller	Badwin	Baltimore	
2	Maria Cagel	21	Female	[illegible]	Meinlies	"	
3	Nicolaus Baumann	28	Male	Weber	Baumbach	Welingen	
4	Anna Haziger	23	Female	"	"	"	
5	Oscar Haziger	2	Male	"	"	"	
6	Nicolaus Rübig	34	Male	Drechsler	Ulrichshausen	"	
7	Condigande Rübig	28	Female	"	"	"	
8	Christine Rübig	2	Female	"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	58	Male	Landmann	"	"	
[illegible]	Justine Seidel	15	Female	"	"	"	
11	Johann Jackel	24	Male	Schmidt	"	"	
12	Jacob Bäs	30	Male	Schumacher	"	"	
13	Magdalena Jackel	23	Female	"	"	"	
14	Louis Christ Jäkel	18	Female	"	"	"	
15	Maria Schmidt	17	Female	"	"	"	
16	Gottlieb Cast	38	Male	Fischler	"	"	
17	Lorenz Kimm	26	Male	Maurer	Landersbach	Baltimore	
18	Caroline Barer	22	Female	"	"	"	
19	Balthaser Leipert	36	Male	Landmann	Hattenhuff	"	
20	Leonard Leipert	20	"	"	"	"	
21	Jacob Hess	29	"	Schneider	Schlettenhausen	Welingen	
22	Caroline Hess	17	Female	"	"	"	
23	Victoria Bog	18	"	"	"	"	
24	Casper Hab	24	Male	Landmann	Fielbach	Baltimore	
25	Johanes Müller	36	Male	"	"	Welingen	

Bremen,
ÆOLUS
April 28, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

26	Damian Schlag	26 Male	"	"	Bakenberg	"
27	Adelbert Schlag	27 female	"	"	"	"
28	Casper Malsch	30 Male	"	"	"	"
29	Gottlieb Fäbel	32 Male	Schumacher	Ulrichshausen		Schiebenswill
30	Balthasser Fäbel	16 Male	Schreiner	"		"
31	Anton Vogel	28 Male	Landmann	"		Pelingen
32	Jacob Vogel	20 "	"	"		"
33	Franciska Vogel	18 female	"	"		"
34	Georg Hittekind	20 Male	"	"		"
35	Elizabeth Hardang	23 female	"	Lattermann		"
36	Bertha Helgenbein	22 female	"	Bakenberg		"
37	Valentin Vogel	39 Male	Landmann	"		"
38	Anton Klah	29 "	"	Harmen		"
39	Elizabeth Belz	20 female	"	"		"
40	Johann Burkenberg	30 Male	"	Ulrichshausen		"
41	Valentin Vogler	20 Male	"	Barkenberg		"
42	Gertrade Lafk	15 female	"	Ulrichshausen		"
43	Georg Müller	45 Male	Wagner	"		"
44	Anna Maria Jäckel	30 female		Kielbach		"
45	Goliath Müller	3 Male		"		"
46	Helena Müller	3 female		"		"
47	Johann Klug	16 Male	Schumacher	"		"
48	Tobias Wagner	22 Male	Mauer	Mentas		"
49	Bonthalide Rippel	22 Male	Schumacher	Faspa		"
50	Gertrade Klah	15 female		"		"
51	Clara Lebold	19 "		Utenhaft.		"
52	Johann Schäffer	25 Male	Schumacher	Löschenrath		"
53	Rockhaus Schäffer	33 "	Fischler	"		"
54	Elizabeth Schäffer	16 female		"		"
55	Sophia Dangel	22 "	Köchin	Haberzell		"
56	Joseph Klah	17 Male	Landmann	Bäckenberg		"

57	Georg	Raab	18	"	Schumacher	"	"
58	Conrad	Müller	21	"	Müller	Operz	"
59	Johann D.	Müller	30	+	Schumacher	Seiderrode	"
60	Joseph	Raab	20	"	Landmann	Mittelkalbach	"
61	Adam	Mihm	21	"	Maurer	Welcher	"
62	Johann	Schnopp	27	"	Landmann	Mittelkalbach	"
63	Catharina	Schnopp	29	female		"	"
64	Heinrich	Bien	50	"	"	Rothenberge	Baltimore
65	Catharina	Bien	45	female		"	"
66	Johannes	Bien	20	Male	Schumacher	"	"
67	Adam	Bien	18	"	"	"	"
68	Heinrich	Bien	10	"		"	"
69	Margaretha	Bien	5	female		"	"
70	Bussa	Gambricht	56	female		Blamenbach	"
71	Peter	Hüsslich	45	Male	Landmann	Unterrothenbach	"
72	Maria	Hüsslich	43	female		"	"
73	Adam	Hüsslich	20	Male	"	"	"
74	Bernhard	Hüsslich	17	"	"	"	"
75	Georg	Hüsslich	15	"	"	"	"
76	Catharina	Hüsslich	3	female	"		"
77	Johann	Beumann	51	Male	"	Sonnebarn	"
78	Johann Georg	Beumann	19	"	"	"	"
79	Friederich	Beumann	17	"	"	"	"
80	Catharina	Schiller	27	female		Altenrath	"
81	Silvian	Raab	16	Male	Landmann	Badenberg	Pelingen
82	Elisabeth	Jackel	19	female		Ulrichshausen	"
83	Moritz	Reinhard	47	Male	Schumacher	Weimar	Baltimore
84	Johanna	Reinhard	49	female		"	"
85	Carl	Reinhard	16	Male	Schumacher	"	"
86	Wilhelm	Reinhard	13	"	"	"	"

87	Julian	Reinhard	9	Male	"	"	"
88	Louis	Helmuth	18	Male	Schumacher	"	"
89	Barbara	Roaff	21	female		Steinach	"
90	Caroline	Zimmerman	27	female		Helfenberg	"
91	Christian	Himmel	42	Male	Schumacher	Magstadt	Washington
92	Dorathea	Himmel	38	female		"	"
93	Christian	Himmel	13	Male		"	"
94	Catharina	Himmel	10	female		"	"
95	Dorathea	Himmel	8	Male		"	"
96	Louise	Himmel	3	female		"	"
97	Johann	Schmidt	39	Male	" Dito	"	Gemersberg
98	Elisabeth	Schmidt	39	female	"	"	"
99	Elis[illegible]	Schmidt	18	"	"	"	"
100	Wilhelm	Schmidt	12	Male	"	"	"
101	Catharina	Schmidt	9	female	"	"	"
102	Maria	Schmidt	4	"	"	"	"
103	Pauline	Schmidt	3	"	"	"	"
104	Jacob	Breitling	47	Male	Schmidt	"	Gibs
105	Maria	Breitling	45	female	"	"	"
106	Maria	Breitling	18	"	"	"	"
107	Catharina	Breitling	15	"	"	"	"
108	Johanna	Breitling	2	"	"	"	Washington
109	Johann Georg	Walz	44	Male	Maurer	"	"
110	Barbara	Walz	47	female	"	"	"
111	Johann Georg	Walz	24	Male	"	"	"
112	Marianne	Walz	19	female	"	"	"
113	Barbara	Walz	13	"	"	"	"
114	Maria	Walz	9	"	"	"	"

115	Christiand Walz	5	"	"		"	"	
116	Georg Michael Stehl	32	Male	Maurer		"	Baltimore	
117	Magdalena Stahl	32	female	"		"	"	
118	Elizabeth Stahl	9	"	"		"	"	
119	Georg Stahl	6	Male	"		"	"	
120	Friederich Stahl	2	"	"		"	"	
121	Johann Georg Betz	45	Male	Weber		"	Washington	
122	Anna Maria	47	female	"		"	"	
123	Dorathea Betz	22	"	"		"	"	
124	Johann Betz	15	Male	"		"	"	
125	Maria Betz	14	female	"		"	"	
126	Catharina Betz	12	"	"		"	"	
127	Ernst Gottlieb Betz	9	Male	"		"	"	
128	Maria Henrietta Betz	6	female	"		"	"	
129	Jacob Johnst Bleicher	48	Male	Metzger		"	Baltimore	
130	Barbara Bleicher	45	female	"		"	"	
131	Jacob Bleicher	21	Male	"		"	"	
132	Johanna Bleicher	18	"	"		"	"	
133	Catharina Bleicher	16	female	"		"	"	
134	Friederich Bleicher	14	Male	"		"	"	
135	Barbara Bleicher	10	female	"		"	"	
136	Gottlieb Bleicher	7	Male	"		"	"	
137	Johann Georg Bleicher	2	"	"		"	"	
138	Jacob Friederich Raith	47	"	Tischler		"	"	
139	Friederika Raith	45	female	"		"	"	
140	Georg Jacob Raith	23	Male	"		"	"	
141	Margaretha Raith	19	female	"		"	"	
142	Christian Raith	16	Male	"		"	"	
143	Friederika Raith	13	female	"		"	"	
144	Anna Maria Raith	10	"	"		"	"	
145	Carl Gottlieb Raith	7	Male	"		"	"	
146	Wilhelm Raith	2	"	"		"	"	
147	Georg Jacob Weber	39	Male	"		"	"	
148	Justine Weber	41	female	"		"	"	
149	Carl Weber	18	Male	Schumacher		"	"	

150	Georg	Weber	16		Schneider	"	"	
151	Catharina	Weber	12	female	"	"	"	
152	Justina	Weber	11	"	"	"	"	
153	David	Weber	9	Male	"	"	"	
154	Maria	Weber †	3	female		"	"	
155	Abraham	Wellinger	40	Male	Schamacher	"	"	
156	Maria	Wellinger	40	female	"	"	"	
157	Gottlieb	Wellinger	17	Male	"	"	"	
158	Leonard	Wellinger	16	"	"	"	"	
159	Philip	Wellinger	12	"	"	"	"	
160	Anna Maria	Wellinger	10	female	"	"	"	
161	Christian	Wellinger	9	Male	"	"	"	
162	Jacobine	Wellinger	4	"	"	"	"	
163	Anna Maria	Götz	29	female	"	"	"	
164	Margarethe	Breitling	29	"	"	"	"	
165	Catharina	Leotenschlag	21	"	"	"	"	
166	Gottlieb	Lebert	24	Male	Zimmermann	Albach	"	
167	Georg	Lehmann	32	"	Landmann	Gatach	"	
168	Johann	Bräckle	38	"	"	Altdorf	"	
169	Johann	Krey	26	"	"	Ottingen	"	
170	Anton	Ulrich	51	"	"	Altreimann Wald	"	
171	Elizabeth	Thoma	21	female	"	Harbern	"	
172	Mathias	Schale	36	Male	"	"	"	
173	Johann	Klingel	47	"	"	Lainingen	Ohio.	
174	Catharina	Klingel	46	female	"	"	"	
175	Johanna	Klingel	20	Male	"	"	"	
176	Jacob	Klingel	18	"	Schamacher	"	"	
177	Dorathea	Klingel	16	female	"	"	"	
178	David	Klingel	10	Male	"	"	"	
179	Ulrich	Klingel	7	"	"	"	"	
180	Dorathea	Gaber	60	"	"	"	"	
181	Johann	Götz	52	Male	Weber	"	Pittsburg	
182	Dorathea	Götz	39	female	"	"	"	
183	Rosina	Götz	17	"	"	"	"	
184	Agnes	Götz	14	"	"	"	"	

185	Anna Maria Götz	10	"		"		"	
186	Gottlieb Götz	9	Male		"		"	
187	Johanne Götz	5	"		"		"	
188	Johann Klas	33	"	Weber	"		Baltimore	
189	Anna Regina Klas	35	female	"	"		"	
190	Mathäus Klas	10	Male	"	"		"	
191	Catharina "	8	female	"	"		"	
192	Maria "	7	"	"	"		"	
193	Ulrich "	6	Male	"	"		"	
194	Filemens "	4	"	"	"		"	
195	Malgarge "	2	"	"	"		"	
196	Ludewig Rauscher	42	"	"	"		"	
197	Margaretha "	49	female	"	"		"	
198	Ludewig "	15	Male	"	"		"	
199	Marianne "	12	female	"	"		"	
200	Regina "	10	"	"	"		"	
201	Johann Georg "	8	Male	"	"		"	
202	Johann Georg Schmidt	43	"	"	"		"	
203	[illegible]anne "	40	female	"	"		"	
	[illegible]g "	18	Male	"	"		"	
205	Anna Maria "	13	female	"	"		"	
206	Christiane "	10	"	"	"		"	
207	Marianne "	6	"	"	"		"	
208	Johannes "	4	Male	"	"		"	
209	Martin Rauscher	45	"	Bäcker	"		"	
210	Magdalena "	46	female	"	"		"	
211	Martin "	22	Male	"	"		"	
212	Georg "	17	"	"	"		"	
213	Magdalena "	16	female	"	"		"	
214	Agnes "	11	"	"	"		"	
215	Christian "	8	Male	"	"		"	
216	Johann Georg Schneider	41	"	Weber	"		Wiesberg	
217	Maria Schneider	41	female	"	"		"	
218	Johann Georg "	18	Male	Landmann	"		Hanni.	
219	Maria "	16	female	"	"			
220	Ulrich "	15	Male	"	"			

221	Johannes	"	14	"	"			
222	Catharina	"	11	female	"			
223	Christoffer	"	8	Male	"			
224	Magdalena	"	4	female	"			
225	Elisabeth	"	2	"	"			
226	Jacob Müller	+	38	Male	"			
227	Anna Müller		33	female	"			
228	Christian	"	16	Male	"			
229	Catharina	"	14	female	"			
230	Jacob Bücher		48	Male	Sattler			Baltimore
231	Caroline Bücher		44	female	"			"
232	Gottfried	"	13	Male	"			"
233	Maria	"	12	female	"			"
234	Johann Leininger		42	Male	Weber			"
235	Catharina Leininger		42	female	"			"
236	Walburga	"	14	Male	"			"
237	Johannes	"	9	"	"			"
238	Anna Maria	"	2	female	"			"
239	Margaretha	"	2	"	"			"
[illegible]	[illegible]	Zieger	35	Male	[illegible]			"
241	Rosina	Zieger	35	female	"			"
242	Anna	"	9	"	"			"
243	Maria	"	3	"	"			"
244	Ludewig	Birkmayer	49	Male	Bäcker			"
245	Ephrasiend	Birkmeyer	42	female	"			"
246	Ludewig	Philip	18	Male	"			"
247	Johann	Friederich	16	"	"			"
248	Louise	"	13	female	"			"
249	Christine	"	11	"	"			"
250	Wilhelm	"	8	Male	"			"
251	Anna	"	4	female	"			"
252	Ulrich	Blattinger	48	Male	Zimmerman			"
253	Anna	Rosina	43	female	"			"
254	Johannes	"	23	Male	"			"
255	Anna	Maria	22	female	"			"
256	Rosina	"	21	"	"			"

#8

#8.

257	Johann Georg	"	18	Male	"	"	"
258	Christine	"	16	female	"	"	"
259	Chatarina	"	11	"	"	"	"
260	Ulrich	"	10	Male	"	"	"
261	Christian	"	8	"	"	"	"
262	Maried Agnes		7	female	"		
263	Anna Barbara Gerh		40	"	"	Partenfeld	Eagenia
					Capitt		
264	Georg Augst Heibel		48	Male	Gärtner	Frankfort	Battimore
265	Christine	"	+	49	female	"	"
266	Johanna	"		17	"	"	"
267	Margaretha	"		13	"	"	"
268	Georg	"		11	Male	"	"
269	Sofana	"		10	female	"	"
270	Franz	"		7	Male	"	"
271	Johanna Dietzman			22	female	Catlenburg	"
272	Jenni Hern			37	"	Otter Cappeln	"
273	Jonad Hern			16	Male	"	
274	Wolf Hern			25	Male	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG VULCAN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	TURKS ISLAND
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 3, 1852
NUMBER:	21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 3rd May 1852

I, John Mann do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bright "Vulcan" at Turks Island or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bright in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Turks Island

Sworn 3rd: day of May 1852

BEFORE

John Mann

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Vulcan
of Windsor N. S. at Turks Island

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Frances Ellis	35	male	Attorney General	London	London	

H 95

VULCAN
May 3, 1852

Turks Island

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1852

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 6th May 1852

I, E Hilken Master of the Ship Bremerhaven
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 6th
day of May 1852 } E Hilken
Before me,
John Adams Jr. R

List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Bremen Barque 569 Tons
Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

Names.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation	Place of country & which they severally belong.	Place of country which they intend to leave & Place to which they intend to proceed
Cabin & Steerage passengers.					
1 Louis Rossel	43 years	male	carpenter	Kingdom Bavaria	Baltimore
2 Sarah Rand	46.	female			
3 Wendelin Heldmann	16	female			
4 Nathan Heldmann	14.	male			
5 Joseph Evans	18.	male	baker		
6 Wilhelmine Engel	16.	female	servant	Hesse Darmstadt	
7 Elisabeth Hackel	30.	female	servant	Kurhessen	
8 Johannes Rau	24.	male	smith		St Louis
9 Ludwig Lufall	30.	male	farmer		Baltimore
10 Richard Philip Blumer	20.	male	millers boy		
11 Johannes Heiz	16.	male	millers boy		
12 Wilhelm Fell	19.	male	laborer		
13 Heinrich Becker	19.	male	laborer		
14 Elise Heier	17.	female	servant		St of Missouri
15 Georg Bauer	26	male	farmer		
16 Catharine Bauer	29.	female			
17 Johannes Bauer	34.	male			Left the 22 April
18 Heinrich Schmidt	20.	male	millers boy		Baltimore
Deckpassengers.					
1 Georg Burchard Ludwig Puppendick	19.	male	baker	grand Duchy Saxe Weimar	St Louis
2 Heinrich Bathjen	21.	male	joiner	Kingdom Hannover	St of Kentucky
1 Theodor Pietsch	24.	male	joiner	Prussia	Baltimore
2 Sophie Schrade	27.	female			
3 Johanne Lieberke	16	female	servant	grand Duchy Baden	
4 Johannes Lang	31.	male	farmer	Kurhessen	St of Missouri
5 Elisabeth Liebmann	22.	female	servant	Kingdom Bavaria	Louisville
6 Margaretha Liebmann	32.	female	servant		
7 Georg Steinmeier	28	male	joiner		St of Newyork
8 Elisabeth Schiemeier	28.	female			
9 Maria Gehring	29.	female	servant	Kingdom Prussia	St of Ohio
10 Friederike	22.	female	servant		
11 Gottlieb Spinnewald	47.	male	farmer		
12 Marie	35.	female			
13 Marie	8.	female			
Rike	2 12.	female			
14 Johann Gottlieb Stiehl	49.	male	laborer		
15 Dorothea Wilhelmine Stiehl	40.	female			
16 Christine Marie	18.	female			
17 Christine Marie	13.	female			
18 Amalia Dorothea	6.	female			
19 Gottlieb	2.	male			
1A Dorothe Wilhelmine	12.	female			
20 Johann Heinrich Eckardien	34.	male	baker	Kurhessen	Baltimore
21 Wilhelmine	31.	female			
22 Michael Gob	30	male	farmer	Hanover	St of Ohio
23 Justus Lehenkamp	24.	male	stonemason		
24 Casper Grovah	19	male	weaver		Pennsylvania
25 Adam Rehberg	24.	male	farmer		
26 George Nebelk	20.	male	laborer		Louisville
27 Rhine Hicks	28	male	emigrant	Kingdom Hannover	St of Newyork
28 Augustus Hartmann	28.	male	emigrant		
29 Friedr August Fischer	23.	male	tailor	grand Duchy Oldenburg	

BREMERHAVEN
May 6, 1852
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

30.	August Neubrandt	47.	male	farmer	Kingdom Prussia	St of Newyork	
31.	Gottfried Schroeder	50.	male	farmer		St of Pennsylvania	
32.	Wilhelm Schroeder	20.	male				
33.	Christine Schroeder	60.	female				
34.	Susanne Dorothea	30.	female				
35.	Christine Schroeder	20.	female				
36.	Christ. Lauenstein	24.	male	carpenter	grand Duchy Hessen	St of Maryland	
37.	Peter Stein	23.	male	carpenter	Hessen Darmstadt		
38.	Heinrich Kraft	40.	male	wagon=maker			
39.	Adam Wolf	31.	male	laborer	Kingdom Bavaria	St of Missouri	
40.	Gottfried Schuhl	26.	male	laborer	Hohenzollern	St of Ohio	
41.	Georg Hermann	29.	male	laborer	Kingdom Bavaria	St of Mississippi	
42.	Wolf. Schmidt	33.	male	shoemaker		St of Pennsylvania	
43.	Margarethe Schmidt	27.	female				
44.	August Schmidt	5.	male				
45.	Georg Krause	30.	male	weaver		Pittsburg	
46.	Wanda	31.	female				
47.	Margaretha	53.	female				
48.	Anna	5.	female				
	Carl	9/12.	male				
49.	Johann Schulz	16.	male	tailor			
50.	Conrad Rickhehl	22.	male	laborer			
51.	Margaretha	21.	female				
	Kunigunde	10/12.	female				death on the 28 April
52.	Johann Krause	19.	male	tailor			
53.	Johann Riesel	28.	male	tailor			
54.	Johann Hopf	32.	male	farmer			
55.	Maria Hopf	25.	female				
56.	Margarethe	28.	female				
	Margaretha	9/12	female				
57.	Johannes Wild			laborer		St Louis	
58.	Jacob Bolk			farmer			
59.	Conrad Gutemann	17.	male	weaver		St of Missouri	
60.	Paul Tatenfelder	19.	male	weaver		St of Pennsylvania	
61.	George Schram	22.	male	laborer		St of Ohio	
62.	Margarethe Schram	19	female				
63.	Christof Seidler	29.	male	tailor		Baltimore	
64.	Margarethe Petroff	01.	female	tailor			
65.	Carl Heller	53.	male	tailor		St Louis	
66.	Catharine Heller	28.	female				
67.	Catharine	15.	female				
68.	Adam	12.	male				
69.	Johann Becker	38.	male	laborer			
70.	Margaretha Sander	32.	female	weaving maid		Baltimore	
71.	Johann Weingarten	20.	male	farmer		Pittsburg	
72.	Friedrich Siefahrt	40.	male	smith	Kingdom Hannover		
73.	Carl Teller	26.	male	farmer	young Lauwi		
74.	Friedrich Hermann Renner	16.	male	laborer			
75.	Heinrich Swinehart	22.	male	laborer			
76.	Matthäus Lehr	21.	male	laborer		St of Pennsylvania	
77.	Gertrud Hau	32.	female	weaving maid		St of Missouri	
78.	Conrad Hau	17.	male	laborer		Ohio	
79.	Joseph Hildebrand	23.	male	laborer	young Westphal	St Louis	
80.	Bernhard Langer	26.	male	laborer		St of Iowa	
81.	Wilhelm Lucke	20.	male	laborer			
82.	Stephan Heyermann	26.	male	laborer		Baltimore	
83.	Johann Stephan Friese	24.	male	laborer		St of Iowa	
84.	Joseph Schrage	20.	male	butcher		St Louis	
85.	Martin Gittenmeier	20.	male	laborer			
86.	Angela Schmidt	29.	female	weaving maid		St Louis	
87.	Anna Margaretha Hillenbrink	22.	female	weaving maid			

88.	Conrad von Beckinbostel	25.	male	tailor	Kingdom Hannover	St Louis		
89.	David Hallermann	42.	male	laborer		Broad.		
90.	Conrad Meier	24.	male	lockmith				
91.	Burkhard Berg	31.	male	joiner	Kingdom Wirtemberg			
92.	Dorothea	28.	female					
93.	Marie	5.	female					death on the 26th April
94.	Amalia	3.	female					
95.	Eugen	2.	female					death on the 25th April
	Eberhard	10/12.	male					
96.	Johannes Lickert	22.	male	tailor	passing Lower	Baltimore		
97.	Friedrich Schulz	34.	male	millers boy		St of Hessenia		
98.	Michael Ammann	26.	male	laborer	Kingdom Bavaria	Baltimore		
99	Magarethe	27.	female					
100.	Johann	1.	male					
101.	Magarethe Bullet	14.	female	waiting maid				
102	Marianne Gaunewald	31.	female	waiting maid				
103.	Barbara Patzer	26.	female	waiting maid	passing Lower			
104.	Elisabeth Hilbert	28.	female	waiting maid				
105.	Peter Pondersen	17.	male	shoemaker		Cumberland		
106.	Johannes Seibel	23.	male	smith		Baltimore		
107.	Anna Elisabeth Seibel	21.	female					
	Johann Heinrich	6/12.	male					
108.	Carl Schmidt	32.	male	shoemaker		Cumberland		
109.	Mary Rehder	28.	male	laborer				
110	Peter Noll	17.	male	laborer		Baltimore		
111.	Conrad Wilhelm	29.	male	farmer		St of Hessenia		
112.	Fried Tacker	30	male	laborer	Kingdom Bavaria	Cabarrus		
113	Johannes Krause	36	male	tailor	passing Lower	Baltimore		
114.	Elisabeth Krause	34.	female					
115.	Catharina Krause		female					
116.	Joh Heinrich Krause	2.	male					
118.	Andreas Lang	32.	male	farmer	Kingdom Bavaria	St of Hessenia		
119.	Marianne Friehl	27.	female					
120	Georg Sperlein	22.	male	laborer				
121.	Johannes Heuth	54.	male	farmer	passing Lower		Maryland	
122.	Catharina	40.	female					
123.	Heinrich	11.	male					
124	Christian	10.	male					
125	Wilhelm	8.	male					
126	Martin Schiller	42.	male	farmer				
127.	Magarethe Braun	50.	female		Kingdom Bavaria			
128.	Johann Braun	50.	male	farmer				
129	Magdalena	14.	female					
130	Rodolph Barthelmes	19.	male	shoemaker	grand Duchy Baden	Cumberland		
131.	Michael Otto	19.	male	laborer				
132.	Elise Kasper	20.	female	waiting maid				
133.	Friedrich Paul	20.	male	shoemaker				
134.	Christian Bibel	44.	male	laborer		Baltimore		
135	Peter Schneider	23.	male	laborer				
136	Elisabeth Ochse	22.	female	waiting maid	passing Lower			
137.	Heinrich Kahl	28.	male	laborer				
138.	Adolph Hetzler	42.	male	laborer	Kingdom Bavaria			
139.	Georg Gumpenauer	62.	male	laborer		St of Hessenia		
140	Gabriel	44.	female					
141.	Kunigunde	16.	female					
142	Elisabeth	7.	female					
143.	Salome	2.	male					
144	Conrad Dierbeck	26.	male	carpenter		Baltimore		
145.	Anna Maria	55.	female					
146.	Sarah	30.	female					

147.	Franz Dinbeck	3.	male.	———					
148.	Conrad	5.	male.						
149.	Georg	22.	married.	carpenter.					
150	Catharina Hubert	23	female	sewing maid					
151.	Casper Richter	25.	male.	soap boiler					
152.	Georg Meier	32.	male.	smith					
153.	Conrad Schäfer	31.	male.	laborer.					Ohio
154.	Gustav Dennerth	20.	male	locksmith				Baltimore	
155	Catharina Liebherr	28.	female	sewing maid					
156	Isaac Liebel	17.	child	laborer.					Ohio
157.	Adam Richter	27.	male.	miller's boy				State of Virginia	
158	Elizabeth	27.	female.						
159.	Georg Conrad Schäfer	30.	male.	weaver				Philadelphia	
160	Elizabeth Schäfer	31.	female						
161.	Philip	3.	males.						
	Carl	7							
		12.	male.						
162.	Johann Ratting	26.	male.	laborer				Baltimore	
163.	Conrad Falk	19.	male.	joiner					
164.	Catharina	20.	female.						
165.	Isaac Falk	19.	male.	joiner					
166	Johannes Ehl	24.	male.	laborer					Ohio
167.	Conrad Falkner	25.	male	smith					
168.	Andreas Schneider	34.	male.	shoemaker					
169.	Martin	55.	male.	shoemaker					
170.	Anna Gabe	56.	female	———					
171.	Conrad Baumann	17.	male	joiner				State of Missouri	
172.	Elisabeth	24.	female	sewing maid					
173.	Gebhard Hemmerig	25.	male.	paperhanger					
174.	Heinrich	46.	male.	wagonmaker					
175	Philip	42.	female	———					
176	Heinr	5.	male	———					
	Cath	10.		———					
178.	Anna Marie	8.	female	———					
179.	Elisabeth	10.	female.	———					
	Johannes	9	male.	———					
		12.							
180.	Carl Stepp	21.	male.	shoemaker				St Louis	
181.	Johannes Muth	20.	male.	shoemaker					
182.	Michael Baumann	22.	male	tailor					
183.	Johannes Roos	26.	male.	weaver				Pennsylvania	
184	Wilhelm	18.	male	locksmith					
185.	Johannes Winter	29.	male.	laborer.				Baltimore	
186.	Elisabeth	61.	female.	———					
187.	Christian Weber	31.	male.	weaver.				St Louis	
188.	Nicolaus Muth	27.	male.	carpenter				St Louis	
189.	Magarethe	26.	female	———					
190.	Elisabeth	25.	female.	sewing maid					
191	Nicolaus Muth	48.	male	smith				St Louis	
192.	Magarethe	42.	female.	———					
193	Maria Magarethe	15	female.	———					
194	Christian	12.	male.	———					
195.	Heinrich	9.	male.	———					
196.	Johann Georg	7.	male	———					
197.	Caroline	4.	female.	———					
	Catharina	6	female	———					
		12.							
198	Heinrich Backer	39.	male.	tailor				Baltimore	
199.	Daniel Schneider	21.	male.	laborer					
200.	Therese Hemmig	28.	female	sewing maid	Kingdom	Bavaria		State of Ohio	
201.	Babette	37.	female.	sewing maid					
202.	Wilhelm Meyer	40.	male.	carpenter				St Louis	
203	Jacob Wilhelm	38.	male	laborer					
204	Georg Wehinger	28.	male	laborer					
205.	Catharine	24.	female.	———					
206.	Theiny	11.	male.	———					

207.	Leonard Schmitzlein	23.	male	Shoemaker						
208	Carl Hetting	28.	male	Smith						
209.	Joseph Ulrich	24.	male	Weaver						
210.	Peter Gansler	20.	male	Smith					Pittsburg	
211.	Johann Ochsenkühn	24.	male	Laborer						
212.	Georg Kahl	35.	male	Shoemaker					Louisville	
213	Johann Pohs	29.	male	Tailor						
214.	Elise Wieting	28.	female	Weaving	Weaver					
215.	Gottfried Graff	32.	male	Stone cutter					Missouri	
216.	Georg Schuster	25.	male	Saddler						
217.	Sebastian Hemmerann	24.	male	Wagon maker						
218	Benestine	24.	female							
219.	Johann Georg	29.	male	Millerboy	Kingdom	Bavaria				
220.	Bernhard Meier	54.	male	Farmer						
221.	Johann Lutz	28.	male	Farmer						
222.	Marianne Lutz	26.	female							
223.	Johann Ferdinand Lutz	5.	male							
224	Wilhelmine Gruber	21.	female							
225	Elisabeth Schuppert	23.	female	Weaving	maid					
226	Caroline Heinle	26	Female	Laborer		Prussia	Saxon			
227.	Christof Schemmerly	27.	male	Stone cutter					Illinois	
228	Pauline Bade	27.	female	Weaving	maid				Baltimore	
229.	Johann Lange	23.	male	Laborer		Kingdom	Bavaria		Missouri	
230	Catharine Lange	26.	female							
	Philippine	9	female							
231.	Georg Angermann	12.	female							
232	Philipp Hess	28.	male	Laborer						
233.	Christina Hess	28.	female							
		24.	male	Laborer						

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK AMERICA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 8, 1852
NUMBER:	23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 8th May 1852

I, D. Batzen — Master of the Bark America

of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to, this 8th
day of May 1852
Before me.

D. Batzen

John Strauchgut

Passengers List of the Bremen Barque America from Bremen
to Baltimore D. Gätjen Master.

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
			Cabin			
1.	Caspar Ellehorn	29	Fünfensberg	Fünfensberg	Baltimore	Farmer 2 chests
2.	Ambrosius Stempf	28	Oberensharn	Oberensharn	"	"
3.	Adam Steinkel	18	Mayenheim	Frankfort a/Main	"	Merchant 1 Trunk
4.	Georg Anton Ulrich	25	Mish	Mish	Cincinnaty	farmer 1 chest
5.	Valentin Müller	21	Lindenhausen	Kahlgrund	Baltimore	farmer 2 chests
6.	Theresia Seiring	23	Kahlgrund	Kahlgrund	"	"
7.	Joh. Peter Trunkel	27	Hofs Hayd	Hilden	Washington	farmer 1 chest
8.	Elisabeth Trunkel	21	Hilden	"	"	"
9.	Conrad Albertsen	26	Wilhadessen	Wilhadessen	Baltimore	shoemaker 1 chest
10.	Caroline Ordemann	19	"	"	"	1 chest
11.	Christian Berth	52	Wilgenhausen	Wilgenhausen	"	farmer 5 chests
12.	Catharina "	"	"	"	"	"
13.	Dorothea Schramm	21	"	"	"	3 chests
14.	Christina Schramm	"	"	"	"	"
15.	Elisabeth Burkland	27	Hundsdorf	Hundsdorf	"	1 chest
16.	Heinrich Jolg	18	Unterreichenbach	Unterreichenbach	Towsontown	farmer 1 chest 1 shoemaker
17.	Joh Gailhard	33	Frankelburg	Carlshafen	Baltimore	1 Trunk baker
18 A.	August Beeck	29	Burgentreich	Burgentreich	"	1 chest
18 b.	Catharina Beeck	30	"	"	"	1 trunk
19.	Theresa Hagen	28	"	"	"	1 chest servant
20.	Wilhelmine Graef	24	Dickershausen	Dickershausen	"	1 chest farmer
21.	August Hermann	18	"	"	"	" farmer
22.	Johanna Herber	26	Niederkalbach	Niederkalbach	Pittsburg	1 chest farmer
23.	Conrad Strumpf	26	Steeg	Steeg	Pittsburg	1 chest farmer
24.	Faustina Strumpf	20	"	"	"	1 chest servant
25.	Augustine Mehles	20	Fulda	Fulda	Baltimore	1 chest servant
26.	Anna Maryka Krahler	18	Mittelkahlbach	Mittelkahlbach	Pittsburg	1 chest Schoemaker
27.	Johann Wilh. Laistes	25	Frankenheim	Frankenheim	Pittsburg	1 chest

Page 4

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Destination	Allegiance	Occupation as Remarked
14	Veronica Hackemann	22	Grossenlüder	Grossenlüder	Baltimore	"	Servant
15	Sophie König	24	Kammerzell	Kammerzell	Philada	"	1 chest farmer
16	Peter Leopold Gärtner	26	"	"	"	"	" "
17	Ferdinand Sauer	22	Oberlist	Oberlist	Baltimore	"	Schoemaker
18	Daniel Herbert	26	Enthal	Enthal	"	"	joiner 1 chest cooper
19	Johannes Herbert	24	"	"	"	"	" mason
20	Ferdinand Deuscher	17	Eichenau	Eichenau	Baltimore	"	1 chest joiner
21	Ulrich Schmidt	29	Obergelle	Oberzell	"	"	1 chest
22	Margaretha Schmidt	30	"	"	"	"	" "
23	Gertrud Schmidt	3	"	"	"	"	" joiner
24	Peter Hrott	18	Halbach	Halbach	"	"	1 chest family in Baltimore
25	Eva Ewald	50	Oberbernhard	Oberbernhard	"	"	" "
26	Philip Schumbert	11	"	"	"	"	1 chest servant
27	Maria Agnes	23	Lüttberg	Lüttberg	"	"	1 chest shoemaker
28	Franz [illegible]	19	Fulda	[illegible]	"	"	1 chest servant
29	[illegible]	20	"	"	"	"	" "
30	[illegible]	21	"	"	"	"	" "
31	Flora Ellert	24	Welgers	Welgers	Philada	"	2 chests servant
32	Catharina Ellert	20	"	"	"	"	" "
33	Adelbert Fuchs	29	"	"	"	"	farmer
34	Valentin Ehrt	18	"	"	"	"	" mason
35	Johannes Bally	30	"	"	Baltimore	"	" joiner
36	Caspar Schmidt	19	Hemmelz	Hemmelz	Baltimore	"	1 chest servant
37	Catharina M. Schäfer	22	Dietershausen	Dietershausen	"	"	2 chests joiner
38	Johann Caspar Goldbach	18	Dalbau	Dalbau	"	"	1 chest servant
39	Marianne Meierhof	24	Dietershausen Unter	Dietershausen Unter	"	"	1 chest shoemaker
40	Sebastian Rüther	20	Dassen	Dassen	"	"	1 chest servant
41	Anna Margaretha Lasch	22	Hildesheim	Hildesheim	"	"	1 chest farmer
42	Peter Wehner	23	Fulda	Fulda	Lüttberg	"	1 bundel mason
43	Adelbert Walter	28	"	"	Manilla	"	1 chest servant
44	Pauline Walter	18	"	"	"	"	" baker
45	Joh. Peter Hallstein	25	Unterwithal	Unterwithal	Baltimore	"	chest servant 1 chest
46	Barbara Bieber	16	Fulda	Fulda	Deben	"	

	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
47	Margaretha Bonmann	22	Dietershayn	Dietershayn	Baltimore	Servant
48	Leonard Storch	22	"	"	"	" chest
49	Valentin Joseph Kleiber	26	Kohlgrund	Kohlgrund	"	farmer & basket
50	Lucas Reuter	14	Oberbimbach	Oberbimbach	Pennsylvania	Servant
51	Catharina Reuter	20	"	"	"	"
52	Andreas Bonmann	20	Fulda	Fulda	Pittsville	farmer
53	Cyrill Fleischer	27	Welgunhausen	Welgunhausen	Schuylkillhaven	blacksmith & trunk
54	Joseph Fisher	23	Feil Steinbach	Feil Steinbach	Baltimore	farmer & chest
55	Jos. Peter Lang	26	"	"	Washington	farmer & chest
56	Francis Giebel	25	Fulda	Fulda	Pittsburg	family there
57	Ferdinand Giebel	5	"	"	"	
58	Anton Joseph Frank	25	Großenlüder	Großenlüder	Pittsville	mason & chest
59	Benedict Schmidt	21	"	"	"	mason & chest
60	Heinrich Kramer	25	Leidenmund	Leidenmund	Peters Creek	farmer & chest
61	Juliane Hesig	24	Mittel	Mittel	"	servant
62	Adam [illegible]	27	Eichenau	Eichenau	[illegible]	"
63	Martin Burkhard Roy	27	Fulda	Fulda	Baltimore	farmer & chest
64	Joseph Wagner	21	Oberbimbach	Oberbimbach	Washington	mason
65	Bernhard Flügel	17	Großenlüder	Großenlüder	Pittsville	farmer & chest
66	Barbara Gremlich	14	Mohrbach	Mohrbach	Ellingtown	" chest
67	Franz Gremlich	12	"	"	"	"
68	Carl Petry	24	Giessen	Giessen	Baltimore	" trunk
69	Eva Hummel	34	Abt	Abt	"	" chest
70	Heinrich Wagner	18	Schmidkunz	Schmidkunz	"	farmer & chest
71	Anna Kreutzer	20	Oberpleis	Oberpleis	Pittsburg	servant
72	Johann Klein	25	"	"	Baltimore	farmer & chest
73	Marie Kreutzer	31	Mattig	Mattig	Pittsburg	servant family & chest
74	Catharina Kreutzer	21	"	"	"	"
75	Johann Kreutzer	3	"	"	"	
76	Michael Kreutzer	30	"	"	"	blacksmith
77	Johann Klein	30	Gottfriedsteig	Gottfriedsteig	"	farmer & chest
78	Agnes Klein	30	"	"	"	"

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of last Residence	Country of Native Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks.
81	Johann Klein	11 months	"	"	"
82	Magdalene Rittmeyer	27	Dirgenfink	Pitsburg	1 sheet
83	Magdalene Rittmeyer	3	"	"	"
84	Lorenz Lindner	27	Heidelfink	"	farmer 1 sheet
85	Veronica Vogel	25	"	"	farmer
86	Joseph Strassmayer	33	Heinkofen	"	1 sheet
87	Magdalene Rosling	29	"	"	farmer
88	Joseph Bauer	33	"	"	2 sheets
89	Theresia Riedel	29	"	"	"
90	Franz Riedl	5	"	"	"
91	Joseph Hamburger	38	Dirgenfink	Dirgenfink	farmer
92	Franz Wolf	15	Mainz	Mainz	Baltimore 1 sheet
93	Martin Schmidt	22	Rothenburg	Rothenburg	sailor 1 sheet
94	Amalie Johannes	22	"	"	"
95	Sebastian Müller	24	Weissenburg	Weissenburg	Milwaukee farmer 1 sheet
96	Margaretha Erkel	26	"	"	"
97	Johann Wagner	30	"	"	1 sheet
98	Catharina Baum	34	"	"	"
99	Johann Wagner	12	"	"	"
100	Elisabeth Wagner	7	"	"	"
101	Christoph Wagner	4	"	"	"
102	Georg Greiner	28	Dabelsdorf	Dabelsdorf	Pittsburg farmer 2 sheets
103	August Greiner	11 months	"	"	"
104	Gertrud Greiner	24	"	"	"
105	Gottfried Thurm	46	"	"	"
106	Sophie Thurm	46	"	"	"
107	Christine Thurm	19	"	"	"
108	Heinrich Friedemann	30	Lippe Detmold	Lippe Detmold	Baltimore farmer 1 sheet
109	Fred Bauds	30	Bielefeld	Bielefeld	" farmer
110	Wilhelm Bauds	24	"	"	1 sheet farmer
111	August Wehmeyer	26	"	"	wheelwright 1 sheet
112	Fr. Wm Frohnapfel	23	Wiesbaden	Wiesbaden	Marietta farmer 1 sheet
113	Heinrich Reif	39	Bayern	Bayern	Baltimore Cooper 3 sheets

Pages 5

Page 8

	Name of passenger	Age	Sex	Death	Legal Residence	Intending Residence	Destination	Occupation and Remarks
116	Conrad Beiss	45						
117	Gertraude Beiss	18						
118	Friedrich Beiss	2						
119	Maria Beiss	10 months						Schoemaker
120	Johann Steinely	17						farmer
121	Johann Tokel	34	Frankenbach	Frankenbach		Baltimore		1 trunk 1 farmer
122	Lenny Buchland	32	Hundsdorf	Hundsdorf				4 chests 1
123	Elisabeth Buchland	18						
124	Jacob Buchland	16						
125	Elisabeth Buchland	4						
126	Conrad Bowers	18						
127	Franz Tupfer	20	Coburg	Coburg				Merchant 2 trunks Madam
128	Johann Schulz	22						1 chest carpenter
129	Joh Metzger	27	Langenhagen	Langenhagen		St Louis		2 chests
130	Barbara Metzger	25						
131	Friedrich Metzger	11 months						
132	Hans Bustrum	25	[illegible]	[illegible]		Baltimore		farmer 1
	[illegible]	30						1 chest carpenter
134	Friedrich Klaus	25						2 chests
135	Magarethe Haas	20	Weissbach	Weissbach				servant 1 chest
136	Johann Peter Ewig	20						farmer 1 Bundel
137	Magaretha Link	19						
138	Johann Peter Schulz	22	Dielbach	Dielbach				farmer
139	Franz Martin Strauss	20	Weissbach	Weissbach				Mason
140	Johann Rinderwater	50	Welgunhausen	Welgunhausen		Baltimore		farmer 2 chests 1 cask
141	Barbara Rinderwater	49						
142	Friedrich Rinderwater	27						
143	Lothar Rinderwater	17						
144	Fritz Rinderwater	9						
145	Johann Schyaber	31	Unterrieden	Unterrieden				Miller farmer
146	Christoph Schrader	30	Welgunhausen	Welgunhausen				2 chests
147	Martha Schrader	32						
148	Katharina Rodgt	18						servant 1 chest

| No. | Name of Passengers | Age | Country of Birth | Place of last legal Residence | Name of Ship | Master's name | Trade and Occupation | Number of Chests, Packages, Bundles, Boxes, Barrels, Casks, Bales, Trunks, Carpet Bags, Baskets, Crates, Hampers, Bags, Portmanteaus, Valises, Cases, Kegs, Pipes, Hogsheads, Tierces, Quarter Casks, Demijohns, Jars, Bottles, Stone Jugs, Tubs, Pails, Firkins, Cans, Canvas, Mats, Rolls, Coils, Bundles of Rods, Bundles of Hoops, Bundles of Staves, Bundles of Shingles, Bundles of Laths, Bundles of Scythes, Bundles of Shovels, Bundles of Spades, Bundles of Axes, Bundles of Hatchets, Bundles of Saws, Bundles of Planes, Bundles of Chisels, Bundles of Gimlets, Bundles of Augers, Bundles of Bits, Bundles of Screwdrivers, Bundles of Hammers, Bundles of Pincers, Bundles of Nippers, Bundles of Files, Bundles of Rasps, Bundles of Knives, Bundles of Forks, Bundles of Spoons, Bundles of Ladles, Bundles of Skimmers, Bundles of Strainers, Bundles of Funnels, Bundles of Measures, Bundles of Scales, Bundles of Weights, Bundles of Balances, Bundles of Steelyards, Bundles of Clocks, Bundles of Watches, Bundles of Jewellery, Bundles of Plate, Bundles of Pewter, Bundles of Brass, Bundles of Copper, Bundles of Iron, Bundles of Steel, Bundles of Lead, Bundles of Tin, Bundles of Zinc, Bundles of Glass, Bundles of Earthenware, Bundles of Stoneware, Bundles of Porcelain, Bundles of Crockery, Bundles of Glassware, Bundles of Looking Glasses, Bundles of Pictures, Bundles of Prints, Bundles of Maps, Bundles of Books, Bundles of Papers, Bundles of Writing Materials, Bundles of Drawing Materials, Bundles of Painting Materials, Bundles of Musical Instruments, Bundles of Toys, Bundles of Sporting Goods, Bundles of Fishing Tackle, Bundles of Guns, Bundles of Pistols, Bundles of Swords, Bundles of Powder, Bundles of Shot, Bundles of Percussion Caps, Bundles of Gunflints, Bundles of Gunpowder, Bundles of Fireworks, Bundles of Matches, Bundles of Tinder, Bundles of Candles, Bundles of Lamps, Bundles of Oil, Bundles of Turpentine, Bundles of Varnish, Bundles of Paint, Bundles of Dyestuffs, Bundles of Drugs, Bundles of Medicines, Bundles of Chemicals, Bundles of Perfumery, Bundles of Soap, Bundles of Candles, Bundles of Tallow, Bundles of Wax, Bundles of Honey, Bundles of Sugar, Bundles of Coffee, Bundles of Tea, Bundles of Cocoa, Bundles of Chocolate, Bundles of Spices, Bundles of Pepper, Bundles of Mustard, Bundles of Vinegar, Bundles of Pickles, Bundles of Preserves, Bundles of Jams, Bundles of Jellies, Bundles of Marmalade, Bundles of Confectionery, Bundles of Biscuits, Bundles of Bread, Bundles of Flour, Bundles of Meal, Bundles of Grain, Bundles of Seeds, Bundles of Roots, Bundles of Plants, Bundles of Trees, Bundles of Shrubs, Bundles of Flowers, Bundles of Herbs, Bundles of Vegetables, Bundles of Fruit, Bundles of Nuts, Bundles of Wine, Bundles of Spirits, Bundles of Beer, Bundles of Cider, Bundles of Perry, Bundles of Mead, Bundles of Metheglin, Bundles of Hydromel, Bundles of Sack, Bundles of Claret, Bundles of Burgundy, Bundles of Champagne, Bundles of Hock, Bundles of Moselle, Bundles of Rhine Wine, Bundles of Madeira, Bundles of Port, Bundles of Sherry, Bundles of Malaga, Bundles of Lisbon, Bundles of Marsala, Bundles of Tokay, Bundles of Constantia, Bundles of Cape Wine, Bundles of Australian Wine, Bundles of Californian Wine, Bundles of Chilian Wine, Bundles of Peruvian Wine, Bundles of Mexican Wine, Bundles of Brazilian Wine, Bundles of Uruguayan Wine, Bundles of Argentine Wine, Bundles of Paraguayan Wine, Bundles of Bolivian Wine, Bundles of Ecuadorian Wine, Bundles of Colombian Wine, Bundles of Venezuelan Wine, Bundles of Guianese Wine, Bundles of Surinamese Wine, Bundles of Dutch Guianese Wine, Bundles of French Guianese Wine, Bundles of British Guianese Wine, Bundles of Portuguese Guianese Wine, Bundles of Spanish Guianese Wine, Bundles of Italian Wine, Bundles of French Wine, Bundles of German Wine, Bundles of Austrian Wine, Bundles of Hungarian Wine, Bundles of Bohemian Wine, Bundles of Moravian Wine, Bundles of Slovakian Wine, Bundles of Polish Wine, Bundles of Russian Wine, Bundles of Ukrainian Wine, Bundles of Belarusian Wine, Bundles of Lithuanian Wine, Bundles of Latvian Wine, Bundles of Estonian Wine, Bundles of Finnish Wine, Bundles of Swedish Wine, Bundles of Norwegian Wine, Bundles of Danish Wine, Bundles of Icelandic Wine, Bundles of Faroese Wine, Bundles of Greenlandic Wine, Bundles of Canadian Wine, Bundles of American Wine, Bundles of Mexican Wine, Bundles of Central American Wine, Bundles of West Indian Wine, Bundles of South American Wine, Bundles of Australian Wine, Bundles of New Zealand Wine, Bundles of Pacific Island Wine, Bundles of Asian Wine, Bundles of African Wine, Bundles of European Wine, Bundles of North American

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1852

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, May 10th **1852**

I, A. D. Smith do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the British Schooner "Medora" at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 10th day of May 1852 Josephus D. Smith

BEFORE

John Fenlight R

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br: Schooner "Medora"
of Bermuda ——— at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richd. Rankin	24	male	Carpenter	Bermuda	Bermuda	
James Cameron	36	"	Merchant	do	do	

H 100

MEDORA
May 10, 1852

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EUGENIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1852

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List
Sch. Eugenia

May 1852

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. Ponce, P.R. *Port of Baltimore,* May 10th 1852

I, John E. Walker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Sch Eugenia at Ponce Porto Rico — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Sch Eugenia into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce P. Rico

John E Walker

Sworn the 10th May 1852
BEFORE

John Chandler

498

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schoon Eugenia Capt Walker
of Baltimore *at* Ponce P. Rico

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Clementina Lalina	20	Female	—	Porto Rico	—	
Carlos Lalina	21	male	—	Porto Rico	—	
Servant		female	—	Porto Rico	—	

EUGENIA
May 10, 1852

Ponce P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WILLIAM PATTEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1852

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore **Port of** Baltimore

I, Chas Theobald do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Wm Patten whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 10th *day of* May 1852 *So help me God.*

Before me John C Van Wyck

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Wm Patten whereof Chs Theobald is Master, from Liverpool burthen Six hundred & Eight tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
John Downs	26		Male	Labourer	Irishman	United States	
Mary do	23		female				
Mary do	infant						
Pat Kelly	20		Male	do	do	do	
Ellen do	21		female				
Pat Hogan	33		Male	do	do	do	
Mary Baker	26		female				
Wm Methiff	33		Male				Died at Sea
Mary Murry	31		female				
Bridget Herman	85						
Pat Hayes	35		Male	do	do	do	
Honora do	31		female				
Mary do	infant						
Jane do	infant			do	do	do	
Pat Burke	26		Male				
Pat Gibbons	24		do	do	do	do	
Honora do	22						
Michael Murry	59		Male	do	do	do	
Margret do	17		female				
Margret Lahey	19		do				
Ann Larren	20		do				
Margret Hall	45		do				
Thomas do	15		Male	do	do	do	
Jeremiah do	8		do				
Martin Sheridian	26		do	do	do	do	
Thomas Manella	24		do	do	do	do	
Anthony Smith	22		do	Mechanick	do	do	
Michael Gubilly	26		do	Clerk	do	do	
Michael Brozier	17		do	Labourer	do	do	
Bathly Flood	30		do	do	do	do	
Margret do	20		female				
Pat Gainer	18		Male	do	do	do	
Catharine Gleanor	20		female				
Patrick Kelly	34		Male	do	do	do	
Bridget Hyde	22		female				
Pat Egan	35		Male	do	do	do	
Thomas Mayer	30		do	do	do	do	
Mary do	35		female				
Ellen do	33		do				
Jane do	30		do				

WILLIAM PATTEN
May 10, 1852
Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Ann	do	22	do				
Eliza	do	20	do				
Catharine	do	16	do				
Michael	Dwyer	19	Male	do	do	do	
Pat	do	13	do	do	do	do	
Mat	do	11	do	do	do	do	
Michael	do	5	do	do	do	do	
Catharine	do	4					
Pat	Mayland	16	Male	do	do	do	
Michael	Hall	30	do	do	do	do	
Mary	do	32	female				
Mary	Powell	15	do				
Sally	Gleeson	16	do				
Rachel	Bryan	18	do				
John	Nightingale	27	Male	do	Englishman	do	
Wm	Peyton	22	do	do	do	do	
Patt	Flanherly	41		Irish	Irish	do	
Mary	do	38	female				
Ann	do	21					
Patt		24	Male	do	Irish	do	
Thomas	Corcoran	36		Irish	do	do	
Honora	do	30	female				
Bernard	do	22	Male	Irish	do	do	
Mary	Walsh	22	female				
Bryet	Gresham	17					
Ellen	Martin	19					
Anthony	Gresham	35	Male	do	do	do	
Bryet	do	29	female				
Anthony	do	infant					
Wm	Rafferty	31	Male	do	do	do	
Bryet	Burne	21	female				
Bryet	Clark	21					
Mary	do	21					
Kelly	do	20	Male				
Patt	Shevers	31		do	do	do	
John	Flinn	25		do	do	do	
Mary	Mero	25	female				
Peter	Flanahan	27	Male	do	do	do	
Michael	Horton	50		do	do	do	
Ellen	do	12	female				
Thomas	Foley	41	Male	do	do	do	
Ellen	do	31	female				
Ann	do	8					
Catharine	do	12					
John	do	5	Male				
Thomas	do	infant					
Bryet	Flanahan	20					
John	Murphy	13		do	do	do	

Jane		enfant				
Catharine Doyle		40	female			
John		12	Male			
James		8				
Peter		5				
Edmond	†	enfant				
John Smith		28		do	do	do
Thomas Jones		45		do	do	do
Catharine		40	female			
Bernard		21	Male			
Hugh		13				
Partrick		12				
Catharine		10	female			
Brigit		9				
Mary		7				
Thomas		4	Male			
Margret		enfant	do			
Partrick Conry		40		do.	do	do
Joseph Grave		30		do	German	do
Josephine		33	female			
Barbara		9				
Joseph		7	Male			
Marianne		5	female			
Berina		enfant				
Rosantia		3				
Joseph Brokley		31	Male	do	do	do
Caroline		28	female			
Caroline		enfant				
Marie Muller		21				
John Philip Ulmer		23	Male	do	do	do
Elisabeth Fahrman		23	female			
Elisabeth		enfant				
Jacob Flecht		34	Male	Mechanick	do	do
Caspar Phips		28		Mechanick	do	do
Michael Ohara		25		Labourer	Irish	do
John		21				
Hannah Bailly		40	female			
Elisabeth		18				
Partrick Shea		31	Male	do	do	do
Mary Cavern		18	female			do
Partrick Murry		21	Male	do	do	
James McCarty		35		do	do	do
Bridget		22	female			
Catharine McNeal		45				
Michael		4				
Partrick		7				
Catharine		enfant				
Mary Vaughlen	*	5				

-2-

4

Michael Easton	59		do	do	do	
Bridget Coyne	21		do	do	do	
Stephen Dooley	26		do	do	do	
Bridget do	26	female	do	do	do	
Thomas Burnon	21	male				
Thomas Carroll	21		do	do	do	
Mary	30	female				
James	13	male				
Thomas	10					
Patt	8					
Joseph	6					
Mary	infant	female				
James Flanney	29	male	do	do	do	
Mary	26	female				
Lavin Innes	40	male	do	do	do	
Mary	30	female				
Thomas Fitzgerald	54	male	do	do	do	
Thomas	30					
Edmond	24	female				
Mary	25					
Mary	44					
Catherine	20					
Eugene Sullivan	55	male	do	do	do	
Anne	60	female				
Mary	30		do	do	do	
John	24	male				
Cornelius	25		do	do	do	
Catharine	4	female				
Mary	17					
John Duggan	40	male	do	do	do	
Ann	40	female				
Mary	16					
Robert Gear	20	male	do	do	do	
Thomas Hardman	20		do	do	do	
Edmond Barrett	23		do	do	do	
Michael Hayes	25		do	do	do	
Wm Kelly	35		do	do	do	
Johanis Duggan	25	female				
Thomas Callaran	20					
Catharine	16					
Thomas Hinman	21	male	do	do	do	
Mary	18	female				
Michael Bathe	21	male	do	do	do	
Thomas Jane	30		do	do	do	
Wm Bryan	25		do	do	do	
Alice Duggan	32	female				
Catharine	22					
Patt	7					

-4-

John Dorling	25	Male	do	do	do	
Ann Dorney	20	female				
Partrick Roach	25	Male	do	do	do	
Mary Keating	2	female				
Mary Russel	50					
Mary Collins	40					
Robbert Macguillon	20	Male	do	do	do	
Margret	18	female				
Ann Gilchrist	18					
Charles Shields	24	Male	do	do	do	
Bridget Hobon	30	female				
Ellen	11					
Geo. Lobigher	24	Male	Mechanick	German	do	
Daniel Schrader	34					
Charlotte	26	female				
Charlotte	8					
Maria	1 m/s					
Elizabeth	1 m/s		Labourer	do	do	
John Schluzy	36	Male				
Catharene	20	female				
Catharen	1 m/s					
G Muller	45	Male	Mechanick	do	do	
Mara	45	female				
George	9	Male				
[illegible]	7	female				
Helena	5					
Le Peranick	25	Male	do	do	do	
John Pauli	24		do	do	do	
S Barker	21		do	do	do	
R Renaud	20		do	do	do	
Stepan Buchanan	62		Low Worker	do	do	
Honora Roshay	27		Labourer	do	do	
Barth Flinn	25		do	do	do	
Michael Corcoran	1 m/s					Born on the passage

Le Thibalt

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. HELENE AND HENRIETTA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 13, 1852
NUMBER:	27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 13th May — 1852

I, B. Ebberfeld — Master of the Schr Helena Priscilla

of St Petersburg Russia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Schooner at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 13th

day of May 1852

Before me, H. Williamson

B. Ebberfeld

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Russia *whereof* Ulsine *and* Hinrichs
of St Petersburgh *from* Bremen *at* Baltimore.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Cabin:						
Dr. Jay. Weissenborn	25	male	physician	Germany	United States	
Ed. Goecke	36	"	potter	Arolsen	"	
Chr. Günther	17	"	blacksmith	Mühlhausen	"	
Louisa Nöthling	20	female	———	"	"	
Dorothe. Martin	24	"	———	Eilsenbach	"	
Anna Marg. "	17	"	———	"	"	
Joh. Wich. Wagner	48	male	farmer	Radvether	"	
Henry "	16	"	"	"	"	
Steerage						
Jac. Kemmer	38	"	"	Birkenhausen	"	
Marie "	15	fem.	———	"	"	
Mar. Agath. "	42	"	———	Eybach Thal	"	
Joh. G. Klesse	54	male	farmer			

Ch. Hinz	19	"	"	"	"
Magd. L. Barthe	26	fem.	———	Sommerda	"
Chr. L. Linde	30	male	"	Gotha	"
Chr. Leonh. Mörs	32	"	"	Gotha	"
Fr. Hahn	21	"	"	"	"
W. Schulze	26	"	"	Wenigenhausen	"
Maria Schulze	24	fem.	———	"	"
Seb. Schulze	3/4	"	Baby	"	"
Fr. G. Hermann	29	male	farmer	Hardorf	"
Ernst Stockhoff	20	"	"	Walterhausen	"
H. Kohler	44	"	"	Gräfenroda	"
H.	23	"	"	"	"
C.	19	"	"	"	"
Chr.	17	"	"	"	"
Sophie	42	fem.	———	"	"
Johann Hartmann	26	"	———	Gräfenroda	"
J. F. Chr. C. Hartmann	1/2	male	Baby	"	"
Chr. Bartholomäus	22	"	shoemaker	Elgersburg	"
Mar. Mag. Lohen	28	fem.	———	housekeeper	"
Andr. Hellmann	4	male	farmer	Kl. Schmalkalden	"
Martin Schulze	5	"	"	Wenigenhausen	"
H. Chr. Israel	44	"	"	Herbsleben	"
Dorothe	41	fem.	———	"	"
Friederike	4	"	———	"	"
Henriette	13	"	———	"	"
Albert	17	male	"	"	"
Wilhelmine	10	fem.	———	"	"
Chr. Wilh.	7	male	"	"	"
Joh. Heinrich	40	"	cooper	Ruhla	"
Fr. G. Raasch	38	"	taylor	Gotha	"
Ethel Romeis	39	"	farmer	Gräfenroda	"
Susanne	28	fem.	———	"	"
Heinr.	19	male	"	"	"
Wilh.	10	"	"	"	"
Friedr.	6	"	"	"	"
Lene	4	fem.	———	"	"
Caroline	0/4	"	Baby	"	"
Henriette Ecker	21	"	———	"	"
Chr. Ludwig	20	male	gunsmith	Suhl	"
Elisa. Eberhard	29	"	farmer	Thal	"
Fr. H. Schenk	41	"	"	Ohrdruff	"
Martha	12	fem.	———	"	"
Ernestine	15	"	———	"	"
Constanze	13	"	———	"	"
Emil	6	male	———	"	"
Friedr.	1 3/4	"	———	"	"
Chr. Röbel	30	"	carpenter	Georgenthal	"
Joh. H. Völker	30	"	taylor	Gotha	"
H. Chr. Völker	26	fem.	———	Kl. Schmalkalden	"
C. Völker	2	male	———	"	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	cooper	Holzhausen	"

HELENE & HENRIETTA Bremen
May 13, 1852

(BALTIMORE)

Fetk. Roth.	23	"				
Nic. Schmidt	26	male	farmer	Schwarzenfels		
C. H. Rottmann	22	"	Taylor	Gotha		
Mich. Harold	32	"	mason	Ilsleben		
Magd. Reinhardt	25	fem.	———	Bayerdorf		
J. G. Huber	45	male	Taylor	Rammingen		
Fidel Blankenhorn	27	"	joiner	"		
Mar. E. Zeller	48	fem.	———	"		
Leonh. "	22	male	———	"		
Mar. "	17	fem.	———	"		
Afra "	13	"	———	"		
Franzitka "	11	"	———	"		
Isidor Kolb	42	male	farmer	Hüttlingen		
Marianne "	42	fem.	———	"		
Katharina "	2½	"	———	"		
F. Remhof	48	male	farmer	Leopoldsberg		
Kath. "	40	fem.	———	"		
Fr. "	7	male	———	"		
Joh. "	5	"	———	"		
Louise "	3/4	fem.	Baby	"		Dead
Andr. Riedmann	39	male	farmer	Rixbergshausen		
Magdalene "	16	fem.	———	"		
Math. Gering	27	male	beerbrewer	Gauerstadt		
Dietr. Nolle	18	"	farmer	Quackenbrück		
Henry Oelmann	26	"	"	"		
Joh. Heinrichsmeier	24	"	"	Ahe		
Christoph Kleine	44	"	farmer	Mühlhausen		
Louise Kleine	17	fem.	———	"		
Chr. Kleine	13	male	———	"		

Elisabeth Krüg	20 fem.	———	Niederdieten
Joh. Haas	23 male	Leerbrenner	Wehrdorf

Together ninety ~~sixty~~ passengers and five Babes
Died on the passage 2 Babies
" " " 1 child 1 3/4 years.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EXTRA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 21, 1852

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 21st 1803

I, L. B. Long do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Celia at St. Thomas —— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 21st day of May 1803

BEFORE

John Barry Clk

L. B. Long

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, No 142 Baltimore-St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Extra, Long
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITATANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
I Simba & Boy	30	M				
Perdomo	32					
Cambrata	35					
Vasquez	20					
Adaun	30					
Miranda	48					
Sloveras	30					
Morris	80			United States		

Passport rec'd Collector's Office May 21 1852

EXTRA
May 21, 1852

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. SARA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 24, 1852
NUMBER:	29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18

I, Master of the
of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this
day of 18
Before me,

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schr (Netherland) Sara
of Bremen, *arrived* at Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Nic. Hohmann	47	male	Shoemaker	Churhesse	Pennsylvania	
2	Elis. Hohmann	46	female	—	do	do	
3	Cath. Hohmann	24	"	—	"	do	
4	Margar. Hohmann	22	"	—	"	do	
5	Nicol. Hohmann jr	17	male	—	"	do	
6	Elisab. Hohmann	14	female	—	"	do	
7	Georg Hohmann	10	male	—	"	do	
8	John Hohmann	5	"	—	"	do	
9	Leonhard Alt	42	male	Shoemaker	Electoral Hesse	Pennsylvania	
10	Marg. Alt	32	female	—	do	do	
11	Elisabeth Alt	10	"	—	do	do	
12	Anna Elisabeth Alt	8	"	—	do	do	
13	Peter Metzger	39	male	Tailor	do	Maryland	
14	Maria Metzger	42	female	—	do	do	
15	Adolph Metzger	14	male	—	do	do	
16	Maria Metzger	10	female	—	do	do	
17	Philipp [illegible]	5	male	—	do	do	

SARA
May 24, 1852
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

74	Marg. Metzel	10 mos	female							
18	Maria Metzel	60 yo	"							
19	Frieder Lotz	45	male	Butcher						
20	Maria Lotz	14	female							
21	Casp Knoblauch	40	male	Painter						
22	Charlotte Knoblauch	40	female							
23	Charles Knoblauch	16	male	Painter						
24	Henriette Zeller	40	female	Servant						
25	H. Peschmeinder	42	male	mason						
26	Elisab Reining	21	female	Servant						
27	Petr Romeiser	18	male	Shoemaker						
28	Heinr. Wienhold	25	"	do						
29	Phil Euler	28	"	Potter						
30	Wm Euler	29	"	do						
31	Joh. Heid	20	"	do						
32	Phil Kirschfeld	40	"	Cooper						
33	Mag. Koch	23	female	Servant						
34	Jos. Koch	26	male	do						
35	Maria Linck	17	female	do						
36	Georg Kreps	24	male	mason						
37	Elora Sobst	23	female	servant						
38	Heinr. Klug	26	male	Glassmaker						
39	Josephine Homann	21	female	servant						
40	Nat Linck	27	male	cooper						
41	Teodora Linck	23	female							
41A	" "	7 mos	"							
42	Franz Kreps	34	male	Mason						
43	Fortnade Kreps	32	female							
44	Gregor Kreps	7	male							
45	Isidor Kreps	3	"							
45A	Maria Kreps	11 mos	female							
46	Amana Homann	32 yo	male	Farmer						
47	Valentin Linck	35	"	Smith	Bavaria	do	Kentucky			
48	Elora Ziegler	35	female			do	do			
49	Wiegand Kalbleis	28	male	Farmer		do	Maryland			
50	Joseph Schoppler	34	male	do	Electoral Hesse		do			

2

3

51	Peter	Romeiser	16	male	Hatmaker	do	Pennsylvania
52	Amb.	Köhler	29	"	carpenter	Bavaria	do
53	Elis.	Kohler	29	female	—	do	do
54	Magd.	Bruhl	21	do	Servant	Hesse	Maryland
55	Joh.	Kammerstein	28	male	Shoemaker	do	do
56	Mag.	Born	20	female	Servant	do	do
57	Elis.	Asmann	26	do	do	do	do
58	Joh.	Kappel	30	male	farmer	do	do
59	Conr.	Leidecker	19	female	Servant	do	do
60	Casp.	Schmidt	18	male	—	do	do
61	Jost	Blank	32	"	farmer	do	do
62	Jost	Schmidt	16	"	—	do	do
63	Elis.	Borcherr	20	female	Servant	do	do
64	Ludw.	Weller	29	male	Smith	do	do
65	Andr.	Bisler	27	"	farmer	do	do
66	Adam	Kuhn	22	"	Butcher	Bavaria	do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. CHESEBROUGH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1852

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 28 1852

I, Joshua Jenings do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the ship Alchemagh at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship to this Port

Sworn the 28th day 1852

BEFORE

[illegible]

Name of Vessel, A. Cheesbrough

Nation of do. Baltimore Md. U.S.A.

Name of Master Joshua Bonney Jr.

Port sailed from Liverpool

Number of Aliens 242 & 16 infants —

Number of Citizens

Consignees W. Mankin & C.

Owners J. J. A. Hooper & Others of Baltimore Md.

☞ Note.—Masters of vessels arrived at the City of are required by law to report under oath, to the Mayor of said City, with the particulars herein designated: *all passengers, including Infants,* landed from such vessels, within twenty-four hours after landing; also, with the same particulars, all passengers who have died on the passage. Said Masters are required to specify in their report, whether any such alien passengers are deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or infirm.

N.B.--DO NOT FOLD THIS MANIFEST.

Joshua Bonney Jr. Master of the A. Cheesbrough from Liverpool being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of Maryland is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this day of 185

Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed and if the said Owner or Consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of the sum of for each and every passenger so reported herein, then, and in that case, *and in addition thereto,* I require that for each of the following persons, to wit:

a Bond be given pursuant to the Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State,

Mayor's Office, 185

Mayor.

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the Section of the Act above recited, for each of the following persons:

Mayor's Office, 185

Mayor.

Report of Passengers Landed from the Ship A. Cheesbrough of which Joshua Bonney Jr. is Master, on the day of 1852 from Liverpool Burthen 815 45/95 tons

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become Naturalized Citizens	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
1	Jacob Brunkel	38	Male. Wirtemburg	Baden	Baltimore Md	Potter	1 Chest
2	Sophie do	38	Female "	"	"	Spinster	clothing
3	Catherine do	11	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elise do	9	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alexander do	7	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ludwig do	3	"	"	"	"	"
7	Augusta do	6/12	"	"	"	X died May 11th	Destitute sold.
8	67 W. A. Reidinger	49	Male. Wirtemburg	Baden	Baltimore Md	Shoemaker	3 Chests
9	Mary do	41	"	"	"	Spinster	"
10	Louise do	29	"	"	"	Servant	"
11	Elise do	27	"	"	"	do	"
12	Catherine do	12	"	"	"	"	"
13	Adam do	9	"	"	"	"	"
		13					

A. CHEESBOROUGH Liverpool
May 28, 1852
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Sex	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become an Inhabitant		Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
13	Philipp Reitberger	4	Male	Ashburgh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	"	"
14	" Mary do	9/12	F	"	"				
15	" Mary do	27	F	Darmstead	Hessen	Pittsburgh	Pa	Spinster	1 Chest
16	68 Eva Gipson	27	F	Darmstead	Hessen	Pittsburgh	Pa	Weaver	1 Chest
17	69 John Schneider	17	M	Darmstad	Hessen	Pittsburgh	MD	Shoemaker	3 Chests
18	71 Georg Meister	27	M	Darmstead	Hessen	Pittsburgh	"	Tailor	"
19	" Mary Gipson	19	M	"	"	"	"	Seamstress	"
20	" Bar Reichenmacher	27	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
21	" Barbara do	32	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Elisabeth do	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	72 John Roth	36	M	Do	Do	Baltimore	Pa	Brickmaker	1 Chest
24	" John do	12	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" George do	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	73 Jos Schmeiger	35	M	Ashburgh	Baden	Pittsburgh	"	Farmer	1 Chest
27	" Ulrich Gramlich	33	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
28	" Franziska do	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Sophia do	6/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	74 Peter Adam	26	M	Ashburgh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Cooper Smelter	Bag
31	75 Evan Robinson	19	F	Ashbangh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Shoe Maker	1 Chest
32	76 Peter do	23	M	"	"	"	"	Shoemaker	1 Chest
33	77 Barbara Huber	42	F	Ashburgh	Baden	"	"	Farmer	1 Chest
34	" Philipp do	15	M	"	"	"	"	Do	"
35	78 Ludwig Weber	35	M	Ashburgh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Weaver	2 Chests
36	" Cathe do	31	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
37	" Cathe do	18	F	"	"	"	"	Servants	"
38	" Adam do	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	" Wm do	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	" Mary do	3/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	79 John Bremer	X 50	M	X Ashburgh	Baden	died on the way	MD	Farmer by occupation	2 Chests
42	" Adam do	27	M	"	"	"	"	Do	"
43	" Walter do	19	M	"	"	"	"	Do	"
44	" Adam do	16	M	"	"	"	"	Do	"
45	" John do	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	80 Johann Leis	52	M	Ashbangh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Shoemaker	2 Chests
47	" Caroline do	50	F	"	"	Raritan	N. York	Spinster	"
48	" Margt do	23	F	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
49	" Wilhelm do	21	M	"	"	"	"	Shoemaker	"
50	" Phillip do	18	M	"	"	"	"	Do	"
51	" Bernet do	16	M	"	"	"	"	Servt	"
52	" Anton do	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	81 John Frauen	43	M	Ashburgh	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Brickmaker	1 Chest
54	" Wilh do	42	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
55	" Adam do	16	M	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
56	" Ludwig do	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	82 John Pfeiffer	22	M	Darmstead	Baden	Baltimore	MD	Shoemaker	1 Chest
58	" Barbara do	25	F	"	"	"	"	Servant	"

Total 58

PAGE (2)

PAGE - 3

	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Sex	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become a Inhabitant		Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
57	83	Caths. Geyer	18	F.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Servant	1 Chest
58	84	Rosine Hoffman	26	F.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Servant	1 Chest
59	85	Georg Schilling	46	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Ohio	Ohio	Wheelwright	3 Chests
60	"	Barbara do	46	F.	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
61	"	Elise do	17	F.	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
62	"	Adam do	15	M.	"	"	"	"	do	"
63	"	Jule do	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	"	Jule Ad. do	10	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	"	Caroline do	4	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	86	Fr. Leinbach	46	M.	Do	Baden	Ohio	Ohio	Labourer Gardener	1 Chest
67	"	Chs. Bridler	33	M.	Do	Do	Do	Do	Farmer	1 Chest
68	87	Michael Lohn	42	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	1 Chest
69	"	Sophie do	38	F.	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
70	"	Caroline do	16	F.	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
71	"	Ulysses do	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	"	Wilhelm do	10	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	"	Marie do	8	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	"	August do	6	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	"	Heinrich do	4	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	"	Carl do	9/12	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	88	Susanne Huber	40	F.	Do	Do	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	3 Chests
78	"	Sofie do	17	M.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
79	"	Catharine do	12	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	Adam do	9	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	89	Chs. Stadler	59	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Pittsburg	Ohio	Md Farmer	3 Chests
82	"	Regina do	60	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
83	"	Elise do	26	F.	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
84	"	Catharine do	24	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
85	"	Jacob do	20	M.	"	"	"	"	Farmer	"
86	"	Edward do	19	M.	X	"	X died May 19th		of Cholera & Dysentery	
87	90	Chs. Helmstadler	50	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	2 Chests
88	"	Christine do	50	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
89	"	Rosine do	27	F.	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
90	"	Christine do	23	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
91	"	Margt. do	18	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
92	91	Adam Jr. Huber	43	M.	Baden	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	3 Chests
93	"	Marie do	43	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
94	"	Susanne do	22	F.	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
95	"	Theresia do	16	F.	"	"	"	"	Do	"
96	"	Franz do	14	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	"	Barbara do	11	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	"	Louis do	7	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	92	Rosine Fischer	44	F.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Pennsylvania	Pa	Spinster	1 Chest
100	"	Walter do	18	F.	"	"	Pennsylvania	Pa	Do	"
101	"	Albertine do	6	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	93	Margt. Stoll	24	F.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Spinster	1 Chest
			104							

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Sex	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become Inhabitant		Occupation and Remarks	Baggage
	(4) PAGE								
105 93	Wm Stoll	1 3/12	M	Mecklenburgh	Baden	"	Died May 13	of Comp & Comp	
106 94	James Nuckar	4	M	Baden	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Shipwd.	3 Chests Clothing
107	Marie do	38	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
108	Anton do	15	M	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
109	John do	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Mart do	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Marie do	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Fred do	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Frederic Stiehl do	1/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
114 95	Fr Schmaedl	29	M	Mecklenburgh Schw	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	1 Chest
115	Margt do	29	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
116	Catherine do	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	John H do	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
118 96	Anna Barbara	35	F	Mecklenburg Schw	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	1 Chest
119	Amalie do	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Ophelia do	1/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
121 97	Marg Haberer	46	F	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Spinster	1 Chest
122	John do	18	M	"	"	"	"	Stonemason	"
123	Susanne do	14	F	"	"	"	"	Servant	"
124 98	Christ Hahn	30	M	do	do	Ohio		Farmer	1 Chest
125	Susanne do	26	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
126	Rosine do	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	Susanne do	6/12	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
128 99	Balth Wolz	47	M	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Cooper	2 Chests
129	Catherine do	46	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
130	Johanne do	18	M	"	"	"	"	Cooper	"
131	Peter do	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
132	Pauline do	14	F	"	"	"	"	Servt	"
133	John Adam do	12	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
134	Marie do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
135	Sophie do	4/12	F	X	"	X died	May 22.	of teething & Worms	
136 100	Therese Hammel	33	F	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore		Spinster	"
137	Adam H do	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
138 101	Regine Hammel	33	F	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore		Spinster	1 Chest
139	Margt do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
140 102	Chs Hammel	42	M	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Cooper	2 Chests
141	Therese do	42	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
142	Fritzke do	19	M	"	"	"	"	Cooper	"
143	Genese do	12	F	"	"	"	"	Servt	"
144	Peter do	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
145	Sophie do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
146	Adam X do	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
147	Johanne do	3/12	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
148 103	Peter Rothe	39	M	Mecklenburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	1 Chest
149	Louise do	34	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
150	Christine do	55	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
		150							

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Sex	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become Inhabitants		Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
151	104 Johann G	Roth	53	M	Aschbaugh	Baden.	Ohio	US	Farmer	1 Chest
152	" Anna E	do	43	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
153	" Johann G	do	19	M	"	"	"	"	do	"
154	" Simon	do	17	M	"	"	"	"	do	"
155	" Heinrich	do	16	M	"	"	"	"	do	"
156	" Anna C	do	12	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
157	" Johann	do	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
158	" Wilhelm	do	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
159	" Georg	do	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
160	105 Christine	Seifert	60	M	Aschbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	2 Chests
161	" Eleanore	do	58	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
162	" Catter	do	36	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
163	" Margt	do	24	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
164	" Carolina	do	2	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
165	106 J B	Helmstadter	47	M	Aschburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Farmer	2 Chests
166	" Cattin	do	48	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
167	" Barb	do	18	F	"	"	"	"	Servt	"
168	" Rosine	do	16	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
169	" Seimon	do	15	M	"	"	"	"	do	"
170	" Wm	do	12	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
171	" Christine	do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
172	107 Christoph	Brenner	37	M	Aschburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Shoemaker	1 Chest
173	" Wilh	do	30	M	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
174	" Carl	do	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	" Elisabeth	do	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
176	" Wilhelmine	do	2 x 12	X	"	"	"	"	X died beyond the sea	Deputy
177	108 F Dhamiabt		28	M	Aschburgh	Baden	Pittsburgh	—	Miller	1 Chest
178	" Carl	do	26	M	"	"	"	"	Miller	"
179	109 Mme Ehrmeabt		24	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
180	" Johann	do	3/12	X	"	"	"	X	died on the Rhine	Deputy
181	110 Cattin	Mehler	20	F	Aschburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Servant	1 Chest
182	" Johannes	do	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
183	111 Mr	Linnemann	22	M	Brien	Rhine	Pittsburgh	—	Butcher	1 Chest
184	" Sebastian	do	18	M	do	do	do		do	1 Chest
185	112 Wm	Schramm	50	M	Aschburgh	Baden	Baltimore	Md	Baker	2 Chests
186	" Chas	do	46	F	"	"	"	"	Spinster	"
187	" Isabella	do	23	M	"	"	"	"	Servt	"
188	" Margt	do	21	F	"	"	"	"	Servt.	"
189	113 Cath	Brenner	16	F	"	"	"	"	Servt	1 Chest
190	114 Sheble	Waldmann	38	F	do	do	do		Spinster	1 Chest
191	" Augusta	do	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
192	115 Adam	Schneider	40	M	Bugin	Baden	Baltimore	Md.	Weaver	2 Chests
193	" Wm	do	37	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
194	" Catherine	do	11	F	"	"	"	"	Servt.	"
195	" Sophie	do	13	F	"	"	"	"	do	"
196	" Margt	do	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
			196						Part Family Effects	

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Sex.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become Inhabitants	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage.
197	Friedr.	Schneider,	8	M.	Bayern	Baden	Baltimore Md	"	"
198	Wilhm	do	5	M.	"	"	"	"	"
199	Louise,	do	3	F.	"	"	"	"	"
200	Adam	do	6/12	M.	"	"	"	"	"
201=117	Cathe	Hafer,	62	F.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore,	Spinster	1 Chest
202	Mark	do	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"
203	Alexander	do	10	M.	"	"	"	"	"
204	Pauline	do	8	F.	"	"	"	"	"
205	Cathe	do	6	F.	"	"	"	"	"
206	Joseph	do	4	M.	"	"	"	"	"
207=120	Anton	Bobz	30	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore Md	Servant	1 Chest
208	Susanne	Eichenlaub	30	F.	"	"	Balte & Balt.	do.	"
209=121	Marg.	Krenk	35	F.	do	do	Baltimore	Spinster	1 Chest
210	Andreas	do	13	M.	"	"	"	"	"
211	Rosine	do	8	F.	"	"	"	"	"
212=122	Martin	Hess	28	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Chest
213	Marg. Ann	do	34	F.	"	"	"	Spinster	"
214	Adam Christ	do	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"
215	Cath.	Christ do	8	F.	"	"	"	"	"
216	Louis	do	6/12	M.	"	"	"	"	"
123	Chg	Hellermann	33	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore Md	Miner	2 Chests
217	Marg.	do	42	F.	"	"	"	Spinster	"
218	Conrad	do	12	M.	"	"	"	"	"
219	Marie	do	9	F.	"	"	"	"	"
220	Ziegler	do	7	F.	"	"	"	"	"
221	Marg.	do	3	F.	"	"	"	"	"
222	Benedict	Hafer	50	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Pittsburgh Pa	Farmer	"
223/124	Joseph	Roos	43	M.	do	do	do	Stone Mason	"
224	Louise	Hellermann	44	M.	do	do	Baltimore	Tailor	1 Chest
225/125	Marg.	do	37	F.	"	"	"	Spinster	"
226	Louise	do	11	F.	"	"	"	"	"
227	Marg.	do	9	F.	"	"	"	"	"
228	Cathe	do	7	F.	"	"	"	"	"
229	Frieda	do	3	M.	"	"	"	"	"
230	Rosina	do	9/12	F.	"	"	"	"	"
231	Josephine	Hafer	37	F.	do	do	do	Seamstress	1 Chest
232/126	Louis	do	3	M.	"	"	"	"	"
233	Barbara	Hess	36	F.	do	do	Penn	Spinster	1 Chest
234/127	Cathe	do	8	F.	"	"	"	"	"
235	Cornelius	do	2	M.	"	"	"	died May 4th of Dysentary & teething	"
236	Heb	Wilh	21	M.	Ashbaugh	Baden	Baltimore Md.	Tailor	1 Chest
237	Christ	do	26	M.	do	do	do	do	"
238	Fr.	Bruder	35	M.	Lubec	Lubec	Baltimore	Shoemaker	2 Chests
239	Dorothea	Stadtmann	23	F.	"	"	"	Spinster	"
240	Child	Hafer	1/12	M.	"	"	"	X died May 19th of croup & teething	
241									

PAGE (7)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Sex	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming to become an Inhabitant	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
242	Julia Dewey	18	F	Ireland, Cork	in Cork Ireland	Baltimore Md	House Servant	1 Chest
243	Ann do	17	F	do	do	do	do	"
244	Catherine Barry	40	F	do	do	do	Spinster	1 Chest & Bale
245. 247	Benton Holroyd	26	M	England	England	Philadelphia Penn:	Engineer Finisher	2 Chests
246	Mary do	28	F	do	do	Husband in Phil:	"	"
247	Elizabeth do	5	F	"	"	"	"	"
248	Elizabeth do	3	F	"	"	"	"	"
249	Hephzibah do	1½	F	"	"	"	"	"
266.	Ann Slattery	22	F	Ireland	Ireland	Baltimore	Servant	1 Chest & Bed
251	Mary do	20	F	do	do	do Brother in Balt:	"	"
245.	Patt Mealey	50	M	do	do	Phil: Penn:	Mill Wright	1 Chest
56	John Dewsey	25	M	Ireland Cork	Ireland in Cork	Baltimore Md	Farmer	1 Chest
57	Martin Barry	45	M	do	do	do	Fisherman	Wife in Balt:
255	Jno Loughlin	10	M	do	do	do	"	"
58	Patrick Farley	20	M	Ireland	Ireland	Baltimore	Farmer	1 Chest
257	Judy do	15	F	do	do	do	Spinster	"
258. 59	George Mulvey	24	M	Ireland	Ireland	Port Deposit Md	Sawyer	1 Chest

258 Heads

242 Passengers & 16 Infants - 258 Souls.

in all 93 Chests
1 Box & 1 Bale Baggage

Counted as full Passengers Males 118.
do do Females 124.

Infants not counted. Males 8
do do Females 8
16

242. full } 7 Children in the Passage
16 infants } 7 & 3 infants } 10

Joshua Bennett